This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Robert Washington Oates

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY
OF YORK
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

¶ [Period.]

Digitized by Google

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers.—Volume III.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXVIII.

Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES
STACKS
JUN 5 1970
CS434
H3
V. 2.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY MITCHELL AND HUGHES,
24 WARDOUR STREET, W.

Digitized by Google

The Reiester Booke

OF

Saynte De'nis Backchurch parishe

(CITY OF LONDON)

FOR

Maryages, Christenynges, and Buryalles

BEGYNNYNGE IN THE

YEARE OF O^R LORD GOD 1538.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D.,

EDITOR OF THE WESTMINSTER ABBEY REGISTERS, ETC.

LONDON:

1878.

Digitized by Google

64/8820
UNIVERSITY
OF YORK
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

I FEEL compelled to refer, with much regret, to a portion of the Preface to the first volume of this Series, the Registers of St. Peter's, Cornhill, edited by Mr. Granville Leveson Gower, F.S.A. It might be enough to say that the intimation by some of the reviewers of that volume, viz., that the Editor did not represent the views of the governing body of the Harleian Society, nor, it is believed, of any considerable number of its members, but only stated his individual opinions, is entirely justified and quite correct. I regret the expression of those opinions the more because I know that he is as much interested as any one in the success of this branch of the Society's work, and I am assured by him that had he known that his remarks were likely in any degree to interfere with this, or to be contrary to the views of the Council or Members of the Society generally, he would, in deference to them, have withheld them.

I fully agree with Mr. Gower that the Society's series of Parish Registers should not be cumbered with extraneous matter, however cognate, such as monumental inscriptions, transcripts of wills, etc., and that the annotations of the editors should be confined to necessary explanations of the text, and corrections whenever palpable errors occur; but I disagree with him completely in his opinion that we should not print every Register that we issue "in its entirety." There are plenty of Parish Registers worth printing entire, and such as are not may well be let alone by us. There are in existence several magazines in which the more important entries of the generally unimportant Registers may find, as they have already found, an appropriate place.

Mr. Gower appears to have based his theory on a mistaken idea of the character and objects of the Harleian Society, as is evinced by the

Digitized by Google

following paragraph in his Preface. He says: "I maintain that as a Genealogical Society we are not concerned to find ancestors for families which have risen to the ranks of gentry in later times; our business is only with the record of those who at the time the entry was made were persons of recognised social position." To my mind the position assumed in this paragraph is entirely untenable. I should be very sorry if the Harleian Society had not a higher mission than is thus assigned to it, and, as one of its original founders, and one who has always taken the deepest interest in its welfare, I here record my protest against the imputation involved in the language quoted. As a matter of fact, we are not "concerned to find ancestors" for anybody; but, if we were, I confess my inability to see why we might not be as properly and profitably "concerned to find ancestors" for persons who have risen to eminence in these latter days, either by the force of private character, personal attainments, or public services, as for the recognised "gentry" of society, who are such merely by the right of birth. Accepting Mr. Gower's theory, we become merely an association of professional pedigree-hunters, and, in the name of the body to which I feel it an honour to belong, I disclaim the character assigned us.

The Harleian Society was instituted, as its Prospectus set forth, "for the publication of inedited manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry," *i.e.*, for the publication of the *raw material*, leaving its manipulation to the skill and taste of the various members who become possessors of the volumes. The sole object of the Society is to perpetuate and render readily accessible important manuscripts relating mainly to the personal and family history of the nation, most of which are unique and cannot now be consulted without more or less trouble and expense, and all of which are daily and hourly subject to the chance of irretrievable destruction. To print these manuscripts otherwise than entire would be to defeat the very purpose for which the Society was founded. In the case of Parish Registers particularly the necessity of completeness is most apparent. Their contents are official records, and almost every individual entry they contain is, or will be sooner or later, of importance or interest to somebody. Especially is this true in reference to the Registers of the Old London parishes, which abound with entries respecting the younger sons of the gentry of the period, who came up to the city and engaged in trade, and with those concerning other London tradesmen of lower social rank, whose

Digitized by Google

daughters the gentry, and to no small extent the nobility, were not averse to marry, and who thus became the ancestors of many modern families of distinction.

It is, of course, but little that a single society can accomplish towards preserving for future generations these important records, which are numbered by thousands, but it surely is incumbent upon it to do thoroughly whatever it attempts. Every Parish Register thus issued may be regarded as rescued from destruction, and although, in case of the future loss of the original, the printed copy might not be available for legal purposes, it would be as valuable to the historian and biographer as the original itself. Such, manifestly, would not be the case, if the Society should act upon Mr. Gower's suggestion, and print only a series of extracts relating exclusively to the "gentry" of the period.

It will be, therefore, satisfactory to the numerous members of the Society who have expressed alarm at this portion of Mr. Gower's Preface, and to others who take an interest in the subject, to learn that it has been decided that all Parish Registers issued by the Society shall be printed in their entirety, down to the date now fixed upon, viz., the 25th of March, 1754. This limit has been adopted because on the following day the Marriage Act known as Lord Hardwicke's came into force, under the provisions of which the difficulty of ascertaining the church in which any particular marriage was solemnized was greatly lessened, rendering the Registers since that period of less practical importance.

In accordance with this decision, a second volume of the Registers of St. Peter's, Cornhill, will shortly be issued, extending to the date mentioned; and it is intended that henceforth the entire Register of any parish printed by the Society, from its commencement to 1754, shall be comprised, if possible, within a single volume.

It is not deemed necessary that a Register shall be printed strictly *verbatim et literatim*, for, if this were done, not only would the size of the volume be very greatly increased, and of course its expense, but it would, as a rule, be very inconvenient to consult. The present volume would have been very nearly double in size if the Registers had been printed exactly as they exist. Yet not one word has been omitted of the slightest possible importance. By the arrangement of the dates in a column, and the general heading at the top of the page, we avoid the

Digitized by Google

incessant repetition of such phrases as "were married (or baptized, or buried) on the twenty-fourth day of September in the year aforesaid," which contain no fact that is not clearly stated in infinitely less space in the heading and side-date referred to. A large amount of space has also been saved by omitting the names and descriptions of the clergy by whom the various ceremonies were performed, the same names sometimes occurring twenty times on one page, and possessing no value in connection with the entries themselves. Beyond this, no liberties whatever have been taken with the text, except that I have directed the Printers to commence all Christian and Surnames with capital letters, whether so in the original or not—an innovation for which I make no apology, and which I adopt solely on the score of greater convenience in consulting the volume.

The Registers of St. Dionis contain no extraneous records, as in the case of St. Peter's, Cornhill, except a memorandum of the induction to the rectory, on the 5th of November, 1569, of John Groome *alias* Littlegroome, Chaplain to the then Archbishop of Canterbury.

The transcript of the Registers was made, with his usual carefulness, by Mr. J. Eedes, and, if there are any errors in it, they will probably be found to grow out of the difficulty of distinguishing, in the earlier portions, the letter *n* from *u*—a very common difficulty, but which is preeminent in these Registers.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. W. H. Lyall, late Rector of St. Dionis, and to the Vestry of the parish, who unhesitatingly favoured the proposal to print the Registers; and especially to James Hamilton Townend, Esq., and Edward Martin Hubbuck, Esq., the Churchwardens, who warmly furthered the project. A more particular expression of our gratitude is due to Henry James Godden, Esq., Under-Sheriff of London, who, as Vestry Clerk and custodian of the Registers, kindly afforded every facility for their transcription in his own office, not, it is to be feared, without some amount of personal inconvenience.

JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER.

124 Southwark Park Road, London, S.E.
30*th December*, 1878.

Digitized by Google

The Reiester Booke of Saynte De'nis Back-church parishe ffor Maryages Christenynges And Buryalles begynnynge in the yeare of or Lord God 1538 And is devyded into thre partes that ys ffyrst maryages Seconde Christenynges And the thyrde buryalles And begynnynge in the yeare before sayde & in Octobre.

HERE BEGYNNYTHE THE BOKE OF MARYAGES, 1538.*

1538	Oct.	23	Ssteven Bockinggam & Anne Vncton
	Nov.	3	Nycholas Perande, straunger, & Alys Collyn
	Nov.	24	Roger Heginsam' & Margerye Kynge
	Nov.	30	Edwarde Bashe & Thomeson Agar
1538/9	Jan.	13	Rycharde Myllis & Elyzabeth Heth
	Jan.	19	Petter Skreven & Alys Langlee
	Jan.	20	George Etton & Elyzabeth Pagett
1539	April	20	Thomas Smythe & Jone Pryoure
	May	4	Raffe Mekyndes & Annes Newton
	June	1	John Spete & Elyzabeth Barwsdalle
	June	24	Robart Chaundelar & Jone Palmar
	Aug.	17	Thomas Tysdalle & Katheryn Trystrome
	Sep.	25	Wylliam Holland & Mawdelen Fox
	Oct.	8	Jamys Granado & Mawdlen Kyldermans
	Oct.	8	John Haslar & Margeret Koke
	Oct.	16	John Nicols & Katheryn Nowylle
1539/40	Jan.	24	John Trevisam & Agnes Yemerson
1540	April	25	Gaffrey Mathew & Elyzabeth Olyver
	May	18	Olyver Dawbney & Anne Forde
	June	13	Rychard Gyttone & Alys Dyxon
	July	25	Hewe Larbroke & Cyssylle Fynche
	Oct.	4	Thomas Vrswycke & Margaret Halyda
	Nov.	25	Robart Tyme & Jone Thew
	Nov.	11†	Edmonde Mede & Jone Resente
	Nov.	27	Thomas Scharpe & Katheryn Albarde
	Nov.	27	Rowlande Harman & Margeret Warde
1540/1	Jan.	17	Willm Fordh & Elyzabeth Powell

* In the original the Marriages from 11 November 1540 to 22 October 1543 precede those of 1538, evidently from an accidental misplacement of a leaf.

† Sic.

Digitized by Google

154$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	23	Willm Frankelyn & Jone Rovse
	Jan.	23	Robarte Haslar & Annes Herrenson
	Jan.	30	Willm Somner & Jone Johnson
1541	May	15	Robart Wood & Jone Spoure
	June	12	Willm Anderson & Elyzabeth Volantyng
	July	10	Gylys Foreste & Margeret Nyttyn
	July	31	Robarte Walles & Elyzabeth Aylarde
	Aug.	30	Thomas Barne & Alys Bellwood
154$\frac{1}{2}$	Feb^{y}	4	Robart Stevyn & Annes Jacson
1542	July	10	Willm Sheryngton & Grace Pagett
	Sept^{r}	11	John Gunby & Elyzabeth Parett
	Oct.	1	John Rede & Jone Castell
154$\frac{3}{3}$	Jan.	20	Rychard Dyckynson & Alys Orpyn
1543	June	12	Bonyface Meorys & Jackamyn Kelderley
	Oct.	22	Willm Marshall & Katheryn Clarke
1544	April	28	George Ogarde & Jone Pagett
	May	11	Thryston Hogkyn & Letyce Knyght
	June	22	Thomas Echarde & Elizabeth Tood
	July	14	Thomas Haylle & Annes Ravyn
	Oct.	28	John Grantam & Katheryn Bennet
	Nov.	2	Francys Ponder & Elyzabeth Hyll
1544$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	19	Thomas Thakkarswere & Jayne Hykman
1545	April	19	Rycharde Piet & Anne Bowmare
	May	5	John Robynson & Amee Bennet
	May	7	Harry Marten & Elyzabeth Strete
	June	28	Harry Wryte & Elyzabeth Nasth
	Nov.	15	John Barnacle & Annes Chapman
154$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	18	Rychard Carpendar & Elyzabeth Smyth
	Jan.	24	Hewe Larbrokc & Agar Genyson
	Feb.	14	Anthony Curtes & Anne Herryson
1546	May	27	Nycholas Anstrope & Jone Isakson
	July	11	Roger Colens & Jone Clarke
	Aug.	29	Harry Hewys & Margaret Wursley
154$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	24	George Eton & Jone Roocke
	Jan.	30	Illarye Fynch & Jone Whyte
	Jan.	30	Henrye Ketylwych & Anne Hall
1547	May	8	Willm Wryte & Margaret Thomyson
	June	19	Thomas Lyster & Mary Pugborne
	July	31	Rychard Jonys & Jone Marshall
	Aug.	7	Will'm Pypar & Jone Appowell
	Dec.	26	Thomas Bodnam & Vrcylaye Watsworth
1548	May	27	Will'm Sabyan & Alys Grvbbe
	Sep.	10	Will'm Setcappe & Elyzabeth Walton
	Nov.	4	John Imyngam, Mynister of S. Michelles querne, & Annes Pace, of this par:
	Nov.	11	Henrye Holte & Annes Gybyns
	Nov.	18	Thomas Holden & Annes Woode
154$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	14	Harrye Maye & Elyn Skyres
	Jan.	14	Robart Twyfird & Alys Boullyn
	Jan.	20	Harrye Machym & Dorythye Lawe
	Feb.	3	John Hartte & Annes Palmar
	March	5	Willm Russell & Cisylly Reder
1549	April	29	"Syr Willm Erith p'son of S. Dennis p'ishe And Christiane Poole was maryed ye xxixth day of Apryll."
	June	16	Edward Briskewe & Alys Poyson
	June	26	Robarte Kynge & Alys Lyveley
	July	7	Nicholas Ferret & Annes Goose
	Sept.	8	Robart Haryson & Elyzabeth Hodson

Digitized by Google

154⁹⁄₁₀	Feb.	9	Thomas Brynckhorse & Margeret Whytyngton
1550	May	11	Affabell Porter & Mawdlen Dawson
	Sept.	1	Thomas Smythe & Allys Colbanke
	Nov.	13	John Sherwoode & Anne Halle
	Nov.	28	John Nycholas & Alys Leache
155⁰⁄₁	Jan.	7	John Jamys & Annes Tew
1551	May	10	Robart Medelton & Jayne Wyborne
	May	23	Robarte Buckley & Elyzabeth Woode
	Aug.	16	John Lucas & Jone Vnkulles
155¹⁄₂	Jan.	10	John Harison & Vrsulay Harrys
	Jan.	16	John Cotten & Elyzabeth Chamberlayne
	Jan.	15	Thomas Francke & Elyn Ketellwoode
	Feb.	7	Olyver Swayne & Anne Gybbyns
	Feb.	7	Frauncis Lucadall & Elyzabeth Ponder
1552	April	24	Hvmfry Kyrkys, of Christis p'ishe, & Beatrixe Thomson
	June	26	James Hayber & Elyn Wylden
	July	3	Will^a^m Snowden & Margeret Growme
	July	10	Henry Thomsone & Grace Berrye
	July	15	John Gonnase & Jone Stevenson
	Aug.	14	Robartt Fyshare & Annes Woode
155²⁄₃	Jan.	25	Edward Blandell & Margerye Platte
1553	May	31	Rychard Bromsowor & Jone Mede
	June	18	John Coo & Jone Baker of Wylsdon
	July	3	Roger Oswalde & Alys Trevet
	Oct.	15	Will^a^m Forde & Mabell Skynner
	Nov.	19	John Huttone & Anne Merye
155³⁄₄	Jan.	10	Will^a^m Hobkyns, of this par: & Cristyan Blonke
	Jan.	13	Henry Tapen, of St Edmons in lombard strete, & Jone Howse
1554	Oct.	31	Thomas Graye, of this par: & Elyzabeth Martyr, of thatcham in co. Surrey
155⁴⁄₅	Jan.	20	John Hobkins, of Allhallows barkynge, & Jone Harding, of this par:
	Jan.	27	Dominick Crooppe, of St Michelles querne, & Jone Symson, of this par:
	Jan.	27	Rychard Spensare, of S^t^ foster's, & Isabell Smyth, of this par:
1555	June	16	James Caterall & Elyne Warbillton
	Aug.	12	Walter Browne & Margery Elyxander
	Aug.	18	Frauncis Gybson & Margeret Porter
	Oct.	21	Henrye Marten, of S. barclamws in brod strett, & Elyzabeth Mere, of this par:
	Oct.	21	John Saunders, of hackneye, & Elyzabeth Grymholde, of this par:
155⁵⁄₆	Jan.	19	John Xpoferson & Elyzabeth Watt, by license.
1556	July	13	Cornelis Andrenson & Margeret Van Drenbrnoke
	Aug.	16	John Boge & Jone Leyghton
	Sep.	27	Will^a^m Willet & Margeret Worsle
	Oct.	4	Edwarde Lede & Annes Rose
	Oct.	18	Will^a^m Dowghty & Margeret Ramsey
	Nov.	23	Anthony Garrard & Alys Vxle
155⁶⁄₇	Feb.	3	Raffe Burcher, gent^n^, & Elyzabeth Hall, gent^wn^
	Feb.	25	John Duffell & Jone Ynglyshe, by lic.
1557	May	9	John Archembolde & Elyzabeth Wylson
	Aug.	22	Wyll'm Hawkes & Anne Lane
	Aug.	22	John Clyffe & Jone Vnckell
	Sep.	6	Myles Skynner & Margerye Homley
	Oct.	3	Robarte Clarke & Margaret Mayson

Digitized by Google

1557	Jan.	27	Thomas Hyll, of St Albrowes* par: & Jone Wymblysse of this par:
1558	May	5	John Braye & Elyzabeth Goose
	May	1†	John Stevyns & Margerye Browne
	May	8	Rychard Smyth, of S. Alpheij, & Jone Eryth
	May	9	Stephyn Craske & Margeret Hayles
	June	22	Robart Rofe, of fanchurche par: & Elyzabeth Cooke
	Aug.	6	Thomas Bowmare, of S. fosters par: & Jayne Dawton
	Oct.	2	John Shellynges & Martyna Kewlener, both strangers
	Oct.	25	Rychard Madocke & Alys Randall, both of this par:
1558/9	Jan.	21	George Lytilhale & Elyzabeth Wright
1559	April	23	Nycholas Ladde, of this par: & Jone Marshall, of feyden bowes‡ in Essex
	May	28	George Saunderson & Maryon Clase
	June	18	John Fynche & Jone Allen, both of this par:
	June	19	Robarte Pole & Margeret Bramcotte
	July	9	Ambrose Yongs & Isabell Shelton
	Aug.	6	Marke Beneman, of S. thomas spyttell in long sothewarke, & Elyzabeth Cooste
	Oct.	9	Markes Dyngley, of S. marye Colchurch & Clements Tuthyll, of this par:
	Nov.	6	Willm Billingesley, of S. benettes gracechurch, & Elyzabeth Tuthyll, of this par:
	Nov.	8	Thomas Ogden, of S. martens in ye feelds, & Elyne Raynere, of this par:
1559/60	Feb.	4	Philippe Dowlye, of S. barkynges par: & Alys Temple, of this par:
	Feb.	4	John Maye, of this par: & Margeret Romsey, of St X'pofers par:
1560	May	12	John Patchyngham & Beatrixe Blowfelde
	Oct.	6	Harry Birde, of grenewich, & Annes Colence
	Oct.	14	Roger Candye & Ales Harmon
	Nov.	24	Robarte Barryngton, of S. Andrewes vndershaft, & Jone Elye, of this par:
1560/1	Jan.	21	"Edmond Scamlare, byshoppe of peterborowe, & Julyan ffrauncys was maryed the xxi day of Januarye"
	Jan.	30	Edmond Sooper, of S. cleamens wtowt temple barre, & Mawdlen Coole, of this par:
	Feb.	1	Phylyppe Bryssyll & Jone Watson
	Feb.	1	John Pollarde & Katheryn Provo
1561	April	20	Dave Nevell, of trynitie p'ishe, in Knyght Ryder strete, & Dennis Elyate, of this par:
	May	4	Harrye Coole & Jone Treelb, both of this par:
	May	29	Rychard Onye & Marye Cheyney, of Lawton
	Aug.	17	Willm Ladde & Marye Williamson, both of this par:
	Aug.	28	Rychard Trewman, of S. Mary Overys, & Elyzabeth Somner, of this par:
	Sep.	1	Humfray Fornyse, of Allhallows stanyng, & Annes Hutton, of this par:
	Nov.	24	Thomas Burton & Thomasyn Smith, both of this par:
1562	April	19	Humfraye Ramsdon, of S. Antolons par: & Alys Skepens, of this par:
	May	30	Willm Morden & Alys Tyndall, both of this par:
	May	31	John Chasman & Margeret Dycker, both of this par:
	Aug.	9	Thomas sa vynsente [*sic.* ? St. Vincent] & Jone Savkie, of S. petters wythin the towre

* (?) St. Ethelburgh. † Sic. ‡ Theydon Bois.

Digitized by Google

1562	Aug.	31	Will'm Thomson, of london dyosies, & Elinor Story of this par:
	Oct.	11	Rychard Bell, of saynt Anns w'in Aldersgate, & Jane Clarke, of this par:
156⅔	March	18	Thomas Lukas, gent^{n}, & Jane Tutthyll, by lic:
1563	May	11	Anthonye Williamson & Jacomyne Cherison, both strangers
	June	6	John Pisshet, a frenchman, & Katheryn Willyam, an ynglyshwoman
	Sep.	16	John Smythe, of S. Mary Abchurch, & Joyce Bursor
	Nov.	20	Thomas Foster & Jayne Odwell, both of this par:
156⅔	Jan.	29	John Edwardes, of the Dutch Church, & Elyn Pace, of this par:
	Jan.	31	Phylyppe Swalowe, of S. Androwes vndershafte, & Elyzabeth Tennante of this par:
	Feb.	27	Owen Rydlay & Elyn Franke, both of this par:
1564	Apr.	10	Humfraye Revell & Elyzabeth Browne, both of this par:
	Apr.	17	John Preston & Joyse Whytbrooke, both of this par:
	Apr.	29	Will'm Braynwood & Magaret* Pottet, both of this par:
	July	9	John Russell, of S. buttolphes w'out Allgate & Margerye Presson, of this par:
	Aug.	27	Will'm Kenricke & Elyzabeth Caseye, both of this par:
	Oct.	15	Rychard Madocke, of S. Marye Sommersett par: & Katharyn vp Roger, of this par:
	Oct.	29	John Clenell, of ffullum, co. Midd., & Dennis Foxe, of this par:
	Nov.	5	Will'm Porter, of Sepulchar's par: & Jone Abarrowe, of this par:
	Nov.	16	Rychard Paradyse, of S. brydes, & Elyzabeth Savage, of this par:
	Nov.	18	Humfraye Elsmare & Annes Foster, by lic.
156⅔	Jan.	14	Rychard Cure, of S. Gregorye by powlles, & Flowrence Mallett, of this par:
			John Brayne, of S. stevens, in walbrowcke, & Margeret Stowers, of this par:
1565	May	6	Robarde Dennis & Elyzabeth Johnson, both of this par:
	May	13	Alexander Bladworth, of S. margerette's in Washmynster,† & Awdrye Mathewe, of this par:
	May	20	Will'm Mecham, of S. Katheryn crechurch, & Ales Noxe, of this par:
	May	22	John Assone, of lytyll Alhalowes in tams strette, & Jone Hampson, of this par:
	June	9	Harrye Payne, of S^{t} buttolphes w'out byshoppes gate, & Frances Norton, of this par:
	June	25	John Gunnell, of S. buttolphes by byllingesgate, & Anne Butler, of this par:
	July	17	Thomas Harbotell, of St Annes w'in Aldersgate, & Ales Rychardson, of this par:
	Sep.	5	John Noxe, of this par: & Ellnor Frettwell, of Hackney
	Sep.	17	Steven Carver, of S. peters in Nottingham, & Jayne Byllam, of this par:
	Nov.	25	Thomas Murton, of S. Margeret pattens, & Elyzabeth Rawlyns, of this par:
	Nov.	26	Hewe Rookes & Anne Berye, by lic.
156⅚	Feb.	2	Will'm Browne, of S. Androwes estchepe, & Elyn Cappow, of this par:
1566	May	13	Roger Rapper, of saynt Androwes in holborne, & Ales Abell, of this par: by lic.
	May	26	Rychard Bellyngham, gent^{n}, of Newkymbre‡ in Sussex, & Mary Whallye, by lic:

* Sic. † Westminster. ‡ Newtimber.

Digitized by Google

1566	May	27	John Megar, of Alhalowes stayninges, & Susanne Kettellwoode of this par:
	May	28	John Bott & Elyn Leaver, both of this par:
	Aug.	18	Raphael Aputt & Jane Awigton, both strangers, by lic:
	Dec.	9	John Samon, gent^{n}, & Jane Redman, of this par: by lic:
	Dec.	15	Paule Francke, of S. peters w^{t}in the towre, & Elyn Walle, of this par:
156$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	18	Peter Cornelyvs, of S. Cleamentes at temple barre, & Elyn Cullan, of this par:
	Jan.	30	Thomas Jackson, of S. Katheryn Crechurch, & Elizabeth Jobson, of this par:
1567	April	22	Rychard Staper, of S. Martyns Owtwyche, & Dennis Hewyt, of this par:
	June	14	Thomas Lewes & Blawnce* Romsey, both of this par: by lic:
	Sep.	13	John Butte, of Enfylde, & Amye Browne, of this par: by lic:
	Dec.	11	Thomas Dale & Christyan Hobkyns, both of this par: by lic:
1568	May	16	Thomas Brende, of S. Mychaelles at bassyngeshall, & Judyth Francklyn, of this par:
	May	17	Hewgh Sparkes, of S. gregoryes by powlles, & Judyth Browne, of this par:
	May	17	Will^{a}m Hayes, of S. leonardes by estchepe, & Elyzabeth Daves, of this par:
	June	13	George Baskytt, of S. buttolphes w^{t}owt byshoppes gate, & Jone Jackson, of this par:
	July	29	Raffe Waller, of Suthe Mymes in Midd^{x}, & Annis Peterson, of this par: by lic:
	July	29	John Masters, of lyngcons in,† gent^{n}, co. Middx., & Grace Peterson of this par: by lic:
	Aug.	15	John Habet, of S. Olyves, southwark, & Anna Ackerman, both strangers
	Nov.	14	John Habar, of S. buttolphes w^{t}owt Algate, & Margered Braynwoode, of this par:
156$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	17	Gylbarte Lonngkester, of Sepulchars par: & Annes Harlowe, of this par:
	Jan.	23	Henry Stockfelde, of Alhalowes at london walle, & Ales Preable, of this par:
	Jan.	30	Morgayne Cotterell, of S. Donstons in the est, & Margeret Wayne, of this par:
1569	April	24	Henry Johnson, of S. buttolphes withowt Allgate, & Margeret Lucas, of this par:
	Sep.	26	Frauncys Anwayre & Barbara Boddam, both of this par: by lic:
	Nov.	13	Nycholas Borne, of S. benit gracechurche, & Annes Grene, of this par:
15$\frac{69}{70}$	Jan.	21	Nycholas Bottome & Mary Hewistere, both of this par.
	Jan.	21	Thomas Awnswell, of Alhalowes stayninges, & Margeret Johnson, of this par:
1570	Apr.	23	John Sturdyvannte, of Saynt Mychaelles at bassyngeshall, & Thomasyn Burton, widow, by lic:
	April	27	Wyll^{a}m Kylshaye & Sarah Sturlay, both of this par:
	May	21	Robart Carter & Margeret Byllynge, both of this par:
	May	27	Robarte Browne, of saynt Mychaelles querne, & Alles Madocke, widow, of this par: by lic:
	July	22	Rycharde Caryngton & Katharyn Byngley, both of this par:
	July	27	William Bownde & Jone Holegate, widow, both of Gravesende
	Dec.	18	Richard Foster & Ellyn Kemyshe, widow, both of this par: by lic:

* Sic ? Blanche. † Lincoln's Inn.

Digitized by Google

157⅞	Feb.	16	Robert Murfill, cook, & Alys Loryns, of St Albones, london, by lic:
1571	April	17	George Sloweman & Agnes Humfreye, widow, of Kelvelden, *alias* Esterford, co. Essex, by lic:
	May	7	Christopher Barnyshe, of St Mildrede in Brede streate, & Suzanne Curtys, of this par:
	May	27	Thomas Scrafton, of St Magnes, & Margarett Rutter, of this par:
	June	10	Reginald Goose, & Jone Broman, widow, both of this par:
	June	24	Robert Preston & Ellyn Browne, both of this par:
	July	10	Robert Lante & Joyce Pryce, widow, both of this par:
	Aug.	16	Mr William Vaughan, of dartforthe, in Kent, gent., & Alice Lane, of Eareth in Kent, widow
	Sep.	10	Robert Woodroffe, of St Androwes vndershaft, & Dyonys Callthropp, of Thom's Thappostell, were marrd in the house of Mr Edwarde Osborne
	Oct.	8	Thomas Stowe, of St Mighell in Cornehill, & Judith Heath, of this par:
	Nov.	1	William Webbe & Johan Heath, widow, both of this par:
	Nov.	25	Thomas Horsell, of St martyne in the felde, & Marye Sommer, of this par:
1572	May	7	Will'm Steere, of Okeleye, co. Surrey, & Margery Pallemer, of Capell, in co. Surrey, maiden, by lic:
	June	15	William Allynson, of St Sepulcres wtowt Newgate, & Marye Harrys, of this par:
	July	3	John Wyckham, Mr of Arte, & Marye Hovenden, of Caunterberye, maiden, by lic:
	Sep.	24	Francys Sparrowe, of St Androwes in the wardrop, & Jone Mahewe, of this par:
	Oct.	2	Will'm Calverleye, of St Martyne in the vyntrye, & Blanche Lewys, of this par: widow, by lic:
157⅞	March	23	Robert Pecocke, of St Mildreds in Breadestrete, & Elizabeth Curtyce, of this par:
1573	April	12	Nicholas Thomson, of St Dunstones in the west, & Gyllian Holder, of this par:
	April	28	James Scute, of St Katherines by the tower, & Eve Johnson, of this par: strangers
	May	10	Will'm Tappie, of Berwycke, & Barbara Haselforth, of this par:
	May	24	Robert Elkington & Agnes Hewettson, both of this par:
	Sep.	7	Edmonde Fawsett, of St Tolys in Sothwark, & Suzanne Stephyns, of this par:
	Sep.	7	Robert Watteson, of St Botolphe withowte Aldersgate, & Margarett Smethson, of this par:
	Sep.	25	John Carrington, of St ffosters in Cheape, & Gyllian Lovelake of this par:
	Nov.	9	William Eyar, of St Marye Stayninges, & Lucres Browne, of this par:
1574	July	18	Robert Sowndinge, of Woollwyche in Kent, & Elizabeth Hall, with Mr Edward Osborne, of this par:
	Oct.	11	William Kelsea & Isabell Imme, of this par:
	Nov.	14	Christopher Ashle & Elsabeth Stevenson, both of this par:
	Nov	18	Richard Randull, of St Joanes in Walbrooke, & Anne Barbor, of this par:
	Nov.	22	William Browne, of St Alborowes* in bishopegatt street, & Allice Gattes, of this par:

* St. Ethelburgh.

Digitized by Google

1574	Nov.	27	Christopher Hodges & Margaret Aberye, both of this par:
	Dec.	16	William Asburie, of this par: & Margaret Lizarde, of S^t albones in wood street
1575	April	5	William Pastives, of this par: stranger, & Godlie Vandore, of the same, duch woman
	June	19	Peter Suckle, of St Tolliues in Southworke, & Annes Androwes, of this par:
	July	4	John Lee, of S^t buttalles at london stone, & Dionis Streat, of this par:
	Aug.	8	Richard Linge & Anne Grey, both of this par:
	Oct.	9	Patricke Graunte, of Stepnay, & Jane Belgrave, of this par:
	Nov.	20	Thomas Kynge of S^t gylles w^th^owt cripullgatt, & Joane Browne, of this par:
	Nov.	30	John Plommer & Joane Peacocke, of Radbourne
157⅝	Feb.	5	Edwarde Kyrbe, of this par: & Elsabeth Williams, of St Buttalles w^t^owte alldersgatt
1576	May	10	Thomas Cowdall & Clement Willis, of this par:
	June	6	Thomas Smyth, of St George [*blank*], & Clement Hearcy, of this par:
	June	7	Richarde Harte & Margery Clyffe, of this par:
	June	11	John Mellow, of St Donstones in the east, & Elsabeth Gelsone, of this par:
	Sep.	16	Thomas Hyndy, of St Andrewes in littill estcheape, & Agnes Foxe, of this par:
	Oct.	8	William Adames, of Alhallowes in lombert street, & Sarra Stevens, of this par:
	Oct.	22	George Paraden, of St Christophers neare to stockes, & Alice Amyes, of this par:
	Nov.	11	Isacke Browne & Elsabeth Streaton, both of this par:
157⅞	Jan.	27	Jerome Massone, of St Mari buttalles att Dogatt, & Elsabeth Barelinge, of this par:
1577	April	14	Water Welch, of saincte Donstones in the est, & Margeri Godfrey, of this par:
	June	9	Raffe Battman & Audrian Beane, of this par:
	Nov.	10	Edwarde Joanes & Elsabeth Rightcorne, both of this par:
157⅞	Jan	13	John Lysbe, of St Margaret pattens, & Margaret Romsey, of this par:
	Jan.	19	Marmedewke Woodell, of S^t leonardes in shordich, & Bennet Phillipe, of this par:
	Jan.	19	Harri Tomsone,* the son of Harri Tonsone,* & Dorathe Clynton, both of this par:
	Jan.	21	John Wood, of S^t christophers, & Ane Hickes, of this par:
	Feb.	2	George Meadcalfe, of S^t andrewes vndershafte, & Margaret Smyth, of this par:
	Feb.	2	James Stevensone, of S^t martyns in the vyntre, & Allice Bower, of this par:
	Feb.	3	William Burton, of Alhallowes barking, & Joane Cockes, of this par:
1578	May	26	Peter Rouse, gent., & Elsabeth Harvie, dau. of M^r allderman Harvi
	June	29	Nicolas Collyer & Katherine Farmer, both of this par:
	Sep.	12	William Cotton, gent., & Elsabeth Mallare
	Nov.	2	Robarte Manfelde & Elisabeth Parker, of this par:
	Nov.	15	Paule Eaton, of S^t andrewes vndershafte, & Margeri Preston, of this par: widow
	Nov.	16	Laurance Scoot, of S^t mari overies, & Elsabeth Snell of this par:

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

157⅘	Feb.	19	William Docet, of crichurch, & Joane Read, of this par:
	Feb.	23	Roger Buckley, of St annlyns, & Martha Ode, of this par:
1579	May	25	Steven Howssyer, of chrichurch, & Agnes Webbe, *alias* Clark, widow
	May	30	Edward Rawkyns & Elsabeth Robartes, both of this par:
	June	1	John Woodward & Katherine Braci, of this par:
	July	2	Peter Hogge, of St Donstons in the east, & Katherine Messeme, of this par:
157⁹⁄₈₀	Jan.	31	Thomas Prestone, of St Clementes, in St Clementes lane, nere great eastcheape, & Elsabeth Hemmyng, of this par:
	Jan.	31	Richarde Fleet, of Sepulkers par: & Margeri Johansone, of this par:
	Feb.	2	Thomas Fleete & Elsabeth Emerton, both of this par:
	Feb.	5	Thomas Massone, of Romforth, & Johan Barnes, of olde brenforth, by lic.
	Feb.	11	George Agar & Luce Langaret
	Feb.	14	Edwarde Allerton, of this par: & Roose Davis, of St Peters in cornhill
1580	April	26	Raphaell Hearne, of St pankaredge, & All. Underdowne,* of this par:
	May	2	Christopher Barci, of St martyns in the vintre, & Alice Underdowne,* of this par:
	May	16	Raffe Bressye, of this par: & Joane Doughtie, of St Marie Colchurch
	June	29	Jhon Payton, of Islam, co. Cambridge, gent., & Mrs Alice Osbourne, of this par:
	July	10	Peter Tomson & Annes Harbert, both of this par:
	July	27	John Poore, of the p'ishe w'in the towre, & Elsabethe Budworth, of this par:
	Aug.	21	John Sadler, of this par: & Katherine Wiet
	Nov.	1	Harrie Pigot, of St mighelles riall, & Elsabeth Russell, of St maudlens in milk street
	Nov.	2	Arther Chesmore, of St mari wolnorth, & Joane Parton, of St margaret at Westmynster: by lic:
	Nov.	21	Robarte Cockes, of this par: & Frances Flecher, of aldermari par:
158⁹⁄₁	Jan.	22	Edwarde Lyghe, of this par: & Wynyfryed Pillson, of Eltam in Kent
1581	April	13	Francis Quicke, of Awveley in essickes, & Marie Corbite, of this par:
	May	7	William Killingworth, of St Martines w'in ludgate, & Joane Heath, of this par:
	June	11	Thomas Fishere, of St pulkers, & Agnes Tomsone, of this par:
	June	30	Water Heaste, w'owt bishopes gate, of St buttalles p'ishe, & Anne Meriall, of St benet gracechurch: by lic:
	July	10	John Luter, of St Nicholas Acone, & Allice Brassye, of this par:
	Aug.	13	John Moore, of Dagname in essyckes, & Annis Prestone, of this par:
	Oct.	2	Edmonde Ancell, of St buttoulphe w'owt algat, & Mari More, of this par:
	Nov.	14	Evan Williams, of St mari overes, & Joane Cockes, of this par:
	Dec.	3	John Soule, of St buttoulphe withowte algat, & Rueth Foxe, of this par:
158⅓	Jan.	15	William Sasburi [*sic*: ? Salisbury], of St margaretes in new fish stret, & Margaret Drouth, of St benet gracechurch: by lic:
	Jan.	21	Thomas Parkes, of St martyns at ludgat, & Shussane Myger, widow

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

158½	Jan.	30	John Dobbes & Mari Lassye, both of this par:
	Feb.	12	Thomas Lauraunce, of St buttolphe at byllinges gaat, & Margeri Hepworthe, of this par:
	Feb.	19	Thomas Jackson & Anne Starre, both of this par:
	Feb.	19	John Bland, of St pulkers, & Allice Marche, of this par:
1582	Sep.	4	Phillipe Swallow, of this par: & Allice Westencrofte, of St Martins in the Vintre
	Oct.	7	Raffe Rowlande & Joane Brayne, both of this par:
	Oct.	28	John Harrington, of St Donstones in the west, & Jane Blacket, of this par:
158⅔	Jan.	14	Gilles Beydalles, of St Andrewes in estcheape, & Sara Vanhill, of this par:
	Feb.	20	William Shearland, of St buttolphe wtowt allgate, & Katherine Jurdenne, of this par:
	Feb.	4*	Francis Hearne, gent. of the middell temple, & Elsabeth Vuidall [*sic:* ? Uvedale], of this par: she being dau: of Will'm of kynges swynforde, co. Staff:
1583	April	21	Thomas Lucas & Elsabeth Dunstarvilde, both of this par:
	May	14	Richard Hovenden, of est hame, co. Essickes, & Elizabeth Whiller, of St Donstones the weste
	June	16	Thomas Averye, of St ollives in silver street, and Anne Goodricke, of St peters in cheape
	June	17	William Stookes & Margaret Mathesone, both of this par:
	Aug.	17	Steven Wright & Jane Killingham, widow, both of this par:
	Sep.	3	Steven Cockes, of St faythes vnder powles, & Elsabeth Preybell, widow, of this par:
	Nov.	17	John Synger, of St stevens in colman street, & Joane Burtone, of this par: widow
158¾	Jan.	29	Antony Facet, of St mary whitechappell, & Jane Darline, of this par:
1584	June	8	Robart Carrell, of whyttenton collage, & Marie Pearson, of this par:
	June	14	Richard Candler & Joyce Brude, both of this par:
	June	25	John Dobbes, of St brides in fleet street, & Beyterisse Bessyter, of this par:
	Aug.	2	Oswall Dwraunt [*sic:* ? Durant], of St mighelles at bassynges hall, & Elizabeth Richardes, of this par:
	Aug.	31	Roger Bell & Elsabeth Dorrant, both of this par:
	Dec.	3	Jeffrey Prescote, of St thomas apostell. & Margaret Stacye, of the same
158⅝	Feb.	7	Joshephe Bromley, of this par: & Elsabethe Gye, of great warley in exsyckes
	Feb.	11	Jeames Banckes, of St pulkers, & Grace Harrald, of St Gabriell fanchurch
	Feb.	23	Thomas Grace, of kyngston vppon thames, & Katherine Byggis, of fullame
1585	May	3	John Peycocke, of St ollyves in southworke, & Margarete Updavi, of this par:
	May	27	William Poynter, of this par: & Mudlen Dulle
	July	25	Robarte Ashton, of great allhallowes in temes street, & Elsabeth Welche, of this par:
	Aug.	1	William Palmer & Joana Gonne, both of this par:
	Sep.	29	Richarde Colfe, of St oliues in southworke, & Elsabeth Legget, of this par:
158⅚	Jan.	[*blank*]	Stevene Smythsone, of bedforth, & [*blank*]
	Jan.	23	John Adamson, of Raderyff, & Elsabeth Bicho, of this par:

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

158⅝	Feb.	7	Thomas Tomlynson, of St margaretes in new fysh stret, & Ame More, of this par:
1586	Aug.	7	Gregory Cokegrave, of St maudlens in olde fish street, & Katherine Harrisone, widow, of this par:
	Aug.	14	Thomas Fisher & Elsabeth Cooper, both of this par:
	Aug.	22	William Hudsone, of St gilles at crepull gatt, & Margaret Stagg, of this par:
	Aug.	28	Robarte Middillton, of St laurance in the old Juri, & Alice Rogerson, of this par:
158⅞	Jan.	22	Mathew Kyet, of thistyllworthe, & Allice Preston, of this par:
	Feb.	9	William Rowdon & Margaret Allderfull, both of this par:
	Feb.	12	Robart Grennape, of St alphege wtin crepull gatt, & Ellen Browne, of this par:
	Feb.	12	Thomas Ventris, of St bottles wtowt bishopes gatt, & Annes Lynge, of this par:
	Feb.	24	Thomas Collier & Grace Farmar, both of this par:
	Feb.	22*	Edward Manfeld, of this par: & Mari Rossell, of Mari Wolchurch
1587	April	30	Thomas Holland, of St annes at blacke freares, & Christabell Symondes, of this par:
	May	25	Francis Fuller, of St Albones in Woodstreet, & Margaret Redmore, widow
	Oct.	22	Thomas Jenkynson, of St Ollyffes in the olde Juri, & Katherine Karington, of this par:
	Oct.	29	Richard Davis, of alhallowes barking, & Mari Cornwell, of this par:
	Dec.	3	Thomas Brackley & Bridgite Bonnor, both of this par:
158⅞	Jan.	24	Samuell Michell, of caricoot in Herfordeshire, gent. & Shusan Penne, of the same: by lic:
	Feb.	10	William Bell, of St Mighelles at bassyng hall, & Isabell Sutton, of this par:
	June	30	Gregori Bussy, of Rederyffe, & Ane Teder, of this par:
	July	4	Henry Baker, of Erith, & Ane Yonge, of plomsted in Kent
	Aug.	1	Thomas Wood & Faythe Willson, both of this par:
	Sep.	15	Sir Edward Osbourne, knyght, of this p'yshe, and Margaret Chapman, of St olliues in southworke
	Oct.	6	William Guhllyam [*sic*: ? Gwilliam], of St buttolphe wtowt Allgate, & Annes Rowdon, of this par:
	Oct.	13	Edward Grave, of Sepulkers, & Joane Carlton, of this par:
	Oct.	27	William Hassell, of littill St bartillmews, & Tomassyne Killyngham, of this par:
	Oct.	29	Peter Richardson & Marie Reve, both of this par:
	Nov.	25	James Carter, of allhallowes barkyng, & Ane Smyth, of this par:
	Dec.	2	Hugh Richardsone, of this par: & Ashemore [*sic*], of St Mari Overis
158⅞	Jan.	27	William Walmysle, of St benet fincke, & Marie Brassy, of this par:
	Feb.	1	Richard Thatcher, of gracechurche, & Joyce Lant, of this par:
	Feb.	3	Robarte Offley the yonger, of gracechurch, & Anne Osbourne, of this par:
	Feb.	8	William Gossone, of St petters in cheape syd, & Katherine Carington, of this par:
1589	June	24	Nicolas Weblen, of allhallowes the lesse, & Katherine Whytebread, of this par:

* Sic. This entry is possibly intended to be crossed out in the original.

Digitized by Google

1589	Sep.	30	Harri Bolmare, of St buttalles wtowt bishopes gatte, & Marie Blessed, of this par:
	Dec.	8	William Allen, of St John the vangellist in watlynge streete, & Elizabethe Wright, of this par:
	Dec.	22	Thomas Smythe, of St Nicollas collabbey, & Judith Sadler, of this par:
1590	May	10	Robarte Bykeman, of St Margaretes at Westmynster, & Ellinor Dicke, of this par:
	May	24	Arther Peper, of St leonardes in est cheape, & Ales Cotton, of this par:
	June	1	Henry Flint, of St mangnus, & Cristian Hilles, of this par:
	July	13	Symonde Willson, of Edger, & Winifreed Felder, of the same
	Sep.	22	Martine Billingley, of St Mighelles in Wood stret, & Elizabeth Balleyden, of this par:
	Nov.	10	Thomas Shefelde, of Allhallowes stayninges, & Prudence Ley, of this par:
159⁰⁄₁	Jan.	21	John Fane, of St benet gracechurche, & Anne Revell, of this par:
1591	May	2	John Pryse, of St tolles in southwork, & Katherine Tayllar, of this par:
	May	16	John Magett, of St Mari overes in southworke, & Janne Richarsone, of this par:
	July	12	Harry Bulles, of St katherins by the towre, & Trikyne Tornell, of this par:
	Oct.	24	John Aburley, of St mighelles at Quene hyve, & Margary Shorte, of this par:
	Nov.	28	Josias Ongley, of St butolphe wtowt Allgat, & Margaret Sorby, of this par:
1592	April	10	Robart Clarke, one of barones of the exchecquare, And Margaret Lady Osbourne, widdow, of this p'ishe
	May	7	Thomas Hall & Alles Batt
	June	12	George Wyllmore, of Westhame in exssex, & Ester Fuller, of this par: by lic:
	July	23	Andrew Willson, of St buttolles wtowt byshopes gatt, & Annes Pynner, of this par:
	Aug.	6	Thomas Sallyng & Elsabeth Vannashe, both of this par:
	Aug.	13	Watter Steed, of St tollynes in sootheworke, & Amy Head, of this par:
	Aug.	27	William Gatenle,* of St myghell in cornhill, & Mabell Jacsone, of this par: by lic:
	Aug.	28	John Cocken & Anne Whythyngham: by lic:
159⁴⁄₃	Feb.	25	William Skill, of St mighell teure Riall, & Sara Egerton, of this par:
1593	May	20	William Cobharne, of St Leonardes one fish stret hill, & Elsabeth Roodes, of this par:
	July	14	Robart Leymine, of St Johanes in Walbroke, & Katherine Ley, of this par:
	Aug.	11	Richard Tyllet, of St Donstones in the east, & Johan Tene, of the same
	Sep.	20	Jeames Sutton, of this par. & Margaret Bonnor
159⁴⁄₃	Jan.	21	John Baker & Annes Pearse, both of this par:
1594	June	2	William Fooche, of St tolliues in Sothworke, & Alles Goget of this par:
1594	June	9	Mathew Barret, of St Ethellborros wtin byshopes gatt, & Margaret Dounes, of this par:

* Sic. ? Gatonby. See a marriage 17 Oct. 1597.

Digitized by Google

1594	June	17	William Dvdley & Shuane* Poynt, both of this par:
	Sep.	17	Thomas Swyft, of this par: & Margarett Boockell, of Gabryell Fanchurch
	Oct.	21	John Parham & Margarett Egerton, both of this par:
	Nov.	1	Gawyn Browne & Sibbell Halfhed, both of this par:
1594	Feb.	23	Stockdall Quedington & Francis Ismangale, of Rigate in Surrey
	Feb.	24	Richard [*blank*], of St Thomas, & Joan Killing, of this par:
1595	May	6	Thomas Beadell & Annes Tueher
	June	6	John Harre, of Crichurch, & Joan Weston, of this par:
	July	30	Thomas Pigott & Alice Lister: by lic: †
	Sep.	15	John Tonner, of Hatfield in Kent, & Rachell Parke, of this par:
	Sep.	28	Adam Makei, dwelling in Westminster, & Isbell Steele, of Westminster
	Nov.	13	John Scryvener & Alise Prentise
	Nov.	14	Mathew Watson & Isbell Fawcett
	Nov.	30	Richard Dobson, of St Olyves in Sowthwark, & Anne White, of this par:
	Dec.	1	John Donne & Anne Willson
	Dec.	9	John Atkinson & Annes Pensin
	Dec.	22	Hary Richardson & Rose Stanly
	Dec.	22	Henry Osboston & Barbara Fuller
1594/5	Feb.	23	William Newton, of St Andrews Vndershaft, & Margarett Preston, of this par:
1596	Aug.	5	Edward Gent, of Foster Lane, & Dorothee Turpyn, of this par:
	Aug.	30	John Lufton, of St George in Buttolphe Lane, & Joane Dickman, of this par:
	Nov.	28	Clement Burthen & Joane Weston: by lic:
1595/6	Jan.	30	John Baker & Marye Fond, both of this par:
1597	April	17	William Tanck, of St Katheryne Creechurch, & Wynifride Lawrence, of this par:
	April	17	Robert Hurlbutt & Elizabeth Cobham, both of this par:
	April	25	Edward Edmondes & Hester Colf, both of this par:
	June	13	Robert Jenkenson & Johane Temple, both of this par:
	Aug.	11	Michaell Smyth, of Oundell, co. Northt. & Marye Tresse, of Canterbury in Kent: by lic:
	Oct.	9	George Smith, of All Saintes Barking, & Alice Mells, of this par:
	Oct.	17	Richard Knight, of St Michaell in the Royall, & Mabell Gatonby, of this par:
	Dec.	1	William Allen, of St Buttolphe in Tamestreete, & Rachell Baswicke, of this par:
1596/7	Feb.	6	John Williams, of Rochester in Kent, & Johane Partridge, of this par:
	Feb.	12	Walter Trotter, of All Saintes Barking, & Elizabeth Golding, of this par: widow
	Feb.	16	John Pawson, of this par:, Barbor Surgeon, & Margarett Cooke, of Chatham in Kent, widow: by lic:
	Feb.	19	John Randes & Anne Cooke, both of this par:
1598	Sep.	12	George Ireland, of the par: of barkynge in tower street, & Sarah Baker, of this par:
1598	Oct.	1	Thomas Evans & Anne Ferrar, both of this par:
1598/9	Jan.	8	John Flemynge & Katheryne Goodwyne, both of this par:

* Sic. ? Susan.

† This entry is misplaced among the Christenings of 1595.

Digitized by Google

159⅝	Feb.	6	Robert Knowels, of good eaton in essex, & Mary Wryght, of the same town: by lic:
	Feb.	19	Isaak Brasey, of this par: & Judyth Redman, of this par: by lic:
1599	July	9	Georg Parkes, of [*blank*] & Joane Read, of this par: by lic:
	Oct.	22	Thomas Joanes, of S[t] Savyors in Southwarke, & Rose Davys, of this par:
	Oct.	[*blank*]	Thomas Conwaye, of Crechurch par: & Annys Gryffen, of this par:
	Nov.	4	Edward Harman & Jane Kelt, both of this par:
	Nov.	12	John Stampe & Mary March, both of this par:
1599/1600	Jan.	29	Edward Payce, of Roderwyke, co. Southampton, & Ellyne Clyfton, of the same town: by lic:
	Feb.	6	Willyam Tenche & Joane Eaton, both of this par:
1600	March	25	Richard Isaakson, of S[t] Katherin Colmans, & Margart Noone
	July	25	Georg Vanhook & Alice Favye, both of this par:
	Nov.	23	Robert Simpson, of Christes churche, & Alce Wright, of this par:
	Dec.	2	Georg Charles & Joyce Bramley, both of this par:
160⅞	Feb.	22	Henry Vlstar & Mary Ratlif, both of this par:
1601	April	14	Israell Wolf, of this par: & Sara Moore: by lic:
	April	26	Richard Drury, of S[t] Michaells in Croked lane, & Katherin Beswick, of this par:
	May	4	Edmond Shelton, of S[t] Gabriell ffanchurche, & Annes Egerton, of this par:
	July	25	Will'm Moore & Vrsely Hunt, both of this par:
	Oct.	28	John Parkes & Susan Preston, both of this par:
	Dec.	5	Jeremy Drewry & Mary Holland: by lic:
1602	June	15	George Cater & Elizabeth Woodward: by lic:
	June	27	John Peppes, of S[t] Mary Woolchurche, & Mary Bringborne
	Aug.	22	John Kemme, of S[t] Mary Somersett, & Sara Potter, of this par:
	Oct.	24	M[r] Robert Clarke, Barron of the Exchequer, of this parrishe, and M[ris] Joyce Awsten
	Dec.	2	Henry Hide & Magdalen Gravell: by lic:
	Dec.	12	Will'm Nellson, of this par: & Elizabeth Cassier, of S[t] Peters in Chepeside
160⅜	Jan.	20	Henry Turner & Margarett Stonnard, both of this par:
	Jan.	23	Pawl Mathew, of S[t] Mary Overies in Southwark, & Mary Francklin, of this par:
	Feb.	2	Edmond Harris, of S[t] Mary Bothaw by Dowgate, & Katherin Shittleworth, of this par:
	Feb.	7	Steven Barrett, of Taploe, co. Buckingham, & Dorithe Streatton
	Feb.	25	John Bettes & Elizabeth Bringborne, both of this par:
1603	May	8	Frauncis Courtland, of S[t] Andrews in holborne, & Elisabeth [*blank*], of harley, co. hartford
	July	20	Charles Felpes, of this par: & Annes Cason, of the town of hartford
	July	31	John Moaseley, of S[t] Buttolphes without Algate, & Ellen Hollam, of this par:
	Aug.	7	Edward Fleetewood, of S[t] Martyns pomery, & Susan Goodrick
	Sep.	29	James Barley, of S[t] buttolph without bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Miller, of this par:
	Dec.	2	Richard Killingworthe & Katherin Cook, both of this par:
160⅞	Jan.	15	Henry Cater, of Alhallows barking, & Elizabeth Lee, of this par:

Digitized by Google

160¾	Feb.	19	Will'm Barnett, of St Andrew Vndershaft, & Margarett Hurnar, of this par:
	Feb.	23	Samuell Jhones, of St Bennett Gracechurche, & Magdalen Demetryvs: by lic:
1604	July	12	Richard Kemeyre, of Greenewitch, Jentleman, & Mary Middleton: by lic:
	May	1*	Thomas Lyne & [*blank*] Colliar, both of St giles without Creplegate: by lic:
	Sep.	8	Richard Mellishe, of St Margaretts, & Eme Emerson, of St Mary Overies in Southwark: by lic:
	Sep.	11	John Sebright & Wynnifride Whithead, of St Bennett Finck: by lic:
	Oct.	11	Edward Furley, of St Margarett pattens, & Elizabeth Thompson: by lic:
160⅘	Jan.	1	Peter Kidd, of St Katherin Collmans, & Marye Hill
	Feb.	11	Christopher Foster, of St Peter ad Vincula, blacksmith, & Cassandra Nelme, servant to Mr Crispe, merch^t, in gratious streete: by lic:
	Feb.	16	Raph Handson, of this par: & Alice Leyte
1605	Sep.	19	Christopher Witham, of St Annes within Aldersgate, & Dorithe Annslow, of St Giles without Creplegate: by lic:
	Nov.	12	John Chide, of St Ollifs in Sothwark, & Elizabeth Jacobe, of horsedoune
	Nov.	22	Edward Hodgskey, of Sr buttolps without algate, & Annes Robertes, of the same: by lic:
	Nov.	28	Thomas Knotes, of Stratforth Langthorne, & Luce Owesman, late wife of Christopher Owesman, of the same par:, bricklayer: by lic:
160⅚	Feb.	18	John Hodson, of Hornechurch, co. Essex, & Dorithe Wall, widow: by lic:
	Mar.	6	Francis Scaff, of Richmond, co. Yorke, Carrier, & Christian Fossett, of Alhallows the Great in tems streete: by lic:
1606	June	1	Richard Wyllson, of St Swithens at London stone, & Jone Botterell, of this par:
	June	4	Thomas Marson, of St Martins in the vintrey, barber surgieon, & Alce Lawrence, of Layton bussard, co. bedford: by lic:
	July	25	Cornelus Peter & Katherin [*blank*], both of this par:
	Aug.	21	Will'm Clayton, of Burris Mary, co. Suffolk, Gentleman, & Elizabeth Hooper, of St Margretes in Lothbery: by lic:
	Aug.	31	Anthony Simpson, of St Ollifes in hartstrete, & Martha Sarchwell, of St Salvatoris in Sothwarke: by lic:
	Sep.	1	Robert Lymbarr, of St buttolls without Algate, & Amye Jenckes, of this par:
	Sep.	18	Edward Wick, of St Dunston in the west, & Grisell Newton, dau. of Mr Newton, of Little Ilford, minister
	Sep.	22	Will'm Chisman, of St Saviors in Sowthwarke, & Elsabeth Throng, of Old Braynford, co. Middlesex
	Sep.	29	Robert Howell, of Wansted, co. Essex, & Jone Banckes, of the same: by lic:
	Sep.	29	Robert Collman, of St mary Whitchaple, & Sisely Robinson: by lic:
	Oct.	16	George Pattenson & Alice Bullock, of battersey: by lic:
	Oct.	17	Richard Ogden, of Dartford, co. Kent, & Sara Dowse: by lic:
	Oct.	20	James Hall, of St Margaretes at Westminster, & Elisabeth Gibson, of St Buttolphes without Aldersgate: by lic:
	Nov.	9	Nicholas Paley & Katherin Lumley, both of this par: by lic:

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1606	Nov.	12	John Anne, of St Sepulchers without newgate, & Frauncis Clarke, of St Brides in fletestrete: by lic:
	Nov.	12	Robert Allin, of Shelfield, co. Kent, & Anne Sexten, of Cowdam, co. Kent: by lic:
	Nov.	25	Harbart [*blank*], of St Jhones in Walbroke, & Anne Brassey, of this par:
	Dec.	1	Joseph Easthed, of Nonsuch, co. Surrey, & Margerye Jhones, of (? Dether), co. Moungomery
	Dec.	20	Edward Panton, of St Michaells in Cornhill, & Elizabethe Maye, of this par:
1607	Jan.	15	Joseph Nixe, of Woollwich in Kent, & Thomasin Seabright, of Lymsted, co. hereford: by lic:
	Jan.	16	Steven Woolgate, of Feversam in Kent, & Elizabeth Peavin: by lic:
	Jan.	19	Roger West, of St Edmondes in lomberd strete, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Leonardes in Shordiche: by lic:
	Jan.	20	John Fielder, of Shoram in Kent, & Elizabeth Fielder, of Kemson in Kent: by lic:
	Feb.	1	Walter Price, of St Gabriell Fanchurche, & Mary Ware, of this par:
	Feb.	8	Edward Whitrins, of St Stevens in Colman strete, & Anne Rose: by lic:
	Feb.	9	Phillipp Caternall, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, & Katherine George, of the same: by lic:
	Feb.	12	Henry Cox, of St Martins at Ludgate, & Jone Parsons, of basing lane, London: by lic:
	Feb.	17	Will'm Page, of harrow weale, co. Midd: & Annes Warren, also of harrow: by lic:
	Feb.	17	Will'm Dryver & Anne Moore, both of Lambeth, Surrey: by lic:
	Feb.	26	James Pierse, servant to the Lady Frauncis Countes Kyldare, & Elizabeth Allard, of Mason hatche in Kent: by lic:
1607	April	9	James Ireland, of Lewsham, co. Kent, Butcher, & Margarett Sheore, dau. of Robt Shore, of South Myms: by lic:
	April	21	Thomas Thorne, of Waltham Abby, co. Essex, & Johan Peacock, dau. of William Peacock, of Eastwick, co. Harford, decd: by lic:
	April	23	William Haynes, of Great Haddam, co. Harford, yeoman, & Margery Sibley, dau. of Ciprian Sibley, of Standon, in the said county: by lic:
	April	28	William Parkinson, servt to Sr Richard Conesbie, knt, & Anne Curson, dau. of Henry Curson, of Norffolke, Gent: by lic:
	May	19	Mr John Lee, sonne of Sr Robt Lee, knight, and Alderman of London, deceased, and Sara Woodward, of this p'ishe: by licence
	June	3	Robert Nodes, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Tanner, & Myloue Morgan, of Windsor, co. Barks: by lic:
	Aug.	2	Walter Baker, of Tenterden, co. Kent, Surgeon, & Anne Sadler, dau. of Thomas Sadler, decd: by lic:
	June	12	Roger Walford, of St Michaells Ripam, London, & Margarett Dowgell, of St Albons in Wood Street: by lic:
	Sep.	7	Robert Euans, of St Mary Abchurch, & Anne Harrys, of this par:
1608	May	1	Giles Troothe, of St Ollaues, & Suzan Hare, of this par:
1607*	April	9	Mr Thomas Huntley, mercht, of St Bennetts Sherhogg, & Rachell Pake, of Bromfeild, co. Essex

* Sic. This entry occurs in this position, and the date is unmistakeable.

Digitized by Google

1608	Aug.	7	Robert Hind, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Ellen Slater, of this par:
	Aug.	11	John Clarke, of St Michaells at Queene hiue, & Lidea Martin, of this par:
160⅘	Jan.	27	John Meares, of St Andrewes in Holborne, & Grace Lynne, of St Giles without Criplegate
1609	May	7	John Nestone, of St Bennetts ffincke, & Joyce Eagles, dau. of Thomas Eagles, of the same: by lic:
	July	27	Mr John Wolfe, Appotechary, & Mrs Anne Lobell
	Aug.	15	Nathaniell Man, of Allhallowes in Lombard street, & Sara Hamblett
	Aug.	17	Mr John Coling, parson of St Margaretts in New ffish street, & Helena Steuens, of St Martins in Iremonger lane: by lic:
	Sep.	4	William Feild, of St Mary Magdalens in Old ffish street, M'chantailor, & Alice Batisor, of St Giles near Criplegate, widow: by lic:
	Oct.	21	Alexander Glouer, of Westminster, Gent., & Blaunch Bradshawe, of St Austins in Watling street: by lic:
16⁰⁄₁₀	Feb.	13	Zachary Hogge, of St Brides, & Bridgett Tylor, of this par:
1610	July	15	James Adams, of St Buttolphes wthout Bishoppsgate, & Agnes Osborne, of this par:
	Aug.	26	William Yong, of St Andrews Vndershaft, & Anne Collier, of this par:
	Dec.	4	Edward Prett, of St Buttolphes at Aldgate, & Alice Parks, of this par:
16¹⁄₁₁	Jan.	27	Charles Steuenson, of Waltham in Essex, & Anne Coper, of this par:
	Feb.	5	Thomas Jackson, of St Alphage by Criplegate, & Anne Walmesley, of this par:
	Feb.	5	Thomas Holland, of St Buttolphe at Billingsgate, & Margery Williams, of this par:
1611	April	7	Thomas Cranfeild, of St Ollaues in Hart Streete, & Elizabeth Bathe, of this par: by lic:
	June	4	John Lane, of St Katheren Colemans, & Johan de Groote, of St Buttolphes Bishopsgate: by lic:
	July	8	Edward Read & Dorothy Foster, both of this par: by lic:
	Oct.	8	William Lawe, of Sittingborn, & Mary Garrett, of this par: by lic:
	Dec.	10	Abraham Hedge, of Michaells in Cornhill, & Debora Peacock, of this par: by lic:
	Dec.	17	Richard Atkinson, of this par: & Mary Woddyer, of St Margaretts in Rochester: by lic:
	Dec.	24	John Lowdell, of Horne, & Isabell Milred, of Burstowe: by certificates
16¹¹⁄₁₂	Jan.	25	John Walls, of St Mary Bowe, London, & Frauncis Parnell, of Endfeild in Midds: by lic:
	Jan.	26	Thomas Pearson, of Trinity par: & Jane Chauncell, of this par:
	Jan.	27	Simon Willmott, of St Peters in Cornhill, & Jane Staynsmore, of this par: by lic:
	Feb.	4	William Dorsett & Mary Ulster, both of this par: by lic:
	Feb.	17	John Richardson, of Christ Church par: & ffrauncis Giles, of this par: by lic:
	Feb.	19	Thomas Parslowe, of Stoake in Suffolke, & Sara Dauenporte, of St Magnus: by lic:
1612	April	16	George Helme, of St Giles without Criplegate, & Hellen Coupland, of St Dunstons in the west: by lic:
	Aug.	2	Robert Browne, of Whittington colledge, & Prudence Coxe, of this par:

Digitized by Google

1612	Aug.	9	Thomas Holmes, of Whitechappell, & Katheren Jelly, of this par:
	Aug.	9	Henry Lynnell, of St Ollaues, & Margaret Rothly, of this par:
	Sep.	20	Richard Potman, of St Michaells in Crooked lane, & Suzan Plaine, of Feuersham: by lic:
	Sep.	21	Frauncis Pellsom, of St Dunstans in the Easte, & Alice Porter, of this par:
	Oct.	25	Christofer Morgan, of St Ollaues, & Dorcas Jeron, of this par:
16$\frac{12}{13}$	Feb.	2	John Jackson, of St Ollaues in Hartstreet, & Johan Humfry, of this par:
	March	8	Robert Griffin, of St Margaretts in Lothbury, & Mary Chauncey, of this par: by lic:
1613	May	6	Nathaniell Downing, of St Steuens in Colman street, & Margarett Selyne, of this par: The Banns being asked in the French church
	May	29	Nicholas Bateman, of Grauesend, & Mary Smith, of this par:
	June	3	Oswell Moseley, of Little Alhallowes in Thames streete, & Jane Smith, of this par: by lic:
	Sep.	14	Hugh Payne, of St Mary Stanings, & Suzan Webb, of this par:
	Nov.	30	Garrett Christmas, of St Buttolph at Aldgate, & Margery Trine, of this par: by lic:
	Dec.	28	Robert Godward, of St Mildreds in the Poultry, & Suzan Remnant, of this par:
16$\frac{13}{14}$	Feb.	17	John West, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Anne Moody, of St Michaells in Wood Streete: by lic:
	March	3	Thomas Cooke, of this par: & Alice Gowen *alias* Jefferey, dau. of Gowen Jefferey
1614	June	29	George Warren & Katheren Haruy, both of this par: by lic:
	Aug.	10	Thomas Raynsse, of Burstow, co. Surrey, & Frauncis Peacock, of Much Baddowe, co. Essex: by lic:
	Aug.	17	Mr Thomas Standley & Mrs Mary Apleton, both of this par: by lic:
	Sep.	29	George Carpenter & Sara Mills, of Burstow, co. Surrey: by lic:
16$\frac{14}{15}$	Feb.	2	Richard Hobby, of Christchurch, London, & Sara Bathe, of St Andrewes Vndershafte: by lic:
1615	May	11	Giles Borrett, of Stradbrooke, co. Suffolk, Gent., & Elizabeth Barrett, of Welby: by lic:
	Nov.	9	William Sarnell & Alice Bannister, of St Ollaues in Southwarke
	Nov.	30	Edward Blunden, of Kingston vpon Thames, co. Surrey, & Dorothy Smith, of Burstowe in the same County: by lic:
	Dec.	26	John Paull, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, London, & Frauncis Friser, of Eltham, co. Essex [*sic*]: by lic:
16$\frac{15}{16}$	Feb.	15	Thomas Flinte, of St Martins Ludgate, & Joyce Sanson, of St Lawrence Jury: by lic:
1616	April	2	William Payne, of St John Zacharies, & Suzan Reeue, of St Ollaues Jury: by certificate
	April	14	David Newton & Alice Lancaster, both of this par:
	April	25	Thomas Wharton, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, & Johan Nokes, of Inworthe in the same County: by lic:
	May	12	Henry Swinerton & Katheren Reynolds, both of this par:
	June	23	Thomas Turner & Anne Ryssell, both of this par:
	July	17	Robert Jenings, of St Peters in Cornhill, & Katheren Smalshe: by lic:

Digitized by Google

16$\frac{16}{17}$	Jan.	2	Nicholas North & Joane Earle, of St Katheren Creechurch: by lic:
	Jan.	16	Frauncis Hayward & Elizabeth Wilson, both of this par: by lic:
	Jan.	26	John Hollywell, of Nettswell, & Joyce Worthington, of much parndon in Essex: by Certificate
1617	April	22	Joseph Cock, of St Peters in Cornhill, & Ellen Marcye, of this par:
	June	10	Thomas Standley, of Allhallowes Stayninges par: and Mary Scotchmore, of Stepney: by Certificate
	June	24	Thomas Chamberlaine, of Bishopps Storford, co. Hartford, & Suzan Goodnick, of Billingbrooke, co. Lincoln: by lic:
	July	24	Josias Crosdale, of Hackney, & Agnes Howldsworth, of this par:
	Aug.	17	John Nicholls, of St Ethellowe, & Ellen Gilling, of this par:
	Oct.	30	Henry Southwell, of St Mary Magdalen in Milke street, & Anne Cutler, of Warpsdon, co. Surrey: by lic:
	Nov.	9	Henry Fingerman, of St Buttolphes Aldgate, & Elizabeth Maning, of this par:
16$\frac{17}{18}$	Feb.	2	Christopher Vertue, of Christ Church par: & Anne Saull, of this par: by lic:
1618	April	28	James Milbourne, of Dunmow, in Essex, Gent., & Anne Burr, dau. of William Burr, of Canfeild, yeoman: by lic:
	May	10	William Carter, of Blackfriers, Shoemaker, & Abigall Jaques, of this par:
	May	14	John Whitaker, of St Dunstons in the East, & Mary Storey
	May	14	John Hall, of St Gregories, & Johan Luke, of this par:
	May	25	Thomas Lawrence, of Stepney, Gent., & Alice Morley, of St Mary Magdalens in Milk street: by lic:
	July	5	John Goose, of Stepney, & Katheren Hull, of this par:
	July	12	James Juce, of St Brides, Fleet streete, haberdasher, & Elizabeth Vertue, of Christ Church, nr Newgate: by lic:
	Aug.	10	Robert Storey, of St Mary Magdalens in Milke streete, Lynnendraper, & Anne Carter, dau. of John Carter, of St Dunstans in the East: by lic:
	Sept	8	Edward Band, Cordwayner, of St Mary Magdalens in milke streete, & Elizabeth Andrewes, of this par: by lic:
	Nov.	30	William Rudland & Barbary Lambard
	Dec.	17	Mr William Harward, of St Benedict Paulls wharfe, & Elizabeth Draper, widow: by lic:
16$\frac{18}{19}$	Jan.	18	John Horne & Martin Burroughes, both of this par: by lic:
	Feb	1	Thomas Thornton & Margaret Higgs, both of this par:
	Feb.	2	William Worsesster & Sibilla Bayfeild, both of this par:
1619	July	8	Robert Egleston, of St Andrewes in Holborne, & Margarett Boner, of this par: by lic:
	Aug.	1	Mathew Whitby & Prudence Spencer, both of this par:
	Sep.	28	William Harris, of St Edmonds, Lombard street, & Penelope Purslowe, of this par: by lic:
	Oct.	21	Thomas Hide, of Sheffeild, co. Berks, gent., & Lucey Chauncey, dau. of George Chauncey, of Barking, co. Essex: by lic:
	Oct.	21	Thomas Batt, of St Andrewes in Holborne, & Frauncis Day, of this par:
	Nov.	25	Sr Edward Deering, of Pluckley, in the County of Kent, Kt, & Elizabeth Tufton, the daughter of Sr Nico Tufton, of hatfeild,* in the same County: by licence
1619	Dec.	8	Daniell Bennett & Mary Eeley, both of this par:

* *i.e.*, Hothfield.

Digitized by Google

1625	July	31	John Longe, of St Butolps Aldgate, & Jone Lewis, of great allhallowes in Thames street: by lic:
162⅝	Jan.	1	Roger Hewghes & Margaret Cotton: by lic:
1626	June	29	Jhon Jhonson, of St George in Butolphe lane, fishmonger, & Anne Guy, of this par: by lic:
	July	9	John Ayrey & Ellinor Coope, both of this par:
	July	9	Joseph Rogers, of Alhollowes staninge, & Jane Lewis, of this par:
	Aug.	31	John Parey & Elizabeth Woodcrafft: by lic:
	Oct.	4	Henerey Hoghed & Mary Hewes, both of this par: by banns
	Oct.	24	Adrian Vandable & Anne Claxton: by banns
	Oct.	25	Thomas Yearly, of sant mihills in Cornhill, & Elizabeth Bush, of this par: by lic:
	Oct.	26	John Luke & Hanna Start: by lic:
	Nov.	1	John Prisse & Sussana Paine: by lic:
	Nov.	16	Thomas Lester, of Catherine Crechurch, & Prudence Whitbey, of this par;
	Nov.	23	Brian Duppa and Jane Chillingeton: by lic:
	Nov.	30	George Bennet & Sussanna Cotten: by lic:
	Dec.	19	Richard Chassellman & Elizabeth Smith: by lic:
162⅞	Feb.	2	Thomas Chesher & Christian Personne, both of this par: by banns
	Feb.	20	Jhon Blacborne & Jeane Lewis: by lic:
1627	March	27	Harie Burges & Margery Royston: by lic:
	[*blank*]		John Blanne & [*blank*]: by lic:
	May	27	William Amis & Sibilla Hill: by banns
	July	4	Henry Turtle & Hanna Greene: by banns
	July	8	Henry Wilson & Elizabeth Thomkins: by banns
	July	15	Edward Bunter & Anne WDale:* by banns
	July	20	Nicholas Sumpner & Dorathie Banes: by lic:
	Aug.	9	George Sanderson & Elizabeth Bostocke: by lic:
	Sep.	2	Robert Edmonds & Elizabeth Parfee: by banns
	Oct.	4	James Bailie & Helin Lenington: by lic:
	Oct.	13	James Harrison & Jane Roch: by lic:
	Oct.	14	Harrie Merrideth & Elizabeth Buttler: by banns
	Dec.	12	John Williamsone & Marie Richards: by lic:
162⅞	Feb.	7	John Place & Elizabeth Richardsone: by lic:
	Feb.	13	Robert Cooper & Jane Doughten: by lic:
	Feb.	21	Richard Hodgekin & Elizabeth Clare
1628	April	14	John Bedford & Elizabeth Oldberry
	May	15	William Boggace & Elizabeth Marshall: by lic:
	Sep.	25	John Smith & Francesse Westerman: by lic:
	Sep.	25	Thomas Chamberlayne & Marie Burlamachie: by lic:
	Oct.	9	Thomas Townesend & Anne Bradeshawe: by lic:
	Dec.	2	Abraham Rowe & Joane Water: by lic:
	Dec.	18	Richard Porter & Anne Hankin: by lic:
162⅛	Jan.	1	William Pouncett & Margarete Stretton: by lic:
	Jan.	6	Thomas Dawney & Katherine Legouch: by lic:
	Jan.	20	Samuel Hartlib & Marie Burningham: by lic:
1629	April	30	Alexander Gomers & Ellen Goose, both of Standbridge Mag: in Rochford, Essex: by banns
	July	16	Sir Edward Dering, Lieutenant of the Castle of Douer, and Vinton† Gibbs: by licence
	Sep.	21	Robert Bramehall & Elizabeth Graues: by lic:
	Oct.	12	Trymor Steuens & Joane Hall: by banns

* Sic; ? Dale, or Udale.

† Sic, rightly Unton.

Digitized by Google

1629	Oct.	17	William Murray & Euphame Erskine: by lic:
	Oct.	18	Frances Ball & Elizabeth Mapledoore: by lic:
	Nov.	18	Jhon Edwards & Margaret Darby: by banns
16$\frac{29}{30}$	Jan.	17	Richard Billings & Elizabeth Parker: by lic:
	Feb.	24	William Meluin & Margarett Blackman: by lic:
	March	18	William Stallington & Elizabeth Habberley: by lic:
1630	May	25	Roger Scrutton & Marie Apleford: by lic:
	July	2	Leonard Bromley & Joane Hammond: by lic:
163$\frac{0}{1}$†	Jan.	6	Robert Brammer & Joane Symesone: by lic:
	March	2	Thomas Burton & Sarah Roe: by lic:
	March	15	John Snow & Elizabeth Roe: by lic:
1631	April	31*	Richard Watson & Catherine Watkins: by lic:
	June	2	Peter Himpley & Lucretia [*blank*]: by lic:
	July	3	Thomas Maior & Jone [*blank*]: by lic:
	Aug.	10	James Wallace & Alison [*blank*]: by lic:
	Nov.	20	William Pendery & Sarah Crawley: by lic:
163$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	3	Josepe Machan & Rebacke Skinner: by lic:
	Feb.	8	Edmunod Shoard & Dorothee Cooke: by lic:
1632	April	15	John Brag & Mary Woodwoth: by banns
	Oct.	4	Ewine Sayre & Elizabethe Troppes: by lic:
163$\frac{2}{3}$	Feb.	26	Johani Sparrowhawke & Francisce Wartham: by lic:
1633	May	2	Vmfre Deaveall & Ann Braimese: by lic:
	May	6	Mikell Colto & Maide Peattey: by banns
	Oct.	1	Rogero Lorrymer & Marie Remy: by lic:
	Dec.	5	Henerey Paine & Alice Simones: by lic
	Dec.	22	John Beanett & Joane Allen: by lic:
	Dec.	29	John Freeman & Alice Gregory, by lic:
163$\frac{3}{4}$	Jan.	16	Danieli Warren & Elizabethe Hauahton:† by lic:
	Feb.	4	Richard Dearkes & Jone Hickman
1634	May	1	Richard Dearkes & Ann Miller: by banns:
	May	27	Petro Smith & Alice Tackley: by lic:
	June	25	John Hugesson & Leah Fortry: by lic:
	Sep.	29	Edward Stanla & An Halles
1635‡	Sep.	26	William Harrison & Ann Ellener
1635	June	25	William Tate & Joane Lewis, spinster
1636	Feb.	12	Peter Leister & Lewis Skouherne
	Jan.	15	Barnabas Maycocke & Susanna Peteter
1636	July	21	George Weston & Judith North
	April	25	Robert Broadhead & Margaret Skinner
	May	10	Thomas Sherwood & Joane Salisbury
	June	2	Thomas Hall & Margaret Passingham
	Aug.	4	Arthur Morrison & Sarah Graine
	Aug.	22	George Dawes & Sarah Wood
	Feb.	16	Thomas Padnoll & Elizabeth Jackson
	Dec.	7	Robert Ellsey & Sarah Ingold
	July	20	Adam Hall & Isabell Bourne
	Feb.	8	Roland Widderington & Katherine Farrer
	July	28	John Heath & Mary Simcocks
	Sep.	29	William Hills & Elizabeth Bramhall
	Aug.	6	John Cragge & Frances Browne
	July	2	Ambrose Gunne & Christian Cleave
	Oct.	20	John Shipman & Anne Eakeing
	Jan.	30	John Cossens & Elizabeth Markham
1637	Sep.	24	John Tayler & Rachell Cooke

* Sic. † Sic; ? Houghton.

‡ The dates hence to 1640 are irregular, and sometimes irreconcilable, but are given precisely as they stand in the original.

Digitized by Google

1638	May	12	John Prefferd & Mary Leister
	June	25	Robert Snead & Anne Horne
	Feb.	21	John Alme & Alice Cooper
	Feb.	26	Samuel Needler & Anne Quince
	June	18	Thomas Stacy & Joane Hicks
	Aug.	21	Peter Ent & Judith Rowse
1639	June	12	Robert Webbe & Sarah Hoope
	July	24	John Airy & Anne Jeffkins
	Aug.	10	Miles Spencer & Elizabeth Wackford
	April	20	Augustine Broughton & Margaret Halsy
	Feb.	26	Thomas Applewhaite & Mary Pead
	July	20	John Hodges & Hanna Arthington
	Oct.	23	Thomas Wilkenson & Mary Turbervile
	Jan.	9	John Lancaster & Katherine Crispe
1640	June	21	John Edgeson & Mary Beedler [? Needler]
	July	1	Edward Joanes & Mercy Neale
	June	3	William Martin & Ellenor Binde
164$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	12	James Goffe & Elizabeth Desbanure
	Feb.	25	Mungon *alias* Kentigero Murray & Hellen Bruce
1641	June	17	John Constable & Margaret Kinge: by lic:
	July	20	George Garden & Jane Williams: by lic:
	Aug.	31	Nathaniel Hopper & Mary Farneham: by lic:
	Sep.	24	William Rookes & Bridgett Dekin: by lic:
1642	June	7	Roger Carley & Mary Harwell
	Sep.	20	Thomas Granfeild & Jane Landell
	Nov.	10	John Bradshaw & Jane Wadlow
1643	July	20	Henry Palmer & Elianor Lamkin
164$\frac{3}{4}$	Jan.	4	James Davies & Elizabeth Basse
	Feb.	24	Thomas Michell & Hester Ingham
	March	19	Thomas Puffall & Elizab: Plackington
1644	April	9	John Lidford & Rachel Musgrave
	April	25	John Sutton & Ellen Winter, of Sauiours par:
	May	15	Thomas Dawborne & Deborah Thomson
	June	28	William Ranger & Mary Lightfoote
	July	4	Samuel Allen & Anne Wilson
	Sep.	17	Michael Markeland & Anne Perry, widow
	Oct.	28	Nicholas Smith & Margaret Beeston
	Nov.	19	Edward Shedar & Mary Whitcliffe
	Dec.	15	John Collington & Katherine Hall
164$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	22	William Barklam & Elizabeth Frye
	Feb.	4	Thomas Hone & Audria Hodgekins
	Feb.	10	Nicholas Veny & Anne Harrell
	Feb.	23	Edward Cocks & Elizabeth Swan
	March	23	Robert Farre & Temperance Tindall
1645	April	22	Lawrence Mortall & Anne Waggoner
	April	22	John Habman & Elizabeth Goodman
	April	28	Thomas Martin & Sarah Drake
	May	29	John Cartick & Jane Parker
	July	3	"Robt. Harding & Ann Ellenor Wattson was maried" [*sic*]
	Aug.	24	John Barnes & Dorithy Geary
	Aug.	26	Walter Cooker & Allice Barley
	Sep.	18	Thomas Verren & Mary Cox
	Oct.	28	Richard Powler & Mary Denton
	Oct.	31	Bonham Sommer & Frauncis Peckitt
	Oct.	31	John Euere & Elizabeth Cooper
	Nov.	27	Richard Hale & Anne Deane
164$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	1	Thomas Day & Richard Spencer

Digitized by Google

164⅝	Jan.	22	Joseph [*blank*] & Elizabeth [*blank*]
	Feb.	10	George Young & Mary Loyfene
	Feb.	23	Thomas French & Mary Percy
	March	12	John Colyeyr & Katherne Rothams
1646	April	9	Thomas Comport & [*blank*] Knowles
	May	7	Allexander Gall & Sarah Tattenton
	May	8	Thomas Scudder & Elizabeth Barber
	June	3	Richard Taft & Margrett Fan
	June	21	Robt Euerett & Sarah Simcoatt
	July	2	Phillipp Shelley & Katherine Stock
	July	5	Thomas Cragg & Joane Hudson
	July	16	Thankfull Hepden & Fraunces Bruer
	Aug.	30	John Stowidg & Ann Hall
	Sep.	1	Phabian Steuenson & Mary Pyme
	Sep.	8	John Heamans & Mary Peyhen
	Oct.	11	William Pace & Katherne Billingsley
	Oct.	15	Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Woodstock
	Oct.	18	William Whittaker & Mary Ganden
	Nov.	5	Abraham Roper & Sarah Morley
	Nov.	19	John Burlace & Sarah Longcraft
	Dec.	1	Edward Waldron & Faith Apton
	Dec.	19	Steuen Hipps & Ann Allin
164⅞	Feb.	12	William Diggs & Mary Homes
	March	1	Henry Hooker & Allice Fox
	March	2	John Bennetlan & Sarah Dier
	March	4	Christopher Bannister & Mary Blinkensopp
	March	11	Eusebius Dormer & Susan Harbert
1647	March	25	Allexander Fryer & Katherne Ashbey
	April	8	John Payne & Mary Meason
	April	19	Thomas Joanes & Sarah Woodhouse
	April	21	Edward Bird & Isabell Simson
	April	22	Sr Orlando Bridgman & Mrs Dorithy Craddock
	May	11	Edward Bannister & Judith Ounsted
	May	20	James Buley & Elizabeth Burt
	May	23	Lewis Mathews & Elizabeth Redward
	May	25	John Hill & Elizabeth Meriam
	June	11	Richard Ewers & Joane Swaine
	June	24	Robt. Crosby & Mary Bowleing
	June	24	William Willey & Mary Euerard
	June	29	Samuell Shepheard & Susan Feild
	July	15	Edward Boyer & Vrsula Fowler
	July	20	Siluanus Hyde & Bridgett Booker
	July	22	William West & Ann Oliuer
	Aug.	25	Thomas Malin & Elizabeth Helme
	Sep.	23	John Scudder & Elizabeth Sturgeon
	Oct.	21	William Finch & Elizabeth Dooell
	Oct.	21	James Maley & Abitha Dicher
	Nov.	1	Mr Willmur & Mrs Martha Ekelsfeild
	Dec.	12	Robt. Earnall & Margrett Vines
	Dec.	27	Alexander Hall & Ann Cherrey
164⅞	Jan.	13	Richard Townley & Sarah Combe
	Jan.	16	John Archer & Mary Collings
	Feb.	3	Thomas Langham & Sarah Turgis
	Feb.	13	Samuell Hopper & Margery Coomes
	Feb.	24	Oliuer Boteler & Mary Jeston
	March	7	William Foxerey & Jane Hammond
	March	13	Richard Wauell & Susan Feild
	March	18	Robt. Kiluert & Joyce Bowyer

Digitized by Google

164$\frac{7}{8}$	March	23	William Garrold & Katherne Walker
1648	April	4	John Bedforde & Phillipp Austin
	April	25	William Allwinckle & Mary King
	May	13	Richard Gilberson, alijs Derrick, & Allice Richbell
	May	21	John Carey & Ann Clarke
	June	29	John Cooper & Hanna Sewwell
	July	12	William Huson & Grace Phillipps
	July	23	Dauid Parry & Vrsula Harrison
	July	24	Robt Staple & Joane Moore
	Aug.	11	William Lowis & Mary Harding
	Aug.	24	Richard Staple & Christian Harris
	Aug.	24	George Carey & Susan Wolton
	Sep.	6	Mr John Archer & Mrs Elizabeth Tunstall
	Oct.	19	Timothie Trinck & Katherne Colyer
	Oct.	29	John Ratleife & Mary Marsh
	Dec.	7	Dauid Hurrey & Ann Church
	Dec.	14	Mr Giles Vandepitt & Mrs Elizabeth Parkhurst
164$\frac{8}{9}$	Feb.	22	Cobham Hopkins & Elizabeth Legant
	March	3	John Dawson & Mary Blackman
	March	10	Hugh Hunyurt & Abigall Kerby
	March	19	William Peachey & Katheren Ston
1649	March	25	Edward Lester & Elizabeth Smith
	April	1	Godfrey Marrington & Sarah Gumme
	April	6	Henry Cornewell & Elizabeth Payne
	April	12	Richard Natt & Mary Mathews
	April	19	John Barnes & Julean Garford
	May	28	Symon Tunn & Mary Roe
	June	11	Richard Wingfeild, Knight & Barronett, & Mrs Susanna Jacob
	June	14	Thomas Tisbury & Margrett Phippes
	July	1	John Morton & Anne Clarke
	July	1	Thomas Mountane & Elizabeth Puller
	July	8	Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Nuttkin
	July	13	Samuell Chamlett & Mary Poole
	July	16	Michaell Euans & Joyce Gouldman
	July	22	William Garnett & Elizabeth Munn
	Aug.	2	Frauncis Griffith & Elizabeth Bagwell
	Aug.	13	John Merett & Sarah Belcher
	Aug.	19	Richard Draper & Joane Hyde
	Aug.	21	Jasper Goodwin & Frances Loyd
	Sep.	3	John Meller & Mary Oglethorpe
	Sep.	4	John Helmes & Katherne Warner
	Sep.	19	Thomas Ansell & Katheren Higgs
	Sep.	25	Robt Walker & Jane Leuersedg
	Oct.	20	Arthor Mackla & Katheren Ghin
	Oct.	23	Thomas Martin & Mary Payne
	Nov.	12	William Young & Margrett Stratford
	Nov.	14	Thomas Lawson & Jane Hasells
	Nov.	18	Thomas Brittan & Debora Turner
	Dec.	6	Michaell Nuname & Elizabeth Cruchfeild, dau. to Mathew Cruchfeild
	Dec.	22	Clemment Wastall & Elizabeth Wastall
164$\frac{9}{50}$	Feb.	22	Edmond Tooley & Martha Harford
	March	21	Allexander Herren & Sarah Pattrick
	March	21	William Stonnard & Mary Bonner
1650	April	16	Ruben Archer & Anne Tanner
	April	16	Andrew Morton & Lowrey Parrey
	April	22	Christopher Oxnard & Faith Toulson
	April	23	John Norham & Mary Farnall

Digitized by Google

1650	May	12	John Cleaden & Margret Deane
	May	12	Dauid Thomas & Amæ Augor
	May	23	Persifall Gascar & Frances Wilson
	June	13	William Whippam & Margrett Burkett
	June	23	John Johnson & Martha Barsey
	June	28	Beniamin Vnderwood & Margrett Buxton
	June	30	George Sauadge & Alice Ouerman
	June	30	John Sugar & Mary Holten
	July	9	James Harrington & Jane Farrell
	July	15	William Slade & Mary Sawyer
	July	23	Herculous Hills & Elizabeth Yealding
	July	30	Richard Brine & Joane Louegrow
	Sep.	12	Ralph Reonolds & Alice Loue
	Sep.	12	Francis Sanders & Grace Richbell
	Oct.	10	William Reonolds & Hester Froomboote
	Oct.	15	Thomas Batt & Grace Auerey
	Oct.	15	Edmond Lingham & Margrett Jackson
	Oct.	23	Richard Lawrence & Katherne Hawkins
	Nov.	12	John Granger & Ellen Clemants
	Nov.	22	Richard Humphreys & Anne Hooke
	Dec.	10	Mr Abraham Cullin & Mrs Abigall Rushutt
	Dec.	10	Mr John Poole, a minister, & Mrs Judith Garland
	Dec.	10	Thomas Maddockes & Sarah Crow
	Dec.	16	John Dauis & Elizabeth Greene
	Dec.	16	John Poole & Elizabeth Garland
	Dec.	22	George Pight & Thomason Claye
	Dec.	25	William Hammon & Martha Turner
	Dec.	26	Thomas Parsons & Prudence Lockwood
165⅝	Jan.	6	Jeremy Saultmarsh & Susan Thorne
1651	April	2	Thomas Colborne & Martha Glouer
	April	6	Joseph Greene & Elizabeth Faulkner
	April	16	Richard Alderton & Mary Wood
	May	27	Thomas Wallis & Susanna Muffett
	June	4	Mathew Noise & Anne Hill
	June	5	John Pearse & Elizabeth Mathews
	June	10	William Clarke & Dorcas Smith
	June	24	Christopher Veasey & Maudlin Langley
	July	18	Thomas Hare & Ellen Steuenson
	July	15*	Lawrence Browneing & Mary Baker
	July	17*	John Hole & Margrett Thomas
	July	27	William Rayner & Anne Bladricke
	July	31	Thomas Little & Sarah Glouer
	Sep.	4	Robt Fransis & Mary Perch
	Sep.	11	Miles Beauis & Elizabeth Pearson
	Oct.	16	William Riston & Martha Barnard
	Oct.	9*	Mr Edward Clarke & Mrs Elizabeth Maiston
	Nov.	12	Thomas Moore, of Bexley, co. Kent, & Frances Staple, of the same
	Nov.	25	Nicholas Wharfe & Ellen Steuens
	Dec.	18	Henry Benn & Mary Butcher
	Dec.	23	William Smith & Anne Winston
165⅛	Jan.	1	William Pett & Elizabeth Daulbey
	Jan.	1	James Farr & Hanna Woodmore
	Jan.	11	Richard Reiues & Bridgett Price, of Redriffe
	Jan.	27	Henry Crone & Mary Crone
	Feb.	2	Abraham Jondrell & Eliza Tyler, both of Peters the poore

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

165½	Feb.	3	William Hyott, of Alhollowes Lumberstreett, & Anne Hatchman, of Com'on garden
	Feb.	3	Edward Howard, of St Dunstons East, & Jane Chamlett, of Buttolphs Billingsgate
	Feb.	5	Peter Moncke & Bridgett Rathorne, both of Dunton, co. Essex
	Feb.	19	Daniell Thorne, of Plomstedd, & Susanna Goulding, of Bexley, co. Kent
	Feb.	26	Thomas Kercher, of St Clements wthout Temple barr, & Elizabeth Pasfeild, dau. to Mr Vnderwood, of this par:
	March	2	William Ingall & Elizabeth Palmer, both of St Dunstons east
	March	2	Charles Shelley, of Miclegroue in Sussex, Knight & Barronett, & Elizabeth Weston, daughter of Beniamin Weston, of Walton vpon Thames in Surrey
	March	4	Daniell Deane, of Martins Outwitch, & Sarah Bayley, of Harford, co. Harford
	March	14	Thomas Parker, of Whitechappell, & Eliza Haggus, of this par:
	March	16	Thomas Gates & Patience Stafford, both of Redriffe
1652	March	28	John Hall, of Mary Maudlin, & Elnor Cole, of Bennittes Pauls wharfe
	April*	28	Francis Burgis & Eliza Budsey, both of Alhallowes, Lumberstreett
	April	8	Mihill Harte, of Clarkenwell, & Margrett Somerfeild, of Alhallowes lumberstreett
	April	1	William Miles, of Dedford, & Susanna Hodgkins, of Grinwidg
	April	20	John Munns, of St Christophers, & Frances Munns, of the olde Jury
	April	22	John Segar & Joane Petty, both of Milton in Kent
	April	27	William Hough, of Mildreds Breadstreett, & Dorithy Parteridg, of St Sauiours, Southwarke
	May	6	Mr Abraham Chapman, of Westhamnett in Sussex, & Mrs Cissilla Gorge, of Westminster
	May	7	Michaell Sanders & Susanna Cordewell, of St Clemmentes, Temple Barr
	June	7	John Holden, of Whitechappell, & Sarah Momma, of the par: of Fenchurch
	June	8	Isack Owten & Anne Horne, both of Whitechappell
	July	4	William Eaunett & Jane Butten, both of Alhoullowes Theamstreett
	Aug.	8	Luke Burgis & Sarah Norman, both of Alhallowes Theamstreett
	Aug.	17	Christopher Hall & Katherne Staples, both of Broomley in Kent
	Aug.	22	Henry Swinerton & Jane Seyward, both of this par:
	Aug.	26	William Medley & Margrett Buckland, widow, both of St Sauiours, Southwarke
	Aug.	26	William Butterfeild & Elizabeth Ranshaw, both of St Katherns
	Sep.	9	Thomas Harlackenden, of Woodchurch, co. Kent, Esqr, & Mrs Elizabeth Stroude, of Clarkenwell
	Sep.	30	John Swan & Elizabeth Robson, both of Buttolphs Algate
	Oct.	12	Richard Harrison, of St Andrews, Holborne, & Jane Wanckling, of Hackney
	Oct.	19	William Dockley & Katheren Humfrey, both of Brentwood
	Nov.	11	Thomas Sikes & Jane Smith, both of Buttolfhs Bishopgate
	Nov.	18	James Honiborne & Susanna Horsom, both of Algate par:

* Dates this month irregular, but so occur in the Register.

Digitized by Google

1652	Nov.	28	James Jaggar & Phillis Richardson, both of Stepney
	Dec.	30	Edward Jones, of St Brides, & Abigall Wilson, of Martins Ludgate
165¾	Feb.	7	Andrew Deampelaio & Anne Packston, both of Barkin par:
	Jan.	27	Thomas Wilde, of Whitechappell, & Margrett Boothe, of Algate
	Feb.	16	Mr Richard Holworthy, of Aldermanbury, & Mrs Mary Stroude, of Clarkenwell
	Feb.	29	Nicholas Adams, of Whitechappell, & Jane Stretton of Algate
	Feb.	29	Thomas Pratt & Katheren Beldum, both of Vnderbrick, co. Surrey
	March	10	Mr John Barrington, of Westminster, & Mrs Fortune Smith, of Limehouse
1653	April	28	Richard Ducey, of Stepney, & Joane Pye, of Redriffe*
	April	30	John Willowbey & Katheren Trappitt, both of St Olaues Southwarke
	May	10	Peter Browne, of Colchester, & Sarah Master, of St Dunstons ye East
	May	12	Henry Turnidge & Anne Allexander, both of Westhamden in Essex
	May	15	William Collings, of Colemanstreett, & Mary Hearne, of Tibbolls, co. Harford
	May	16	Bradford Bury & Elizabeth Asser, both of Barling, co. Essex
	May	26	Jo: Baker & Eliza Mercer, both of Dedford
	June	5	William Nouen, of Stepney, & Allice Baker, of St Oliues Southwarke
	July	5	Thomas Elson & Hanna Middlefeild
	Aug.	2	John Letton, of Stepney, & Judith Wildes, of Katheren Creechurch
	June†	23	Mathew Drurey & Elizabeth Collinges
	Aug.	8	Phillipp Wheeler & Priscilla Fidge, both of Mary Maudlin par:
	Aug.	18	John Watkins, of Fenchurch par: & Elizabeth Stiddal, of Godston in Surrey
	Aug.	14†	Mr Robt Nash, of St Peters ye poore, London, & Mrs Hester Vancrannals, of Stepney
	Aug.	26	Mr Richard Pulley, of Wickford in Essex, & Mrs Sarah Elliott, of Rayley in Essex
	Aug.	28	John Rayley, of St Peters Cornehill, & Hester Whitaker, of this par:
	Sep.	8	Thomas Deekes, of Sutton, & Anne Staple, of the same, in co. Essex
	Sep.	23	William Court, of Butolphs Algate, & Mary Court, of this par:
	Sep.	27	Edward Dack & Rebecca Holden, both of Whitechappell
	Sep.	27	Mr Thomas Meakins, of Oakham, co. Rutland, & Mrs Anne Croftes, of Martins Ludgate
	Sep.	27	George Burrard & Katheren Gates, of Redriffe
	Sep.	27	Thomas Creake, of Chesson, co. Harford, & Elizabeth Warren, of Waltom Abbey in Essex
	Sep.	29	James Calmaddey & Winnefredd Swaine, of St Mary Hill
	Sep.	29	Robt Helme, of St Martins, Theams streett, & Elizabeth Robbinson, of Butolphs Algate
	Oct.	16	Edmond Webberley & Elizabeth Ardourne
	Oct.	19	Samuell Garrett & Barbara Boman, both of Whitechapell
	Oct.	28	William Bruce & Jane Breakspeare, both of Bottolphs Algate

* See a marriage 28 April, 1654. † Sic.

Digitized by Google

1653	Nov.	17	Daniell Wiggons, of Alhallowes Staineing, & Abigall Baxter, of Mary Abchurch
	Nov.	26	Thomas Far & Dorcas Day, both of Dedford
	Dec.	27	Richard Skinner & Anne Lee, both of Martins Ludgate
165¾	Jan.	1	William Reymes, of Martins Outwith, London, gent., & Mrs Dorithy Fowke, of Olaues old Jury
	Jan.	30	John Howell, of Alhallowes Barking, & Mary Tombes, of Buttolphs Algate
	Feb.	21	John Read & Anne Southwell, of Butolphs Algate
	March	9	John Rayman & Mary Spring, both of St Olaues, Southwarke
	March	15	John Shuter, of Linregis, co. Norfolk, & Sarah Chapman, of Mary Maudlin
	March	20	Thomas Brothers, of Stretforde Bow, & Rebecca Cooper, of Westham, co. Essex
1654	April	17	John Grundey, of St Bartholomews ye great, & Ciscilla Wade, of St Andrews, Holborne
	April	28	Robt Ducey, of Stepney, & Joane Pye, of Redriffe*
	April	20	Peregrine Palmer, of Somers'hire, Esq., & Mrs Anne Steuens, of Glostershire
	May	11	Euerard Francis, of the tower liberty, & Martha Higgons, of St Gregories, London
	May	30	John Hill, of Lambath, co. Surrey, gent., & Mrs Katheren Chambers, of Hornsey, co. Midd:
	June	6	William Noyse, of St John Zachary, & Martha Parsons, of St Sepulchers, London
	June	13	Thomas Barrett, of Barking, & Anne Delvun, of Dunstons the East
	June	13	John Ironmonger & Joane Flite, both of Alhallows Barking, London
	June	20	Nathanell Hoskins & Elizabeth Clayton, both of St Martins Ludgate
	June	22	John Newnham & Elizabeth Thorlebey, both of St Dionis Backchurch
	Aug.	10	Samuell Beaumont, & Mary Ewers, both of Redriffe
	Sep.	1	Richard Wiggens, of Mildred Breadstreett, & Anne Lewellin, of St Giles Cripplegate
	Nov.	9	Francis Canter, of Stepney, & Sarah Maples, of Whitechappell
1654	Jan.	7	Henry Finch & Margrett Kimball, both of Whitechappell
	Jan.	16	Thomas Smith & Margrett Gates, of Redriffe
	Jan.	16	Giles Fulcher & Jane Lacey, both of Westhurruck, co. Essex
	Jan.	16	James Sharpe & Sarah Bostock, both of Pankeridg par:, co. Midd:
	Feb.	1	Richard Johnson, of Olaues, Southwarke, & Allice Clarke, of Katheren Coleman
	Feb.	6	Richard Cooke, of Mary Woolnoth, & Mary Lee
	Feb.	12	Charles Lrd St John and Mary Lady Leppinton
	March	20	Thomas Marlow, of Pancras, Soper lane, & Elizabeth Staining, of Martins, Ireronmonger lane
1655	April	10	William Barrington, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, gent., & Mrs Rose Goodwin, of Bennittes Grasse Church
	April	10	Joseph Collard, of Barneston, gent., & Mrs Phillipp Culthorpe, of Dunmow, both in co. Essex
	April	30	Adam Browne, of Beitch castle, co. Surrey, Esqr, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper
	May	15	John Cruch, of St Giles Cripplegate, & Mary Broadbent, of Croyden, Surrey

* See a marriage 28 April, 1653.

Digitized by Google

1655	May	28	Robt Gallow & Mary Cox, both of St Bartholemews the great
	June	5	Robt Meggott, of Bennitts Grasschurch, & Elizabeth Bailes, of St Dunstons in ye west
	July	14	John Micale & Margrett Slow, both of St Sepulchers
	July	26	Steuen Mare & Anne Durforde, both of Grausend, co. Kent
	Aug.	14	John Keate & Mary Richman, both of St Mary Hill
	Sep.	3	Edward Webb, of St Giles Cripplegate, & Anne Scates, of Leonard, Shoreditch
	Sep.	4	Thomas Stoksbury & Alice Osborne, both of Whitechappell
	Sep.	17	Dr Jolliffe, of Trinity par:, & Mrs Anne Bigg, of St Andrews, Holborne
	Sep.	27	Robt Monday, of Whitechappell, & Mary Wood, of Alhallows Lumber streett
	Oct.	1	Thomas Butterfeild, of St Margretts, Westminster, & Elizth Rider, of St Michaell in Tower Royall
	Oct.	2	John Blande, of Stepney, & Sarah Burles, of Aldermary par:
	Oct.	3	William Graue, of Ware, & Elizabeth Lewin, of Broxburne, co. Harford
	Nov.	13	William Oldfeeld, Esqr, and Mary Thomson, the Daughter of Maurice Thomson, Esqr, both of the parish of Stepney
	Dec.	9	John Knouell, of St Clementes Danes, & Abigall Straley, of St Dunstons ye west
	Dec.	25	Zachary Baggs & Hanna Gyde, both of St Sauiours, Southwarke
	Dec.	31	John Hampton, of Buttolphs Algate, & Joane Lane, of this par:
165$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	[*blank*]	Edward Tate & Susanna Badger, both of Stepney
	Jan.	10	Richard Serrill, of Whitechappell, & Ann Farr, of this par:
	Jan.	24	Mr Daniell Thelwall, of Woodforde, Essex, & Mrs Mary Thelwall, of Croyden, Surrey
	Jan.	29	John Male & Anne Perks, alijs Perkins, both of this par:
	Jan.	29	Thomas Earle, merchant, of St Edmonds ye King, & Mrs Ellanor Jackson
	Jan.	31	Michaell Godfrey, merchant, & Mrs Anna Mary Chamberlin, of St Peters
	Feb.	12	Steuen Beale, Esqr, of Totnam, & Mrs Katheren Burlamack, of St Andrews vndershaft
	Feb.	16	Thomas Lamplugh, gent., of Grayes Inn, & Mrs Katheren Meuerell, of Lawrence Jury
	Feb.	18	Thomas Phelpes, of St Olaues, Southwarke, & Jane Benn, of St Sauiours, Southwarke
	Feb.	19	William Cox & Josian Richardson, both of Reddriffe
	March	6	John Buley, of St Olaues Hartstreet, & Mrs Sarah Berrey, of St Mathews, London
	March	6	Thomas Greene & Susanna Punchedowne, both of St Michaells Crooked lane
	March	6	James Slade, of Bromley, co. Midd:, merch^{t}, and Mrs Anne Kenricke, of the same
1656	March	25	Gregory Westcom, of St Andrews vndershaft, Merch^{t}, & Mrs Anne Cunleiffe, of St Lawrance pountneys
	April	3	Alsope Power & Mary Burdett, both of St Buttolph wthout Bishopgate
	April	8	Edmond Bannister, of Buttolphes Bishopgate, & Margrett Norton, of Leonard Shoreditch
	May	15	Hugh Thomson, of Cambridg, & Elizabeth Dowtey, of Redderriffe
	May	29	Vriah Debney & Mary Kent, both of St Sepulchers, London

Digitized by Google

1656	June	10	William Bubb, of Bow in Midd^{x}, & Anne Robards, of Benittes Grass church
	June	12	John Barlow, of St Nicholas Olaues, Bread streett, & Mary Jolley, of St Andrews vndershaft
	June	17	William Glascocke, gent., & Mrs Sarah Maine, both of this par:
	June	19	Nathaniell Goodladd, of Lee, & Katheren Whitetopp, of Benfleete, both in Essex
	June	26	Thomas Abrooke, of St Andrews Vndershaft, & Susanna Harrijyoung, of S^{t} olaues
	July	15	Mr Richard Spencer, of this par:, Merch^{t}, & Mrs Martha Briggs, of St Gregories
	July	22	Thomas Page, of St Peter ad vinctulo of ye tower liberty, & Anne Ventris, of St Edmonds ye Kings
	Aug.	8	William Gardiner, of St Mary Hill, & Mary Sikes, of Bottelfes Bishopgate
	Aug.	19	Richard Poole & Anne Pudrell, both of St Hellens
	Aug.	19	John Cartor, of St Olaues, Southwarke, & Mary Farebody, of St Martins in ye Feilds
	Sep.	1	Mr Walter Graham, of St Dunstons the west, & Mrs Mary Frost, of Lambath
	Sep.	1	Robt Harwell, of Stepney, Mariner, & Anne Smith, of Redderriffe
	Sep.	4	William Carter, of St Austins, London, Gent., & Martha Hearne, of this par:
	Sep.	11	Mr Dingley, of ye Ile of Wight, minister, & Mrs Wich, of this par:
	Oct.	1	George Collingwood & Margerey Mosse, both of Brainforde in Midd^{x}
	Oct.	8	William Morfoote, of Leeds, co. Kent, & Joyce Mason, of St Martins Ludgate
	Oct.	14	Mr William Hobson, Minister of Camberwell, and Mrs Sarah Ellis, of Kather'n Coleman, London
	Oct.	22	Firman Holton & Anne Colton, both of St Thomas, Southwarke
	Oct.	23	William Fisher, of Shorditch par:, & Margrett Feild, of ye Tower Liberty
	Nov.	3	John Prinn & Millicent Mayhew, both of St Mary, Newington Buttes
	Nov.	22	John Clifton, of Alhallowes Staining, & Grace Peele, of St Nicholas Acons
	Nov.	27	James Cowes, of Redderiffe, Minister, & Agnes Gates, of the same
	Dec.	2	William Chamberlin, of St Magnus, & Rebecca Packer, of St James Garlickheith
	Dec.	21	Nicholas Caddy, of Alhallows Barking, & Susanna Perreman, of the same
	Dec.	23	Thomas Storkey, of St Andrews, Holborne, gent., & Mrs Judith Vnderwoodd, of this par:
165$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	6	Thomas Bludworth, merchant, and Mrs Mary Ben, widdow, of this parrish
	Jan.	15	John Keys, of Mitcham, gent., & Mrs Martha Ambler, of Newington, Surrey
	Jan.	22	John Heath & Bridgett Trustrum, both of Redderiffe
	Feb.	10	Arthur Ingram, of Bennittes Grass Church, merch^{t}, & Mrs Elizath Chambrelan, of St Andrews vndershaft
	Feb.	24	William Blacklock, of Stepney, & Rebecca Hooke, of the same
	Feb.	24	John Steuenson & Jane Burgis, both of Stepney
	Feb.	24	Thomas Witherall & Mary Harrison, widow, both of Stepney

Digitized by Google

165⅞	March	14	William Parker & Elizabeth Hodgskins, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch
1657	March	29	John Hammond, of St Giles Cripplegate, & Rachell Bennitt, of this par:
	March	31	George Silke, of Rumford, & Elizth Barton, of Rochester
	April	2	Thomas Greenegrasse & Elizth Burton, both of Buttolphs Algate
	April	6	Joshua Webb & Jane Lintell
	April	7	John Layton & Elizth Darling, both of ye Tower Liberty
	April	8	Sr Thomas Chamberley, of Oxford Sheire. & Mrs Margarett Prediux, who was daughter to ye Atturney Generall
	April	16	George Pate & Susanna Fellowes, both of Alhallowes Staineing
	May	5	George Churchill & Jane Tomson, both of Stepney
	May	7	John Lucas, of Mary Whitechappell, & Elizath Mosse, of St Giles Cripplegate
	May	18	Sandis Payton, of St Bartholemew Exchange, and Margrett Wilson, of the same
	May	28	William Carriq, Esqr, of Yateley, in ye County of Southampton, & Mrs Elizath Barnard, of Alphage p'ish, London
	June	15	William Buffett & Susan Bale, both of Bulphan in Essex
	June	21	Henry Williams & Sarah Barnard, both of Whitechappell
	July	22	Francis Taylor & Anne Louell, both of St Martins in the feilds
	Sep.	10	Edward Cheuall, of James Dukes place, London, & Elizath Hall, of Little Brickhill, co. Buck:
	Sep.	21	John Great, of Westham, gent., & Mrs Elizath Hiccockes, of Coppersale in Essex
	Aug.*	27	Henry Coombes, of Stepney, Shipwrite, & Mary Wheeler, of Whitechappell
	Sep.*	1	John Galley & Thomison Harte, both of Stepney
	Oct.	4	John Barrett & Anne Williams, both of Alhallowes ye great, London
	Oct.	6	Thomas Brograue, of Beckingham in Kent, Esqr, and Mrs Mary Brograue, of St Clement Danes, London
	Oct.	15	Robt Banes & Hester Sapsford, both of this par:
	Oct.	27	John Spicer & Susan Howe, both of this par:
	Nov.	26	Thomas Fowke, of St Michaells Crooked Lane, & Isabell Kempe, of St Buttolphs Bishopgate
165⅞	Jan.	28	Nicholas Andrews, of St Olaues, Soutwarke, & Joane Smith, of Alhallowes Staining
	Feb.	5	Thomas Saywell, mariner, & Sarah Smith, both of Stepney
	Feb.	9	Allexander Hilton & Mary Andrews, both of St Martins in the feilds
	Feb.	18	Isaac Barber, of ye Tower liberty, & Sarah Elliott, of Alhallowes Staineing
	Feb.	18	Nicholas Hedges, of St Mary Woolnoth, glaseyer, & Elizath Palmer, of this par:
	Feb.	18	Francis Warner, of St Giles in ye feilds, Esqr, and ye Lady Anne Pettas, of Couent Garden, Barronettesse
	March	4	John Hart & Anne White, both of Redderith, co. Surrey
1658	March	30	Anthony Glouer & Mary Leake, both of Alhallowes, Lumbard Streete
	April	5	Richard Sipthorpe, of Hatfeild Browdock, & Elizath Andrews, of Hauering in Essex
	April	21	William Read, of Darford, co. Kent, & Elizath Allen, of this par:
	April	26	Richard Clarke, of Milton, & Elizath Burrows, of Grauesend, both in Kent

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1658	April	29	Andrew Haws, of St Buttolphs Billingsgate, & Martha Charlton, of Margrett Pattens
	May	15	Henry Rich, Esqr, and Mrs Elizath Browne, both of St Martins in ye Feilds
	May	27	Siluester Ball, of St Nicholas Coleabbey, & Elizath Dolleueris, of St Martins in the feilds
	June	20	Peter Smith, of St Dunstons the west, & Letitia Lambert, of Warfeild in Barksheire
	June	22	George Hutches & Anne Vmfreys, both of St Giles Cripplegate
	July	1	Gilbert Collier & Margrett Midleton, both of Stepney
	Dec.*	7	George Concord & Elizabeth Reeue
	Oct.	7	Thomas Fidgitt, of Buttolphs Bishopgate, & Mary Smith, of Alhallowes Staineing
	Oct.	21	Richard Phillipps, of Greenwitch in Kent, & Joane Pounds, of Wandsworth in Surrey
	Nov.	7	Thomas Denteum & Sarah Lemmons, both of the Tower Liberty
	Nov.	11	Thomas Valentine & Grace Nicholas, both of St Mary Le bow
	Nov.	11	William Cooper, of Whitechappell, & Elizath Sammon, of Stepney
	Nov.	11	Mr Nicholas Colguitt,* of Bennittes Grasschurch, & Mrs Anne Mellish, of Alhallowes Bread Street
	Nov.	16	Richard Dalton & Frances Easterbrooke, both of Stepney
	Nov.	17	Thomas Medcalfe & Ellenor Hamnett, both of St Dunstons the west
	Nov.	23	Mr Walter Fletcher, of St Lawrence Old Jury, Merct, & Mrs Allice Towers, of Ethelburrough parrish
	Dec.	7	John Dent, of Thornbury in ye county of Gloster, Esqr, & Mrs Sarah Rochdale, of St Michaell Royall
	Dec.	14	Robt Steuenson, of St Andrews Vndershaft, & Anne Peele, of Stepney
	Dec.	14	James Adams, of St Brides, & Anne Lees, of this par:
	Dec.	27	Edmond Walcott, of St Andrews, Holborne, & Allice Nash, of St Gabrill Fenchurch
	Dec.	31	Henry James, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Elizath Meachell, of Wendeuer in Bucks
165⅝	Jan.	10	Thomas Bird & Debora Tye, both of Sutton, co. Surrey
	Jan.	17	Ralfe Garrett & Martha Payne, both of Mary Magdalen, Bermond:
	Jan.	20	Anthony Lawson, of St Leonards Foster Lane, & Allice Chambers, of St John Zachary
	Jan.	25	Steuen Smith & Mary Weller, both of Cranbrooke, co. Kent
	Feb.	3	Steuen Oliuer & Mary Custon, both of Seale, co. Kent
	Feb.	13	Robt Jenkes, of Alhallowes Bread streett, & Grace Halsey, of St Olaues Hart streete
	Feb.	24	Michaell Banyard & Anne Saddock, both of Buttolphs Bishopgate
1659	March	25	Thomas Kestin, of St Katherins, Haberdasher, & Zenobia Trewolla, of this par:
	April	4	Jaruis Strelley & Sebee Carnall, of St Leonards East cheape
	April	14	William Hopkins & Sarah Kindsman, both of St Peters Cornehill
	April	22	Christopher Muckley & Katheren Barber, both of Stepney
	April	28	Marshall Bridges, of this par:, Linendraper, & Mary Kempe, of St Michaells Cornehill
	May	12	Daniell Mower, of Chobham, co. Surrey, & Sarah Powle, of the same

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1659	May	18	Henry Bladon, of Brimingham, co. Warw:, & Anne Betts, of St Martins Ludgate
	May	23	Jeremiah Spiller, of Barkin, co. Essex, & Susanna Brook, of St Michaells Cornehill
	June	6	Robt Cade & Sarah Teage, both of St Faiths vnder Pauls the Cathedrall
	June	7	John Warner, of Parham in ye county of Suffolke, Esqr, and Mrs Treauer Hanmer, of Hanmer in ye county of Flynt in Wales
	June	11	John Bury, of St Sauiours, Southwarke, & Anne Handey, of St Giles Cripplegate
	June	16	James Garrett, of St Magdalens in Bermonsey Streete, & Frances Parke, of St George Butolphs
	Aug.	17	Peter Cooke, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, & Sarah Bowleing, of this par:
	Aug.	18	James Batty, of Martins Ludgate, & Mary Warner, of Olaues Hart streete
	Sep.	15	Edward Euelin, of Longditton in ye county of Surrey, Esqr, & Mrs Mary Badam, of Sawston in ye county of Cambridg
	Sep.	25	John Martin, of St Olaues Southwarke, & Mary Kensford, of this par:
	Oct.	11	Michaell Page, of St Olaues, Southwarke, & Joane Newnham, of St George in Buttolph lane
	Oct.	11	Phillipp Hudson, of Bromley, & Sarah Willson, of Stepney
	Oct.	18	Grantham Wyan, of Pancras by Soper lane, & Mary Pyndar, of Maudlins Milkstreete
	Oct.	20	Thomas Nason & Kinborrowe Highmoore, both of St Martins in the Feilds
	Oct.	20	Ralph Best, of Stepney, & Ellen Bodington, of Bromley, both in Middx:
	Oct.	20	Francis Wightman, of St Brides, & Mary Dudley, of the same
	Nov.	1	Edward Alder, of St Margaret Pattons, & Mary Pusey, of St Michaell Queenhithe
	Nov.	3	Thomas Mathew, of Hornsney,* co. Midd., & Elizath Crew, of this par:
	Nov.	10	James West & Elizath Deane, both of St Austins, at ye Old Change, London
	Nov.	15	Foulke Dangerfeild, of St Dunstans the West, & Rnth Coutchmund, of St Christophers, London
	Nov.	17	John Folley, of Alhallowes Barking, London, Draper, & Elizath Hall, of St Sepulchers
	Nov.	24	John Currey, of St Saviours, Southwarke, & Anne Prosser, of the same
	Dec.	6	Henry Dence, of St Martins Ludgate, & Judith Fletcher, of Islington
	Dec.	14	Edward Strange, of ye Savoy in the strande, & Margrett Carpenter, of St Giles in ye feilds
	Dec.	15	Robt Roundtree, Cooke, & Sarah Puckle, both of Stepney
	Dec.	27	John Gandy, of Martins Ludgate, & Anne Lawrance, of Lawrence Jury
16$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	3	Mr George Broderwick, of St Margaret Moses, & Mrs Mary Huish, of St Tho. Apostle
	Jan.	12	Robt Richardson & Katherin Peachee, both of Rotherith
	Jan.	16	Charles Tonge & Mary Hancocke, both of Butolphs Aldersgate
	Feb.	16	Richard Winne, of St Olaues, Southwarke, & Elizath Highmore, of St Martins in ye feilds
	March	6	Richard Andrews, of St Giles Cripplegate, Bruer, & Elizath Bird, of St Lawrence Jurie

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

16$\frac{59}{60}$	March	22	William Hewson, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Elizath Anthony, of St Giles Cripplegate
1660	April	24	Samuell Vassell, of St George, Southwarke, & Margarett Wray, of St Andrews vndershaft
	April	26	Cornelious Stillington, of St Andrews, Holborne, & Margarett Wolleston, of St Magnus
	May	1	John Grone, of St Dunstons ye west, & Allice Escott, of St Clement Danes by Temple Bar
	May	8	Steuen Hooke & Joane Webb, both of Waltumsto, co. Essex
	June	14	John Poole, of Deale, co. Kent, & Ellen Hare, of Rotherith
	June	29	Christor Bayley & Margaret Johnson, both of Botolph Algate
	July	8	William Banister & Rose Kerke, both of Butolph wthout Algate
	July	10	James Wray, of St Brides, & Rachell Wilde, of St Andrew, Holborne
	July	11	Thomas Powell & Anne Minzes, both of St Sepulchres
	July	16	John Shutliffe, of St Botolph wthout Bishopgate, & Margery Barlow, of Alhallowes Barking
	July	17	William Kenderick & Elizath Cripps, both of Alhallowes Barking
	July	17	Henry Dighton, of Clifford, co. Glocester, Esqr, & Mrs Sarah Bayley, of St Magdelen par: in Oxon
	July	22	John Elles, of St Sepulchres wthout Newgate, & Anne Howells, of St Brides
	July	24	John Niccoll & Sarah Baker, both of St Andrew, Holborne
	Aug.	16	Thomas Whittle, of St Giles Cripplegate, Draper, & Jane Symons, of Maudlins, Milk Streete, widow
	Aug.	29	William Suart & Elizabeth Sissen, both of Stepney
	Sep.	6	Marke White, of Poole, co. Dorset, & Mary Biddle, of Grausend, co. Kent
	Sep.	19	William Whittle, of Luddesdowne, co. Kent, & Anne Whittle, of Alhallowes Staineing, London
	Sep.	30	John Huff & Mary Richman, both of Michaell Royal by Collidg hill
	Oct.	2	William Martin & Anne Laremore, of Alhallowes ye Wall
	Oct.	2	Paull Prestland & Frances Pooley, both of Katherine Cree Church
	Oct.	25	George Dunkin, of Chartham, co. Kent, & Elizath Lewis, of St Edmonds, Lumbard street
	Nov.	1	Adiel Baynard, minister, living at Barblow, co. Cambr., & Mrs Damaris Smith, of Greenishe, co. Kent
	Nov.	15	Edward Small, of Rooteham, co. Kent, & Margrett Terry, of ye same
	Nov.	15	Bridgis Nanfan, of Birch Morton, co. Worcr, Esqr, & Katherine Hastings, of Great St Bartholemews, London
	Nov.	19	Thomas Markham & Mary Gother, both of St Mary, Newington Butts, co. Surrey
	Nov.	26	Richard Westley & Mary Eddowes, both of St John Evangelist, Fryday streete
	Dec.	5	Abraham Carr & Isan Juning, both of St Olaues, Southwark
	Dec.	26	John Dibdale & Mary Price, both of Botolph wthout Algate
166$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	3	Thomas Diason, of St Georges, & Margrett Plasterer, of St Gabrill Fenchurch, London
	Jan.	15	James Garrett, of Chickwell, & Joane Akers, of Lanborne in Essex
	Jan.	22	Edward Ainge, of St Martins Ludgate, & Mary Allen, of Washington, Sussex
	Jan.	24	Thomas Neavill, Esqr, of ye Savoy in the Strand, & Mrs Sarah Dent, of St Martins in the Feilds

Digitized by Google

166⁹⁄₁	Feb.	12	John Andrews, of St Buttolphs Aldersgate, & Elizath Smith, of St Sepulchers
	Feb.	12	Robt Cartor, of Allhallowes wall, & Elizath Wallis, of Leonards Foster lane
	Feb.	18	Mr Peter Rich, of St Mary ouers, and Mrs Anne Euens, of St Michaell Royall
	Feb.	21	Richard Loue & Mary Impe, both of St Magnus, London
	Feb.	26	Henry Poll, of Fambossowe* in Kent, & Elizath Bedle, of Bramly, also in Kent
1661	May	16	Sr George Blundell, of Cardington Mannor in ye county of Bedford, and Mrs Elizath Yardley, daughter of Christor Yardley, of Greenwich in Kent, Esqr
	May	23	John Burnell, of Kinglett, co. Sallopp, & Jane Couerd, of this par:
	May	25	Edward Clayton, of Bishopp Stafford, co. Harford, & Melior Billidg, of Edmonton, co. Midd:
	Oct.	31	Thomas Knowlls & Elizabeth Surman, both Strangers
	Oct.	31	Thomas Mors & Susanna Shelmordine, both of this par:
1662	July	17	James Rokeby, of Lawrence ould Jury, & Judith Knott, of Alhallowes, Breadstreet
	July	24	Joseph Sanders, of Mary Magdelens, Bermonsey, & Susanna Stone, of Reddrith, both in co. Surrey
	Aug.	26	Thomas Ballard, of Arundell, co. Sussex, & Susanna Mead, of Hackney, co. Middx
	Oct.	20	Robt Turner & Mary Starkey, both of Clement Danes, co. Middx
	Nov.	18	Francis Springall, of Leonards Eastcheape, & Rhode Padnall, of Margaret, New fish street
166⁴⁄₃	March	4	John Parker, of St Olaves old Jury, & Anne Barnard, of Rygate, co. Surrey
1663	June	23	Henry Wentworth & Anne Bayley, both of this par:
	Aug.	6	William Weyte, of Northfleete, & Margarett Wye, of Thotham, both in co. Kent
	April†	19	Giles Diston & Elizath Bedford, both of this par:
	Sep.	3	Charles Richardson, of St George in Butolh lane, & Barbara Padnell, of St Margaret in New Fish street
	Oct.	23	Mr William Morgan, of St Martins in ye Feilds, co. Midd:, & Mrs Elizath Mempris, of Stepney
	Oct.	24	William Moffett & Mary Borne, both of Edmonton, co. Middx
	Dec.	3	George Kilbey, of Ware, co. Herford, & Anne Browne, of St Gregoryes
166³⁄₄	Jan.	5	Michaell Mempris & Mary Elwoodd, widow, both of Stepney, co. Midd:
	March	20	William Atwell, Carpenter, & Mary Tyrell, both of this par:
1664	May	12	Ralfe Hodgkins & Christian Lutton, both of East Greenwich
	June	16	John Coleman & Frances Adams
	Nov.	9	John Crowch, of St Mary Lebow, London, & Susanna Dupupp, of St Dionis Backchurch
	Nov.	10	Jacob Wilmer, of Bromley, co. Midd:, & Mary Edwards, of Stratton‡ Bowe
1665	March	29	Henry Parker, Esqr, of the Temple, & Mrs Margaret Hyde, of St Dunstans in ye west
	June	1	Robt Paynter, of St Buttolps Bishopgate, & Margaret Garbett, of this par:

* Sic; ? Farnborough. † Sic. ‡ Sic; ? Stratford.

Digitized by Google

1665 April 6 Charles Pelham, of Brockelsby, co. Linc:, & Eliza^th Pelham, of Covent garden, co. Midd^x

1666 July 11 William Poole & Mary Gwilliams, both of St Olaues, Hart-streete

[*Here occurs a hiatus in the Registers, owing to the destruction of the Church in the Great Fire of* 1666.]

MARRIAGES IN THE CHURCH, AFTER THE REBUILDING THEREOF, AS FOLLOW:—

1674 April 20 Nicholas Coote, of St Saviour, Southwark, Butcher, and Sarah Sapsford, dau. of William Sapsford, late of this par:, Cordwayner, dec^d

Nov. 10 Joseph Perrin, of St Magnus, London, vintner, & Mary Colborne, of St Michael in Cornhill, London

Dec. 30 John Baugh, of the s^d par: of St Magnus, Oilman, & Martha Parker, of St Peter in Cornhill, London

1675 April 6 Thomas Rawlinson, of Allhallows Steyneing, London, Clothworker, & Abigail Chudleigh, serv^t to Mr Phillip Jackson, of this parish

June 24 Ralph Thicknes, of Maldon in Essex, Gent., & Mary Pulley, of Writtle, per lic:

Sep. 21 Christopher Dynett, merch^t, of this par:, & Mary Vandermersch, dau. of John Vandermersch, late of St Andrew vndershaft, London, merch^t, dec^d

Sep. 26 John Graves, of St Martin Outwich, victualler, & Elizabeth Graves, of St Sepulchre without Newgate, spinster

Dec. 19 Thomas Ayliffe, of St Dunstans in the East, Singleman, & Margarett Vesey, of St Peter Cornhill, spinster, by lic:

Dec. 30 John Pollen, Esqr, widower, & Mrs Elizabeth Jackson, dau. of Mr Phillip Jackson, of St Dionys Backchurch, by lic:

167⅝ Jan. 20 John Davis, of St Alhallows the great London, Singleman, & Mary Fish, of St Dionys Backchurch, by lic:

1676 July 6 John Farrington, of Cirencester,* co. Sussex, Esqr, & singleman, & Anne Dorrington, of Stratford le Bow, co. Midd:, spinster, by lic:

Oct. 8 Thomas Corden, of St Alhollowes in the Wall, London, widower, & Elizabeth Lewes, of St Dionys Backchurch, by lic:

Aug.† 31 Richard Onslowe & Mrs Elizabeth Tulse, dau. of Sr Henry Tulse, Knight, and Alderman of London

Nov. 23 William Fox, of Cambridge, widower, & Lettice Rule, of St Giles without Cripplegate, spinster

167⅞ Feb. 8 William Francklyn, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd:, widower, and Elizabeth Shapleigh, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd:, spinster

1677 April 17 George Courthope, of Seavenoke, co. Kent, and Jane Wickenden, of the same place, widow

* Sic; ? Chichester. † Sic.

Digitized by Google

Marr. Lic. Vicar Gen. Offs. 1677 May 25. Wm Crispe of St Mathew Fryday Str. Draper. Br abt 23 & Sarah Venn of St Dunst. East, Sp. abt 17. with her mothers consent. alleges by Samuel Crispe of St Dunst. East, Grocer to marry at St Dionis Backchurch.

1677	May	5	John Workman, of Peterborough, and Constance May, of the same place
	July	15	William Crispe, of St Mathew, Friday street, and Sarah Appleby, of St George, Buttolph Lane
	Oct.	23	Samuel Argall, of Cannon street, London, and Judeth Hales, of Hollingbery, co. Essex
	Nov.	27	Edward James, of Dartford, co. Kent, Widower, and Jane Judkin, of Fanchurch street, London
	Dec.	23	Thomas Thackham, of St Olaves, Southwark, Surry, Widower, and Elizabeth Yates, of the same parish, Widow
1678	April	11	Robert Pease and Martha Fellow
	May	14	John Mazine, of St Martins in the Fields, co. Midd:, Esqr, and Mary Rawlinson, dau. of Daniel Rawlinson, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Vintner, by lic:
	July	16	Richard Paratt, of St Peters Cornehill, London, and Elizabeth Parker, of the same parish, by lic:
	Sep.	8	Thomas Averley, of St Buttolphs, Bishopsgate, London, and Martha Cockroft, of St Stephens, Coleman Street, London, by lic:
	Sep.	12	Geffrey Willan, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd:, Widower, and Judeth Fawcett, of St Martins in the Fields, co. Midd: by lic:
	Oct.	3	Peter Van Sittart, of London, and Susanna Saunderson, of St Butlolphs Bishopsgate, London, by lic:
	Dec.	24	William Vesey, of Whatfield, co. Suffolk, and Elizabeth Cooke, of Pedmish, co. Essex, by lic:
	Dec.	26	Charles West, Son and heir of the Right honourble Charles Lord De la War, and Elizabeth Pye, daughter of Sir Edmund Pye, Kt and Baronett, of Brandenham, in the County of Bucks, by lic:
167⅘	Jan.	21	Gabriel Belke, of St Dunstans in the West, and Elizabeth Rickards, of St Bridget al's St Bride, London, by lic:
1679	May	15	Charles Lane, of St Peter Cornehill, and Mary Purchus, of the same parish, by lic:
	Dec.	4	John Cranmer, of Mitcham in Surrey, and Dorothy Gilbert, of St Michaell Querne, London, by lic:
	Dec.	30	Philip Collins, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, and Elizabeth Smith, of Rotherith in Surrey, widow, by lic:
167⁹⁄₈₀	Feb.	16	Daniel Franklin, of St Bartholomew Exchange, London, and Anne Jewster, of St Christophers, London, widow, by lic:
1680	April	5	John Pecknell, of Christ Church, London, and Mary Thomas, of the same parish, by lic:
	April	12	Francis Fosbrook, of St Andrew, Holborne, London, and Elizabeth Fuller, of the same parish, widow, by lic:
	Nov.	11	William Deevy, of St Mary Whitechappel, Midd:, and Elizabeth Adkins, of St Peter Cornhill, singlewoman
168⁹⁄₁	Feb.	13	Matthias Cowling, of this parish, and Anne Throgmorton, of St Martin in the Fields, singlewoman
	Feb.	17	Thomas Charley, of London, and Hannah Barker, of St Giles in the Fields, spinster
1681	Nov.	17	Edward Ettrick, of St Mary Moses, London, and Elizabeth Hopper, of St Bottolph without Bishopsgate, singlewoman
168¼	Feb.	24	Kenelm Smith, of St Botolph Aldersgate, and Anne Boughy, of this parish
1682	May	28	Samuel Booth, of St Gregory, London, and Susan Proctor, of St Michael Cornhill, singlewoman
	July	4	Ducan Dee, of the Inner Temple, London, Esqr, and Mary Everard, of St Stephen Walbrook, singlewoman

Digitized by Google

1682	Sep.	28	Stephen Weely, of Weely, co. Essex, and Anne Farmer, of Nottingham, widow
	Sep.	12*	Christopher Egglesfield, of St Mary, Whitechappel, Middx, and Jane Nelson, of St Mary Ax, London
	Oct.	17	Charles Raymond, of St Dunstan in the West, and Mary Weston, of the same parish, singlewoman
168⅔	Jan.	1	John Tickner, of the parish of Elin, and Anne Stephens, of the same par:
	Feb.	13	Robert Rogers, of St Bartholomew Exchange, and Judith Ingram, of Alhallows the Wall
	March	14	John Dawson, of Fenchurch street, London, and Jane Adams, of Lime street, singlewoman
1683	June	3	Martin Lumley, Esq., and Mrs Elizabeth Dawes, of Alhallows Stayning, London
	May	31	Sr Thomas Roberts and Madam Jane Beal
	June	5	Richard Thoroughgood and Elianor Wood
	July	10	Robt Henning, of Lyons Inne, and Catherine Barrwell, of St Dunstans in the West
	July	24	Hercules Williams, of St Olaves, Southwarke, and Susanna Grist, of Rotherith
	Aug.	21	Richard Richards, of this p'ish, and Sarah Eldrige, of the same p'ish
Lic. Vic. Gen.l Sep. 11.	Sep.	14	Edmund Edlyne, of St Michaels Crooked lane, London, mercht bach. ætat 27, and Anne Mary Halart, widow, of St Georg, Bottolph Lane, London spr. ætat 20, with consent of her father in law Mr Sam Beake
168¾	Feb.	25	William Bodston, of St Magnus, London, and Eliz. Bennett, of St Giles, Cripplegate
	March	4	Edward Noble, of St Clements Danes, and Jane Smith, of the same par:
1684	April	1	Daniel Quarterman, of St Dyonis Backchurch, and Alice Best, of the same
	May	4	Thomas Almond, of St Olives, Silver street, & Eliz. Chapman, of St Giles Cripplegate, widow
	July	7	John Taylor, of St Margaretts Pattens, London, widr, and Katherine Simpson, of Lumbard street, London
	July	22	John Christian, of St Michaels Cornhill, & Alice Roope, of Rotherith, co. Surrey
	Dec.	[*blank*]	Willm Funge, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., & Eliz. Cooper, of Hougham, in Sussex
1684⅚	Feb.	12	Joseph White and Mary Harrison, both of this p'ish
mar. Lic. Vic. Gen. Apr. 17. 1685. 1685	April	21	Henry Cason, of St Clements Eastcheap, London, grocer, Bach. ætat 28, and Mary Smithson, of St Dyonis Backchurch, spr. ætat 25.
	April	30	Rich. Spitty, of Rulingdon, co. Essex, and Hanna Cheeveley, of Roxwell in ye same county
	April	30	Benjamyn Collyer, of St Margarett, New fish street, London, and Anne Berry, of St Dyonis Backchurch
	May	19	John Roll, of St Peters ye Poore, Lond., and Anne Flowerdew, of the same p'ish
	June	23	Thomas Swanton, of St Dunstans in the West, Lond., and Christian Roll, of St Peters Poore, Lond.
	Sep.	3	James Aldworth, of St Stephens, Coleman street, London, and Mary Eldridg, of the City of London
168⅚	Feb.	11	Chydock Pawlett, of the p'ish of St Giles in ye county of Midds., Widdr, and Olave Master, of the same p'ish, Widd:
	Feb.	14	Thomas Martin, of St Dyonis Backchurch, and Margarett Crips, of ye same par:, by banns
1686	May	18	Caluerly Berwick [sic; ? Bewick], of St Hellens, London, and Dorothy Izard, of the same par:

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1686 May 25 John Price, of St Martins in the fields, co. Midd:, and Elizabeth, Hobbs, of the same, wid:

June 22 Lancelott Skynner, of St Peters Cornhill, London, and Jane Parker, of the same par:

July 22 William Smith, of St Paules Covent Garden, co. Midd:, gent., and Anne King, of the same par:

Sep. 30 Henry Goodricke, of Illington, co. Norfolk, and Mary King, of the same par:

Aug.* 28 Thomas Brightwell, of Adingham, co. Hertford, and Eliz: Hickman, of the same par:

Oct. 7 Samuel Short, of St Georges, Buttolph lane, London, and Mary Moore, of St Dunstans in ye West

Oct. 24 Francis Nicholls, of Allhollowes Staneing, and Jane Stanburrow, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Being asked in Church

Selby Paggett Nov. 2 Edward Soleby, of St Buttolphs Bishopsgate, London, Gent. wid. ab. 30 and Mrs Mary Paggitt, of St Olave, Silver street, wid. ab. 27. (Vic. Gen. lic. nov. 1.)

Nov. 18 Thomas Whittfield, of St Martins in ye fields, co. Middx:, Sent. wid. ab. 45. and Anne Henshaw, of Lewis, co. Sussex. sp. ab. 29. (Lic. Vic. Gen. nov. 16.)

Dec. 11 Randulpho Mallory, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond:, and Anne Cary, of Wattling street, London

Coleman Bonnatine 168⅞ Feb. 8 Earnest Gunter Collman, of St Leonards, foster Lane, Lond:, Lic. Vic. Gen. Feb. 7. & Annæ Mariæ Bonatine, of St Clements Danes, co. Middx

Feb. 10 Thomas Weely, de Weely, co. Essex, Esqr, wid. ab. 40. and Mary Papillon, of St Mary le Bow, London. wid. ab. 40. [m. L. Vic. Gen. Feb. 5.]

March 24 Thomas Piggott, of St Michaell, Queenehithe, London, Grocer, bach. ab. 30. and Deborah Shephard, or Shepherd, of Stepney, co. Middx sp. above 22. (Vic. Gen. March 22.)

1687 May 16 Henry Myddelton, of St Olave, Hart street, Lond:, & Anne Starkey, of Bromley St Lenords, Middx

May 16 Thomas Clowder, of Lewsham, co. Kent, and Alice Bayly, of St Dyonis Backchurch

May 26 Symon Parry, Esqr, of St Giles in the feilds, co. Middx, and Ann Caplin, of the same par:

Aug. 25 Gilbert Lancaster, of St Lawrence, and Mary Sharples, of St Andrews, Holborne, wid: Apothecary, bach. ab. 23.

Sep. 4 Roger Ryland, of St Dyonis Bachchurch, and Susanna Phillips, of the same par: sp. ab. 20, with consent of father. (Vicar Gen. Lic. Sep. 3.)

Nov. 10 Thomas Hearne, of Wapping, co. Midd:, and Sara Talbott, of the same Clothworker, bach. ab. 25

Dec. 8 Joseph Trebell, of St Andrews Vndershaft, and Grace Winstanly, Lic. Vic. Gen. Det. Dec. 6. of this parish, sp. ab. 20, with consent of father Mr. John Winstanley, Painter-Stainer

Dec. 21 Thomas Ward, of St Mary Magdelen, Bermundsey, co. Surry, and Jane Ireton, of St Bottolphs Aldgate, Lond:

Dec. 29 John Elton, of St Olaves, Southwarke, and Agnes Smith, of St Magdelens, Bermondsey, co. Surry Chirurgeon, bach. ab. 23

168⅞ Jan. 5 Lancelott Copleston, of Rotherith, co. Surry, and Hakell Jan. 4 Lic. Vic. Gen. Wallraven, of the same par: sp. ab. 22, consent of her father Matthias W. Brewer.

Issue in the Lic. Feb. 6 Jacob Allmond, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Grocer, bach. ab. 30 and Sara Goodhow, of the same par: wid. ab. 30. Mas. Lic. Vic. Gen. Feb. 14.

Feb. 23 Daniel Furzer, of Deptford, co. Kent, and Elizabeth Rand, of Allhollowes Barking, Lond:

Feb. 28 Thomas Loue, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond:, and Rose Pallmer, of St Peters Cornhill, Lond:

1688 April 23 William Ellis, of the Inner Temple, Gentleman, and Mary Seaman, spr, of the same par:

May 28 John Flauell, widr, of St Antholins, London, and Mary Hammond, of St Alhallowes ye Great, London

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1688	May	31	Bartholomew Ogleby, of St Martin in the feilds, co. Middx, and Jane Man, of the same par: Gent. bach. 26
Lic. Vic. G. June 22.	June	28	John Lock, of St Christophers, Lond:, and Margrett Mackey, of St Alhallowes Staining, Lond: sp. 21 upwards, parents dead.
	Aug.	5	John Coxx, of St Margret, New fish street, Lond:, and Sarah Jordan, of St Botolph Bishopsgate, Lond:
	Sep.	6	James Matthews and Margret Pase, both of Laytonstone, co. Essex
	Sep.	13	Thomas Allen, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, and Mary Willford, of Enfield, co. Midd:
	Nov.	6	Allexander Parrot, of St Peter Cornhill, Lond:, and Margret Goslin, of St Peter Poore, Lond:
	Nov.	15	Robert Tompson, widr, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond:, and Dorothy Tubb, widow, of the same par:
168⅞	March	19	Thomas Wilson, widr, of St Alhollowes the Great, London, and Mary Biggs, widow, of St Giles Cripplegate
1689	March	28	John Pither, of St Botolph Aldersgate, London, and Ellin Shaw, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
	March	31	Edward Stokes, of St Peters Cornhill, London, and Elizabeth Staniland, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, by banns
	April	5	John Cox, of St Micheal Queenhith, London, and Mary Stavely, of St Botolph Bishopsgate, London
	May	2	William Byrom, of St Margrett, Lothbury, London, and Elizabeth Izard, of St Hellens, London
	May	14	John Richards, of St Alhallowes the Great, London, and Margrett Ryton, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd:
	June	18	Richard Thornton, of St Alhollowes, Lombard Street, London, and Beatrice Codd, of the same par: Eq. bach. about 40
Vic. Gen. July 2.	July	8	Richard Warre, of St Martins in the Fields, co. Midd:, and Mary Powell, of the same par: sp. 21 upw., parent dead.
	Aug.	20	Robert Castell, of St Mary Abchurch, London, and Martha Weedon, of St Dunstan in the East, London
	Aug.	20	Thomas Molyneux, of Grayes Inn, co. Midd:, and Margret More, of St Nicolas in Guilford, co. Surry
	Oct.	17	Francis Walford, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, and Frances Wonham, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, London
	Dec.	31	Richard Merick, widr, of Rotherhith, co. Surry, and Mary Edsworth, spr, of St Botolphs Aldersgate, London
1690	Dec.	2	Richard Baldwyn, Esq., of the Inner Temple, and Ann Monteth, of St Lawrence Jewry, London
	Dec.	2	Richard Taylor, of St Magnus, London, and Martha Page, widow, of Shorne, co. Kent
169⅞	Feb.	17	John Crabb, of Alhallowes Barkin, London, Cooper, bach. ab. 28 and Elizabeth Tomlinson, of St Mary at Hill, London, spr. ab. 24. Mar. Lic. Vic. Gen. Feb. 13.
1691	May	19	John Colman, Rector of Newton Linford, co. Leicr, and Margret Beecher, of St Martins in the fields, London, co. Midd:
	Aug.	13	John Cosin, widr, of St Pauls, Shadwell, co. Midd:, and Ellinor Wood, widow, of St Magnus, London
	Aug.	20	Henry Bradley, widr, of St Mary Woolnorth, London, and Dorithy Antrobus, spr, of St Steven, Walbrook, London
	Sep.	1	Dauid Lane widr, of St Faiths the Virgin, London, and Catherne Mott, of St Pauls, Shadwell, co. Midd:
	Oct.	27	Samuel Chambers, of St Georges, Botolph lane, London, and Mary Rusell, of St Botolph Billingsgate, London
	Oct.	27	George Knowler, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd:, and Bridget Foucke, of St Pauls, Shadwell, co. Midd:
	Oct.	27	John Kerby, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Midd:, and Sara Watts, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd:

Digitized by Google

169⅓	Jan.	12	John Cockain, of Baldock, co. Hertf:, and Ann Hide, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
	Jan.	26	William Bartley, widr, of St Clements Danes, co. Midd:, and Elisabeth Newbery, of the same par:
	Jan.	28	John Richard, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, and Elisabeth Weston, of Putney, co. Surry
	Feb.	25	Thomas Malcher, widr, of St Dunstans in the West, co. Midd:, and Rebecca Taylor, widow, of Christ Church, London
1692	June	2	Beniamin Eaton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, and Elisabeth Johnson, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
	Oct.	18	Fredrick Bote, of St Swithins, London, and Rebecca Nelson, of the par: afsd
	Nov.	29	John Wright, of St Edmonds Berry, co. Suff:, and Abigall Huster, of the same
169⅔	Dec.	21	John Birkhead, of St Andrews, Holborn, London, and Judith Derbisheire, of St Lawrence Jewry, London
1693	Apr.	27	Edward Richardson, of St Martins in the fields, co. Midd:, and Ann Linley, of the same par:
	May	1	Edward Hall, of St Christophers, London, and Mary Gregory, of St Michael Cornhill, London
	May	16	Robert Bullen, of Greenwich, co. Kent, and Mary Hale, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
	May	16	Henry Peachey, Esqr, of Petworth, Sussex, bachr above 21 and Jane Jarrett, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, spr. abt 18. father consenting. — Lic. Vic. G. May 13.
	May	26	William Carter, of St Bridgets, London, and Jane Battey, of St Clements Danes, co. Middx spr abt 28 Cabinet Maker, wid. abt 27. — Lic. Vic. Gen May 24
	June	13	Andrew Trubshaw, of St Michael Cornhill, London, and Dinah Rogers, of St Giles in the fields, co. Midd:
	June	16	Thomas Steuens, of the Midle Temple, London, and Catherine Lea, of Stretham, co. Surry
	July	23	John Alkin, of London, and Mary Greene, of Hamilton, co. Bucks
	July	23	Richard Alkin, of London, widr, and Mary Green, widow, of Hamilton, co. Bucks
	Aug.	10	Thomas Curd, of St Margrets, Westminster, co. Midd:, and Susanna Walkden, of St Giles's in the feilds, co. Midd:
	Aug.	15	John East, of St Peters Poore, London, and Mary Hausale, of St Catherines Coleman, London
	Nov.	9	Thomas Burniuill, of St Martins Ludgate, London, and Elisabeth Parsons, of the same par:
	Dec.	21	Abjohn Stoakes, widr, of Tetherton, co. Wilts, and Elisabeth Green, widow, of St Olave, Hart Street, London
169¾	Feb.	2	James Tallman, widr, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, and Isabella Millington, widow, of St Botolph Algate, London
	Feb.	15	John Kinns, of St Olaue Jewry, London, and Amey Robinson, of the same parish
	March	1	Thomas Wright, Widr, of St Botolph Algate, London, and Dorcas Canning, spr
1694	April	29	Edward Phillipps, of St Giles Criplegate, co. Midd:, and Alce Bennett, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
	June	7	John Brittain, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, and Ann Adams, of the same parish
	June	12	Robert Hallywell, of St Michael, Queen Hith, London, and Susanna Robinett, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex
	Sep.	18	Robert Elmes, Bachr, of St Michael Querne, London, and Elisabeth Cotterell, spr, of St Michael, Wood Street, London

Digitized by Google

1694	Oct.	4	Robert Vokins, Bach^{r}, of St Bottolph Aldgate, London, and Elisabeth Dauis, sp^{r}, of the par: afores^{d}
	Oct.	26	John Hatch, wid^{r}, of Greenwich, co. Kent, and Susanna Clayton, widow, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd^{x}
	Oct.	27	John Doldron, Bach^{r}, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, and Elisabeth Funge, widow, of this parish
	Oct.	28	Robert Betterton, Bach^{r}, of St Bottolph Billingsgate, London, and Catherine Madgwick, of the same parish
	Dec.	13	John Arden, of St Faiths, London, and Grace Lansdale, of the same parish
169$\frac{4}{5}$	Feb.	12	Michael Bidulph, of Grayes Inn, Esq., co. Midd:, and Mary Aston, of St Austins, London
	Feb.	19	Matthew Gray, of St Hellens, London, and Ellinor Skinner, of the Tower of London
	March	14	Robert Wallis, of St Martins in the fields, co. Midd:, Esq., and Mary Armestrong, of Richmond, co. Surry
1695	March	28	Thomas Tothall, of St Faiths, London, and Alice Atkins, of the same parish
	April	4	Edward Heron, Esq., of St Margretts, Westminster, co. Midd:, and Mary Gee, of St Paulls, Couent garden, co. Midd:
	May	12	Thomas Lowe, wid^{r}, of Alhallowes the Great, London, and Mary Wade, of St Olave, Hart street, London, sp^{r}
	May	16	Richard Filkins, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, and Jane Morely, of the same parish
	June	20	Richard Eames, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, and Elizabeth Powell, of the same parish
	June	30	Allexander Alchorne, of Southampton, wid^{r}, and Margrett Mores, sp^{r}, of St Giles in the fields, co. Midd:
	Sep.	5	Lambert Rabbett, of St Dunstan in the East, London, and Martha Flatter, of Gilford, co. Surry
	Oct.	10	William Blackbourne, of St Andrew Vndershaft, London, and Jane Austen, of Bromley, co. Midd:
	Oct.	15	Thomas Fox, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, and Margret Martin, widow, of the same parish
	Oct.	20	Nicolas Ely, of St Andrew, Holborne, and Jane Bird, of the same parish
	Oct.	29	Francis Tolson, of St Peters Cornehill, London, and Mary Ellis, of St Dionis Back Church, London, by banns
	Nov.	12	William Millington, of St Olave, Hart street, London, and Rebecca Romsey, of the same parish
	Nov.	21	John Call, of St Andrew, Holborne, London, and Ann Higgins, of the same parish
	Nov.	26	Owen Griffith, of St Austins, London, and Rachell Firmin, widow, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London
	Dec.	5	William Beddle, of St Botolph Algate, London, and Sarah Tompson, of St Dunstan in the East, London
	Dec.	10	Samuel Sherwin, of St Martin in the fields, co. Midd:, and Catherine Welding, of St Margretts, Westminster, co. Midd:
	Dec.	17	Richard Blake, of St Giles's Cripplegate, London, and Elizabeth Tindall, of the same parish
	Dec.	19	John Cooke, D^{r} of Laws, and Mary Bateman, of St Mary, White Chappell, co. Midd:
169$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	6	Ellis Lloyd, of St Andrew, Holbourne, London, and Ann William, of the same parish
	Jan.	13	George Ellis, of St Mary Savoy, co. Midd:, and Mary Keene, of St Martin Ludgate, London
	Jan.	20	George White, mariner, of St Clement East Cheape, London, and Jane Durham, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd:

Digitized by Google

169⅝	Feb.	20	Thomas Hose, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond:, and Mary Pike, of the same parish
	Feb.	25	Stephen Dent, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd:, and Alicia Shorting, of the same parish
1696	April	14	John Crowe, of Acton, co. Midd:, and Anne Wells, of the same parish
	May	14	Richard Stapleton, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, and Frances Steeme, of St Mary Le Bow, London
	May	21	Samuel Crispe, of Alhallowes Barkin, London, and Florence Williams, of St Mary Abchurch, London
	May	22	Samuel Taylor, of St Michael Querne, London, and Hannah Thresher, of Billeriky, co. Essex
	June	2	Christopher Butler, of St Martin Vintrey, London, and Elizabeth Birley, of the same parish
	June	11	Christopher Sanderson, of St Giles in the fields, co. Midd:, and Alice Norham, of the same parish
	June	19	Sir Rushout 'Cullen, Knt and Barronett, and Madam Ellianor Jarrett, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
	Aug.	20	Nicolas King, Esqr, of St Martins in the fields, co. Midd:, and Mary Speidell, of St Mary, White chappell, co. Midd:
	Aug.	24	John Skiner, of St Mary, White Chappell, co. Midd:, and Mary Preslow, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. midd:
	Aug.	25	Joseph Rowe, of St Alban, Wood street, London, and Elisabeth Underwood, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd:
	Sep.	1	Mark Warkman, of St Mary Bothaw, London, and Anne Templeman, London
	Sep.	19	Anthony Testard, of St Olave, Hart street, London, and Martha Cominglby, of St Martin Ludgate, London
	Sep.	24	Charles Clarke, of St James, Clarkenwell, co. Midd:, and Mary Sambrooke, of the same parish
	Sep.	29	Richard Millard, of St Dunstan in the East, London, and Mary Rhymes, of Alhallowes Barkin, London
	Oct.	5	Christopher Dicksell, of the Inner Temple, Esqr, and Philippa Edwards, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd:
	Oct.	6	Thomas Woodhouse, of St Andrew, Holborne, co. Midd:, and Susannah Dauie, of Battersea, co. Surry
	Oct.	27	Humphry Arden, of Rotherhith, co. Surry, and Elizabeth Page, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd:
	Nov.	5	Edward Whitehall, of St Katherine Coleman, London, and Prudence Watts, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
	Nov.	17	John Leadbeater, of Lambeth, co. Surry, and Mary Vaughan, of St Sepulchres, London
	Dec.	25	James Baker, of St Bottolp, Algate, co. Midd:, and Sarah Dunford, of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Midd:
	Dec.	29	Thomas Bateman, of St Mary, White Chappell, co. Midd:, and Sarah Pickard, of the aforesaid par:
	Dec.	31	William Turner, of Hammersmith, co. Midd:, and Frances Chownes, of the same par:
169⅞	Jan.	12	Samuell Carr, of St Giles Criplegate, London, and Anne Hall, of Godlyman, co. Surry
	Jan.	21	Peter Wise, of Alhallowes Breadstreet, London, and Rebecca Green, of St Catherine Tower, London
	March	9	Sr Nathaniel Napier, Kntt and Baron Kntt, in the county of Dorsetsheire, and Susannah Guise, of Andrew, Holborne, London
	March	23	Adrian Moore, of New Inn, co. Midd:, and Mary Rhodes, of St Michael Cornhill, London
1697	March	30	John Spencer, of Alhallowes Breadstreet, London, and Elizabeth Amner, of St Mary Aldermary, London

Digitized by Google

1697	April	22	Samuel Thresher, of Billerikey, co. Essex, and Mary East, of St John at Hackney, co. Midd:
	May	3	Alexander de Nicolai, Esqr, of Languedock in France, but at present of St Giles in the fields, co. Midd:, and the Lady Magdalen Gabrielle De Tioult, of the same kingdom of France, and at present of St Giles aforesd
	May	4	John Cowell, of St Giles in the fields, co. Midd:, and Elizabeth Flower, of the par: aforesd
	June	3	Richard Lindsey, of St Dunstan in the East, London, and Lucy Scrivener, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
	June	20	Robert Williamson, of St Buttolph Aldgate, London, and Margrey Pelin, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, by banns
	June	24	Griffith Roberts, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, widr, and Elizabeth Wittie, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond:, widow
	Aug.	5	Henry Mallery, of Rumford, co. Essex, widr, and Susanna Dorington, of the same par:, widow
	Aug.	7	Richard Hampden, of St Bottolph Aldgate, London, and Susanna Taylor, of Alhallowes Barking, London
	Aug.	26	John Scott, of St Michael Cornhill, London, and Jane Browne, of Battersea, co. Surry
	Sep.	7	Thomas Charlton, of Lambeth, Surry, and Catherine Blagden, of the same par:
	Sep.	21	William Marston, of Hemel Hempsted, co. Hertf:, and Sarah Jole, of Sarratt, in co. Hertf:
	Oct.	12	Weston Cokeham, of Rumford, Essex, and Hannah Fowler, of Chadwell, Essex
	Oct.	16	Lee Warner, Esqr, of Kensington, co. Midd:, and Catherine Hampson, of London
	Oct.	19	William Mitchell, of London, and Mary Bently, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
	Oct.	24	David Goslelin, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd:, and Lucy Bennett, of the same par:
	Dec.	2	Leister Harrison, of St Saviours, Southwark, co. Surry, and Sarah Briscoe, of the same par:
	Dec.	9	Robert Bicknell, of Farnham, co. Surry, and Elizabeth Baker, of Birchden place, co. Sussex
	Dec.	21	Ambros Wise, of St Catherine Tower, London, and Sarah Kendall, of the same par:
	Dec.	30	Tho. Bellingham, of St Bottolph Aldgate, London, and Ellinor Pearson, of St John, Hackney, co. Midd:
169⅞	Jan.	6	Robert Merryweather, of Woodford, co. Essex, and Sarah Wyatt, of the same par:
	Feb.	3	William Coles, of St Buttolph Billingsgate, London, widr, and Ellizabeth Pigott, of Thrumpton, co. Nott:, widow
	Feb.	10	John Adams, of St Andrew Vndershaft, London, and Mary Scott, of Retherheth, co. Surry
	Feb.	24	George Perry, of Willingelldo, co. Essex, and Mary Wells, of the same par:
	Feb.	28	Robert Lekee, of Alhallowes Barkin, London, and Rebeccah Camblett, of the same par:
	March	6	Thomas Steede, of St Bottolph Bishopsgate, London, and Sarah Briscoe, of the same par:
	March	24	John Towers, of St Bottolph Aldgate, London, and Mary Ferris, of this parish
1698	April	7	John Williams, of Alhallowes the great, London, and Sarah Cary, of St Mildred, Poultry
	April	10	William Steuens, of St Bottolph Bishops[gate], London, and Mary Tittford, of the same par:

Digitized by Google

1698	April	28	John Fendin, of Effingham, co. Surry, and Anne Richbell, in the County afores^{d}
	May	12	Thomas Jack, of St Edmund the King, London, and Mary Andrews, of Stratford Le Bowe, co. Midd:
	May	22	James Porter, of St James, Westminster, and Catherine More, of the same par:
	May	28	Joseph Thurston, Esq., of Colchester, co. Essex, and Mary Rebow, of the town afores^{d}
	May	30	John Yeomans, of Beckenham, co. Kent, and Jane Batterworth, in the county afores^{d}
	June	23	John Hillyard, of St Peters Cornehill, London, and Hannah Rothwell, of St Catherine near the Tower, London
	July	6	John Eames, of St Giles Cripplegate, co. Midd:, B:,* and Susannah White, of the same par:, sp^{r}:†
	Aug.	18	William Higginbotham, of St Anne, Westminster, B:, and Elizabeth Dawson, sp^{r}, of St Martin in the fields, both in co. Midd:
	Aug.	25	Edward Farmer, of Hough upon the Hill, co. Linc:, Gent., B:, and Christian Hatcher, sp^{r}, of Stamford, in the co: afores^{d}
	Aug.	28	William Compton, of St Giles Cripplegate, London, B:, and Elizabeth Hatton, sp^{r}, of this par:, by banns
	Sep.	6	Robert Stewart, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd:, B:, and Ellinor Whyham, of St Stephen, Wallbrook, London, sp^{r}
	Sep.	8	David Denune, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, B:, and Rachel Gale, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, sp^{r}
	Sep.	25	Robert Martin, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd:, B:, and Susannah Watson, of this par:, sp^{r}, by banns
	Oct.	12	William Joland, of Chiswick, co. Midd:, wid^{r}, and Anne Gurney, of the same par:, sp^{r}
	Oct.	16	William Long, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd:, Bach:, and Grace Hill, of St Buttolph Aldgate, London, widow
	Oct.	20	Nathanael Bowman, of St Bennet Fink, London, Bach^{r}, and Hannah Halsey, of this par:, sp^{r}
	Oct.	29	John Jessop, of the par: of Holland, co. Linc:, wid^{r}, and Alice Shaw, of St Gregory by St Pauls, Lond:, widow
	Nov.	10	Randolph Knipe, of St Dunstan East, London, bach:, and Sarah Letten, of this par:, sp^{r}
	Nov.	17	Edmund Rudd, of Dunton, co. Bed:, wid^{r}, and [*blank*] Barr, of Streetly, in the co: afores^{d}, sp^{r}
	Nov.	26	John Hicks, of St Andrew, Holbourne, London, wid^{r}, and Martha Seabright, of the same par:
	Nov.	27	George Houlroyd, of St Peters Cornehill, London, Bach:, and Martha Gunthrupp, of Uxbridge, co. Midd:, sp^{r}
	Nov.	30	John Holker, of St Matthew, Friday street, London, wid^{r}, and Elizabeth Throughton, of St Dunstan East, London, widow
	Dec.	4	Robert Cage, of St Bottolph Aldgate, London, bach:, and Elizabeth Kilbourne, of Hinbury, co. Midd:, sp^{r}
	Dec.	4	Francis Palmer, of St James, Westminster, co. Midd:, bach:, and Catherine Twine, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, sp^{r}
	Dec.	20	John Sell, of Ashwell, co. Hert:, wid^{r}, and Sarah Grant, of St Buttolph Aldgate, London
169$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	3	Henry Gurdelston, of Kings Line, co. Norf:, wid^{r}, and Joannah Busbey, of the same par:, widow
	Jan.	9	Robert Vaughan, of this parish, bach:, and Sarah Smith, sp^{r}, of the same, by banns
	Jan.	28	Benjamin Woods, of this parish, wid^{r}, and Alice Goddard, of the same, sp^{r}, by banns

* *i. e.* Bachelor. † *i. e.* Spinster.

Digitized by Google

169⅝	Feb.	7	John Cheesemore, of Deptford, co. Kent, bach:, & Elisabeth White, of St Catherine, near the Tower, spr
	Feb.	9	Richard Jones, of St Saviour, Southwark, co. Surry, bach:, and Elizabeth Driver, of St Thomas, Southwark, widow
	Feb.	20	Richard Cockayne, Gent., of Cockain Hatly, co. Bed:, bach:, and Anne Ryan, of Low Layton, co. Essex, spr
	Feb.	21	Edward Hastings, of St Martin's in the fields, co. Midd:, B:, and Elizabeth St Lee, of Bow, near Stratford, Midd:, spr
	March	19	Thomas Hawkins, of St Martin Ludgate, London, widr, and Ann Blaue, of the same par:, widow
1699	March	30	Clement Dunn, of St Mary, Retherheth, co. Surry, widr, and Susannah Bennison, of the same par:, spr
	April	9	Robert Clarke, of St Giles in ye fields, co. Midd:, bach:, and Ann Symonds, of St Andrew Holborne, London, spr
	April	10	Thomas Nash, of Horne Church, co. Essex, bach:, and Anne Camp, of the par: aforesd, spr
	May	11	Robert Russell, of Wimbleton, co. Surry, widr, and Catherine Yorke, of the same par:, spr
	May	11	Joseph Briggings, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Midd:, bach:, and Frances Knowles, of St Mary, Islington, in sd Co:, widow
	May	24	William Blithe, of St Sepulchres, London, bach:, and Mary Papworth, of Hitchen, co. Hert:, spr
	May	25	Henry Gray, of Cavendish, co. Suff:, bach:, Minister, and Anne Austin, of Hooke Norton, co. Oxon, spr
	June	22	John Taylor, of St Dunstan, Stepny, co. Midd:, widr, and Honor White, of St Mary Aldermary, London, wid:
	June	27	James Dacres, of St Saviours, Southwark, co. Surry, bach:, and Elizabeth Sandwith, of the par: aforesd
	June	29	Thomas Prune, of Epsom, co. Surry, bach:, and Anne Jones, of this Parish, spr
	July	17	Reve Phillips, of St Martin Ludgate, London, bach:, and Rebecca Turner, of Coleshill, co. Berks, spr
	July	22	Edward Gilbourne, of St Benet Sherehog, London, bach:, and Elizabeth Caseson, of Woodness Burrough, co. Kent, spr
	July	22	Michael Massip, of St Anne, Westminster, co. Midd:, bach:, and Susannah Tere, of the same par:, spr
	Oct.	26	Caleb Burton, of St Mary, White Chappell, co. Midd:, bach:, and Anne Throgmorton, of St Bottolph Aldgate, spr
	Oct.	30	John Barton, of St Bottolph Bishopsgate, London, bach:, and Elizabeth Dee, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spr
	Dec.	5	Henry Wolstenholme, of this parish, bach:, and Mary Jermyne, of the same par: spr
	Dec.	17	Thaddeus Vansenden, of St James, Westminster, co. Midd:, bach:, and Margret French, of the par: aforesd, spr
1699/1700	Jan.	18	John Kirkwood, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd:, bach:, and Bridget Heath, of St Michael Crooked lane, London, spr
	Jan.	30	John Stilles, of St Giles Cripplegate, London, bach:, and Dorothy How, of the same par: spr
	Feb.	13	John Looker, of St Peter Cornehill, London, bach:, and Anne Allen, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spr
	March	19	John Gilbert, of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, bachr:, and Elizabeth Higgine, of St Andrew Holborne, spr
	March	24	William Wetherly and Elizabeth Humphrys, both of St Michael Queenhith and Trinity, London, by banns
1700	April	20	Ralph Nixon, of St Mary, White Chappell, co. Midd:, bach:, and Elizabeth Linstard, of the same par:, spr
	April	23	John Stockton, of Brommell hall, co. York, widr, and Hannah Cooper, of St Mary, White Chappell, co. Midd:, widow

Digitized by Google

1700	May	7	John Tiller, of St Andrew Vndershaft, London, bach:, and Sarah Wise, of this par:, spr, by banns
	May	18	Sr Edmund Denton, Baronit, of Hillesden, in the County of Bucks, Batchlor, and Mrs Mary Row, of St Martin in the fields, in the County of Middx:, spinster
	May	19	William Keene, of St Bridget, London, bach:, and Grace Polehampton, of St Anne, Westminster, co. Midd:, spr
	June	9	John Warr, of St Bottolph Aldgate, London, Widr, and Jane Kingsley, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, spr
	June	11	John Barrington, of St Leonard, Colchester, co. Essex, widr, and Ann Roberts, of St Bottolph Aldgate, London, spr
	June	11	John Bale, of Alhallowes Barkin, London, bach:, and Jane Taylor, of the same par:, spr
	June	16	Thomas Cory, of St Dunstan, Stepny, co. Midd:, widr, and Elizabeth Ower, of this par:, spr, by banns
	June	18	John Nuthall, of the Inner Temple, London, bach:, and Elizabeth Russell, of St Paul, Couent Garden, co. Midd:, spr
	July	7	Derick Cramers, of St Bottolph Bishopsgate, London, bach:, and Jane Sharpe, widow, of this par:
	July	14	Stephen Allen, of St Bottolph Billingsgate, London, bach:, and Anne Bromfield, of the same par:, spr, by banns
	July	16	Tracy Catchmay, of Bixway, co. Glouc:, Esqr, bach:, and Barbara Stephens, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd:, wid:
	July	21	Chales* Rockley, of St Bottolph Aldersgate, London, bach:, and Alice Clarke, of the same par:, wid:
	Aug.	20	John Gantham, of the Inner Temple, London, Esqr, bach:, and Mary Monteth, of Kensington, co. Midd:, spr
	Aug.	21	Lenyng Rebow, of Colchester, co. Essex, bach:, and Abigail Chamberlain, of St Peter, Cornehill, London, spr
	Aug.	30	Thomas Kay, of St Mary Woolnorth, London, bach:, and Elizabeth Cotton, of the same par:, spr
	Sep.	3	Thomas Skinner, of St Mary, White Chappell, co. Midd:, bach:, and Susanna Rawleston, of St Bennet Gracechurch, spr
	Sep.	11	James Bayle, of St Mary, Retherheth, co. Surry, bach:, and Hester Wyatt, of the same par:
	Sep.	16	Simon Corbin, of St Dunstan, Stepny, co. Midd:, bach:, and Jane Bendall, of the same par:, spr
	Sep.	22	Joseph Boddily, of St Sepulchres, London, widr, and Mary Groome, of the same par:, spr
	Oct.	1	John Loughs, of St Katherine near the Tower, London, bach:, and Hannah Low, of this par:, spr
	Nov.	19	John Shipton, of St Martin in the feilds, co. Midd:, bach:, and Joannah Walter, of the same par:, spr
	Nov.	26	James Kessall, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd:, bach:, and Hannah Maud, of St Michael, Cornehill, London, spr
	Dec.	17	Henry Dauis, of St Dunstan, Stepny, co. Midd:, bach:, and Jane Bruen, of St Sepulchres, London, spr
	Dec.	19	John Collyer, of Wellingbourgh, co. Northamp:, bach:, and Alice Tingey, of St Bottolph Aldersgate, London, spr
	Dec.	24	Richard Walker, of St Hellens, London, bach:, and Sarah Shakle, of this par:, spr
170⅘	Jan.	2	Richard Syme, of St Bottolph Aldgate, London, bach:, and Mary Kingsman, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, spr
	Jan.	23	Thomas D'Aeth, junior, of this parish, merchant, bachr, and Elizabeth Narbrough, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, spr
	Feb.	19	John Wood, of this parish, bach:, and Elizabeth Fairfax, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd:, spr

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

170⅟	Feb.	25	Charles Teckfelld, of Alhallowes Barkin, London, bach :, and Mary Watts, of St Thomas, Southwark, spr
	Feb.	28	William Long, of St Martin in the fields, co. Midd :, bach :, and Sarah Reynolds, of St Giles in ye fields, in co. aforesd, spr
	March	18	John Lucas, of Chelmesford, co. Essex, bach :, and Elizabeth Bromley, of the same par :, spr
1701	May	8	John Ireland, of Hitchin, co. Hertf :, bach :, and Hanna Davey, of Great Wimbley, in co. aforesd, spr
	May	10	Thomas Lambe, of St Magdalen, Burmondsey, co. Surry, bach :, and Sarah Rayner, of Debtford, co. Kent, spr
	May	25	Benjamine Caron, of St Dunstan, Stepny, co. Midd :, Widr, and Magdalen Tortur, of Wandsworth, co. Surry, spr
	May	30	Edward Clavell, of Smedmore, co. Dorsett, bach :, and Jane Littleton, of St James, Westminster, co. Midd :, spr
	June	3	Edward Fawcett, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd :, bach :, and Sarah Sims, of St Clement Danes, London, spr
	June	5	John Woods, of Godalming, co. Surry, bach :, and Elizabeth Bridger, of the same par :, spr
	June	10	Thomas Courtman, of Hatfeild Peverell, co. Essex, bach :, and Sara Lloyd, of Charesly, co. Bucks, spr
	June	12	Mr Charles Farnaby, of Seven Oakes, co. Kent, bach :, and Mrs Elizabeth Letten, of this par :, spr
	July	1	Richard Richardson, Esqr, of St Laurence Jury, widr, and Mrs Susanna Letten, of this par :, spr
	Aug.	7	Andrew Cooper, of St Mary, Retherheth, co. Surry, bach :, and Sarah Stileman, of the same par :, spr
	Sep.	21	James Ellis, of Bromley, co. Midd :, bach :, mariner, and Elizabeth Bookey, of the same par :, spr
	Sep.	25	Nicolas Field, of St Andrew, Holbourne, London, bach :, and Mary Clifton, of this par :, spr
	Oct.	5	John Allen, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, bach :, and Susanna Hallett, of the same par :, spr
	Nov.	6	Richard Mico, of St Michael Crooked lane, London, bach :, and Sarah Joseph, of the same par :, spr
170½	Jan.	13	John Edsall, of St Mary, Retherheth, Surry, bach :, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of the same par :, spr
	Jan.	27	Richard Hodges, of this parish, bach :, and Grace Cash, of the same, spr, by banns
	Feb.	15	William Brookers, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, bach :, and Dorithy Wallis, of St Andrew, Holborne, London, spr
1702	April	7	William Jenkinson, of St Sepulchers, London, bach :, and Anne Porter, of St Stephen Coleman, London, spr
	April	21	John Patient, of St Giles Cripplegate, London, bach :, and Elizabeth Wright, of this par :, spr
	April	25	Evan Williams, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd :, bach :, and Letitia Earlow, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, spr
	April	28	Martin Keeting, of St James, Westminster, widr, and Martha North, of St Andrew, Holborne, London, spr
	May	12	John Moreland, of St Dunstan in the West, London, bach : and Elizabeth Edwards, of the same par :, widow
	May	20	John Morris, of St Ann, Westminster, co. Midd :, bach :, and Anne Dauis, of St Giles in the fields, co. Midd :, spr
	June	10	Francis Halsey, of St Andrew, Holbourne, London, bach :, and Mary Cantrell, of St Peter, Cornehill, London, spr
	June	23	Samuel Boldwin, of Chelmesford, Essex, bach :, and Martha Paske, of the same par :, spr
	July	2	Joseph Palmer, of St James, Garlickhith, London, bach :, and Mary Curtis, of St George, Southwark, Surry, widow

Digitized by Google

1702	Aug.	16	William Herbert, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Bachelor, and Dorithy Browne, of the same par:, spr
	Aug.	22	Richard Thomas, of St Andrew, Holborne, Midd:, bach:, and Elizabeth Wickham, of the same par:, spr
	Sep.	10	Hugh Musson, of St Bartholomew by Exchange, London, bach:, and Phillis Lowe, of the same par:, spr
	Sep.	15	Richard Bower, of St Mary at Rotherhith, Surry, widr, and Elizabeth Perryman, of the same par:, widow
	Sep.	28	Matthias Wallraven, of Hayes, co. Kent, bach:, and Mercy Waymarke, of Westram, in the same County, spr
	Oct.	13	Samuel Scott, of St Sepulchers, London, bach:, and Elizabeth Driver, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surry, spr
	Oct.	15	Richard Gunning, bachr, and Mary Giddings, spr, both of this parish, by banns
	Oct.	15	Thomas Halsey, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd:, widr, and Liuewell Prisienden, of St Dunstan, Stepny, in co. aforesd, widow
	Oct.	18	Thomas Armestrong, of this parish, bachr, and Rebecca Adee, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Oct.	25	John Blisset, of Greenwich, Kent, bachr, and Mary Robinson, of this parish, spr
	Nov.	28	Samuel Welch, of St Gregory, London, Bachr, and Anne Penney, of St Martin Ludgate, London, spr
	Dec.	21	John Barker, of St Briget *alias* St Brides, London, Bachr, and Hannah Abbott, of St Anne, Westminster, co. Midd:, spr
1703	Jan.	21	John Adams, of the Charter house, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Broome, of St Bottolph Aldersgate, London, widow
	Feb.	6	Thomas Hooper, of St Martin Ludgate, London, Bachr, and Anne Young, of St John Baptist, London, spr
	Feb.	15	Edward Bailey, of Isleham, co. Cambr:, Bachr, and Mary Cock, of Deale, co. Kent, widow
1703	March	30	John Cumberland, of St Bottolph Aldersgate, London, Bachr:, and Hannah Bennett, of this parish
	April	6	John Beddell, of St Dunstan, Stepny, co. Midd:, Bachr, and Elizabeth Smyth, of Hampstead, co. Midd:, spr
	May	4	John Lash, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, Bachr, and Mary Cole, of the same parish, spr
	May	6	Thomas Barrow, of St Gregory, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Todd, of St Faith the Virgin, London, spr
	May	13	Samuel Remington, of this parish, Bachr, and Mary Metcalfe, of Christ Church, London, spr
	May	26	Robert Desbrow, of St Dunstan in ye West, London, Bachr, and Ellinor Sharrard, of ye same par:, spr
	June	1	William Roper, of North Mundum, co. Sussex, Widr, and Mary Woodman, of Micham, co. Surrey, widow
	June	14	Stephen Jordan, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, Bachr, and Mary Playsted, of the same par:, spr
	July	6	Thomas Loveday, of Christ Church, London, Bachr, and Sarah Letheiullier, of Clapham, co. Surrey, spr
	July	22	Samuel Higgs, of St Bottolph Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, and Sarah Dee, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, spr
	Sep.	30	Thomas Loveing, of St Catherine near the Tower, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Rothwell, of the same par:, spr
	Oct.	3	Joseph Lester, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Kift, of this par:, spr
	Oct.	19	Mr Thomas Weedon, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Widr, and Mrs Susanna Roberts, Widow, of this parish
	Nov.	16	Charles John Drew, of Melford, co. Suff:, Bachr, Gent., and Deborah Gibbon, of Sudbury, co. Suff:, spr

Digitized by Google

1703	Dec.	1	Richard Grape, of Wokingham, co. Berks, Wid^{r}, and Israel Richardson, of this parish, Widow
	Dec.	9	William Squier, of Norton, in Herts, Bach^{r}, and Susanna Shirwin, Widow, of this parish, by banns
170$\frac{3}{4}$	Jan.	20	Mr William Wither, of Manydown, co. Southampton, Gent., and Mrs Elizabeth Nicoll, Gent., of this parish, sp^{r}
	Jan.	26	Phillip Wathen, of King's Stanely, co. Glouc:, and Liddia Driver, of St Olave, Southwark, sp^{r}
	March	4	Richard Ives, of St Bottolph Billingsgate, London, Bach^{r}, and Anne Levett, of the same par:, sp^{r}
1704	April	27	William Higgs, of St Paull, Covent Garden, co. Midd:, Bach^{r}, and Elizabeth Wright, of St Peter, Paulls warfe, London, sp^{r}
	May	11	Sr William Russell, of North Ockenden, in ye County of Essex, Widower, and Mrs Mary Woods, of this parish, Widow
	May	11	Robert Laud, of St Mary, Lambeth, co. Surry, Bach^{r}, and Anne Thomas, of this parish, sp^{r}
	Nov.	1	Jacob Hinde, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Bach^{r}, and Abigail Jesson, of St Mary at Rotherhith, co. Surry, sp^{r}
	Nov.	29	Christopher Coates, of Waltham Abby, Essex, Bach^{r}, and Elizabeth Morris, of the same par:, sp^{r}
170$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	5	Michael Langley, of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, and Margret Chittington, of the same par:, sp^{r}
	Jan.	9	Phillip Grine, of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, and Margret Elliott, of this par:, sp^{r}, by banns
	Jan.	14	Joseph Armitage, of St Mary, White Chappell, Midd^{x}, Wid^{r}, and Mary Kedon, of this par:, sp^{r}
	Jan.	21	Isaac Goodgion, Bach^{r}, and Elizabeth White, Widow, both of this parish, by banns
	Jan.	23	Marke Frost, of Stratford Bow, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, and Mary Edwards, of ye same par:, widow
	Feb.	13	George Burling, of Epping, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, and Mary Holmested, of Shering, in the Co. afores^{d}, sp^{r}
	Feb.	20	John Read, of Low Leighton, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, and Mary Davis, of Walthamstow, in the co. afores^{d}, sp^{r}
1705	April	10	John Hichcock, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Wid^{r}, and Hannah Crowly, of this parish, sp^{r}, by banns
	May	20	Richard Cotton, of this parish, Wid^{r}, and Joyce Barnesley, of St Bartholomew Exchange, sp^{r}, by licence
	July	10	Nathanael Leech, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surry, Wid^{r}, and Elizabeth Chowne, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd:, sp^{r}
	July	17	Thomas Evans, Bach^{r}, and Grace Bennett, sp^{r}, both of this parish, by banns
	Aug.	7	Robert Hardisly, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd:, wid^{r}, and Temperance Smith, of Harwich, co. Essex, sp^{r}
	Aug.	7	Samuel Wimpress, of St John at Hackney, co Midd:, Bach^{r}, and Elizabeth Funge, of this par:, sp^{r}
	Aug.	8	Charles Pinfold, D^{r} of Laws, Bach^{r}, and Reina Heames, of this par:, sp^{r}
	Sep.	15	Robert Searles, of this parish, Bach^{r}, and Mary Quatermaine, of the same par:, sp^{r}
	Oct.	17	Augustin Carr, of St Thomas, Southwarke, Bach^{r}, and Rachell Ferris, of the same par:, sp^{r}, by banns
	Oct.	18	Richard Fotherly, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Bach^{r}, and Mary Chambers, of the same par:, Widow
	Oct.	18	John Griffith, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Bach^{r}, and Elizabeth Artridge, of the same par:, sp^{r}
	Nov.	21	Henry Scott, Esqr, of St James's, Westminster, co. Midd:, Bach^{r}, and Anne Doncombe, of St Martin in ye fields, sp^{r}

Digitized by Google

1705	Dec.	10	John Winde, of St Hellens, London, Bachr, and Deborah Vtber, of St Margrett, New fish street, London, spr
170⅝	Jan.	7	Edward Duncomb, of St Margrett, Westminster, co. Midd:, Bachr, and Mary Snagg, in the par: aforesd, spr
	Jan.	17	Richard Flowers, of Walthamstow, Essex, Bachr, and Elizabeth Wilde, of this par:, spr, by banns
	Jan.	22	William Baldwin, Rector of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, Widr, and Jane Cockman, of the same par:
	Jan.	31	Edmund Chishull, S.T.B. in Divinity, and Hester Hartop, of St Peter Le Poor, London, spr
	Feb.	5	Mathew Featherston, of Newcastle upon Tine, Bachr, and Sarah Browne, of St Margret, New fish street, London, spr
	March	5	John Forster, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd:, Widr, and Jane Tremaine, of the aforesd par:, Widow
	March	23	Thomas Astell, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Widr, and Anne Andsworth, of the same par:, Widow
1706	April	2	John Hartley, of this Par:, Bachr, and Dionis Smith, of the same par:, spr
	April	4	Thomas Gregory, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Widr, and Mary Doughty, of the same par:, Widow
	April	23	Thomas Peerman, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Bachr, and Elizabeth Jackson, of the same par:, spr
	April	27	Eden Hardy, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Bachr, and Esther Elizabeth Pantall, of St Thomas, Southwarke, spr
	May	16	John Louden, of St Martin in the fields, Midd:, Widr, and Grace Chandler, of this par:, spr, by banns
	May	23	John Stratford, Esqr, of the Middle Temple, Bachr, and Sarah Free, of this parish, spr
	May	25	Alexander Richmond, of Carfax in the City of Oxford, Bachr, and Catherine Moose, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow
	May	30	Gilbert Adderley, of Weddington, co. Warw:, Gent., Bachr, and Lucie Savage, of Great Malvern, co. Worcr, spr
	June	11	Francis Hicks, of Salehurst, co. Sussex, Bachr, and Anne Demgret, of the same par:, spr
	July	2	William Hulse, of St Andrew Vndershaft, London, Bachr, and Mary Hamson, of this par:, by banns
	July	9	Henry Gwynnell, of St Michael, Wood street, London, Widr, and Mary Nelson, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widow
	July	16	Mr Thomas Horne, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Bachr, and Mrs Anne Savile, of Clapham, in co. aforesd, spr
	Aug.	6	John Dawson, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Bachr, and Martha Gawdron, of St Sepulchres, London, spr
	Sep.	5	Bartholomew Baker, of St Ethelburga, London, Bachr, and Susanna Hunlock, of St John at Hackney, co. Midd:, spr
	Oct.	15	Rowland Welborne, of Wapping, Stepney, co. Midd:, Bachr, and Elizabeth Douthwaite, of the same par:, spr
	Oct.	24	William Steavens, of St Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, widr, and Susanna Scaley, of Deptford, co. Kent, widow
	Nov.	5	William Ayers, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Widr, and Catherine Bowen, of the par: aforesd, widow
	Nov.	11	James Tazwell, of Lyons Inn, co. Midd:, Bachr, and Frances Brind, of Nonbrow, co. Wilts, spr
	Nov.	17	Richard Perrey, of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, Bachr, and Mary Bampford, of St Hellens, London, spr
	Dec.	26	Richard Ballard, of Coodham, co. Kent, Bachr, and Mary Hammond, of Downe, in the co. aforesd, spr

Digitized by Google

170⅞	Jan.	2	William Simonds, of St Olave, Southwarke, Surry, Widr, and Bethia Ligbourne, of St Thomas, Southwarke, in co. aforesd, Widow
	Jan.	30	John Tanner, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, Bachr, and Mary Hampden, of Broomley, co. Kent, spr
	Feb.	18	Edmund Watts, of St Bridget *alias* Brides, London, Widr, and Sarah Cooke, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, spr
	Feb.	24	William Whitehead, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Quatermaine, of this par:, spr
1707	June	12	Francis Reding, senior, of St Margret, Westminster, Midd:, Widr, and Elizabeth Hampton, of St James, Westminster, in co. aforesd, Widow
	July	7	Abraham Vanderhagen, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Bachr, and Patience Bartholomew, of St Bottolph Bishoppsgate, London, widow
	July	19	George Harnage, of St Margret, Westminster, Midd:, Bachr, and Sarah Jefferys, of the same par:, spr
	July	22	William Brownsword, of Sompling,* co. Sussex, Bachr, and Elizabeth Akerman, of this par:, spr
	Oct.	23	John Bagnall, of St Martin Ludgate, London, Bachr, and Anna Maria Eaton, of St Dunstan, Stepny, co. Midd:, spr
	Nov.	5	Matthew Blowen, of St Olave, Southwarke, Surry, Bachr, and Hannah Willmott, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Dec.	4	Henry Neale, of St Michael Crooked Lane, London, Bachr, and Mary Cleeve, of St Giles in the fields, Midd:, spr
	Dec.	13	Robert Cooke, of St Bottolph Aldgate, co. Midd:, widr, and Elizabeth Heath, of Stoke, co. Surry, spr
	Dec.	18	William Russell, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, Bachr, and Sarah Stisson, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Dec.	23	John Mackmath, of St Dunstan, Stepny, Middx, Bachr, and Dorithy Marlay, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, spr
170⅞	Jan.	22	Menyon Masters, of St Olave, Southwarke, Surry, Bachr, and Ann Gillam, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond:, spr
	Feb.	15	Henry Shepard, of St Gregory by St Paulls, London, Bachr, and Sarah Walker, of Christ Church, London, spr
	March	18	James Noke, of Triston, co. Sussex, Bachr, and Dorithy Hartopp, of St Peter Le Poor, London, spr
1708	March	25	William Symonds, of St Mary, White Chappell, Midd,x Bachr, and Elizabeth Maud [? Mand], of the par: aforesd, spr
	April	6	John Kenrick, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Bachr, and Mary Joseph, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, spr
	April	8	Thomas Manning, of Ewelme, co. Oxon, Widr, and Elizabeth Wingfeild, of St Bottolph Bishopsgate, London, Widow
	April	29	Edward Fawdery, of St Olave, Southwarke, Surrey, Bachr, and Elizabeth Hammond, of Erith in Kent, Widow
	Sep.	9	Richard Jones, of St Andrew, Holborne, London, Bachr, and Mary Tisdell, of this par:, spr
	Oct.	14	George Cooke, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Burleygh, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Oct.	19	Daniel Small, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Bachr, and Sarah Newnam, of this Par:, spr
	Oct.	19	Thomas Barker, of All Saints, Northampton, Widr, and Sarah Springe, of the par: aforesd, widow
	Oct.	28	John Trigg, of St Bottolph Aldgate, London, Bachr, and Sarah Duck, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Nov.	4	Richard Hide, of St Edmund the King, London, Bachr, and Margret Langley, of St Clement Danes, Middx, widow

* Sic; ? Sompting.

Digitized by Google

1708	Dec.	2	William Murphy, of St Mary at Rotherhith, Surry, Bachr, and Frances Corwford,* of the par: aforesd, spr
1709	June	10	John Fletcher, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx, Bachr, and Mary Howard, of St Bottolph Bishoppsgate, London, spr
	June	12	Richard Vale, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Widr, and Elizabeth Todd, of this parish, spr
	Sep.	4	Paul Holloway, of this parish, Bachr, and Elizabeth Lavington, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, spr
	Oct.	3	John Brayne and Frances Ives, both of St Andrew, Holborn, London, by banns
	Nov.	13	Thomas Spicer, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Bachr, and Mary Hunt, of the par: aforesd, widow
	Nov.	14	James Spooner, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, Bachr, and Dorithy Knott, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Nov.	20	William Constable, of St Margaret Moses, London, Bachr, and Anne Lockyer, of this par:, spr
	Dec.	26	Gabriel Litten, of St Olave, Southwarke, co. Surry, Bachr, and Sarah Collins, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surry, spr
17$\frac{08}{09}$	Jan.	26	Thomas Fomerville, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, and Sarah Emmings, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Feb.	14	Thomas Garner, of St James, Westminster, Middx, Bachr, and Anne Saul, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Feb.	14	Benjamine Joseph, of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, Bachr, and Esther Pocock, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, widow
1710	May	4	Samuel Morss, of St Olave, Southwarke, Surry, widr, and Mary Fisher, of St Thomas, Southwarke, Surry, widow
	May	18	Peter Prideaux, of the parish of Soldon of Holdworth,† Devon, Bachr, and Dorothy Pettit, of St Mary, White Chappell, Middx, Spr
	May	25	Josiah Richardson, of St Mary, White Chappell, Middx, Bachr, and Anne Barrington, of the par: aforesd, widow
	June	3	Matthew Coen, of St John, Hackney, Middx, Bachr, and Mary Hulse, of St Dunstans, Stepny, Midd:, spr
	Sep.	10	William Sterling, of St Dunstan East, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Stinnett, of St Sepulchers, London, Widow
	Oct.	19	Patrick Williamson, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, Bachr, and Sarah Burroash, in the par: aforesd, spr
	Dec.	27	John Price, of Bristoll, widr, and Dorothy Danverse, of the same City, spr
17$\frac{09}{10}$	Feb.	6	James Green, of St Buttolph Billingsgate, London, widr, and Catherine Skinner, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, spr
	Feb.	14	Richard Jones, of St Olave, Southwarke, Surry, Widr, and Anne Parker, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Feb.	20	Thomas Phillibrown, of St Bottolph Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, and Anne King, of this par:, spr
	March	17	Charles Faethz, of Allhallowes, Lombard Street, London, Bachr, and Jane Cromwell, of the par: aforesd, spr
	March	20	Mr Richard Sheppard, of St Sepulchers, London, Widr, and Anne Danvers, of St Mary, Islington, Spr
1711	April	10	John Bocock, of Walthamstow, Essex, Widr, and Ellinor Woodcock, of this parish, spr
	May	24‡	Samuel Watson, of St Martin in the fields, Middx, Bachr, and Sibylla Cromwell, of St Bennett Fink, London, spr

* Sic; ? Cornford. † Sic; *i.e.* of Soldon, in the parish of Holsworthy.
‡ Evidently an error for the 14th. The day named in the Register is Monday, which was the 14th, while the 24th was Thursday.

Digitized by Google

1711	May	17	Edward Deane, of Briston, co. Warw:, Bach^{r}, and Joanna Liddiall, of St Mary Aldermary, London
	May	22	Richard Bayne, of the City of York, Bach^{r}, and Ellinor Wilmott, of St Magnus the Martyr, London
	May	24	Richard Hopkins, of St Hellens, London, Bach^{r}, and Anne Leithuillier, of Clapham, Surry, sp^{r}
	June	18	John Jefferyes, of Lincolns Inn, Esqr, and Mrs Elizabeth Darell, of Putney, co. Surry, sp^{r}
	Nov.	5	James Plaisted, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, Bach^{r}, and Lettitia Tayler, of St James, Garlickhith, London, sp^{r}
	Dec.	22	Nicholas Fletcher, of Cambden, co. Glouc:, Wid^{r}, and Mary Coleman, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, widow
17$\frac{11}{12}$	Jan.	15	Thomas Cox, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, Bach^{r}, and Frances Gillam, of St Andrew, Holborne, London, widow
	Feb.	27	Thomas Worsley, of St Saviour, Southwarke, Surry, Wid^{r}, and Mary Glover, of the par: afores^{d}, Widow
	March	2	Thomas Butler, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, Bach^{r}, and Frances Williamson, of the par: afores^{d}, sp^{r}
1712	June	17	Stevens Totton, of Norton Folgate, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, and Elizabeth Richardson, of this par:, sp^{r}
	July	5	George Berley, of St Bottolph, Bishoppsgate, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, and Mary Smith, of Berkin, co. Essex, sp^{r}
	July	13	Benjamin Roggers, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Bach^{r}, and Frances Pattin, of this par:, sp^{r}, by banns
	July	21	Samvel Benson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd^{x}, Esqr, Wid^{r}, and Mrs Sarah Huxley, of Edmonton, Midd^{x}, sp^{r}
	Sep.	29	Samvel Nash, of St Mary at Hill, London, Bach^{r}, and Elisabeth Skeignes, of the par: afores^{d}
	Oct.	2	John Gollopine, of St Margrett, New Fish Street, London, Bach^{r}, and Mary Palme, of Hornsey, Midd^{x}, sp^{r}
	Oct.	28	Thomas Denne, of St Martin Collis in Canterbury, Bach^{r}, and Sarah Nemes, of St Mary Islington, Midd^{x}, sp^{r}
	Dec.	2	Thomas Levett, of Standstead Mumfidget, Essex, Bach^{r}, and Anne Rust, in the Co. afores^{d}, sp^{r}
17$\frac{12}{13}$	Jan.	29	John Larrance, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Wid^{r}, and Martha Leggett, of St Thomas Apostle, in the co. afores^{d}, widow
	Feb.	10	Abraham Kingdon, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bach^{r}, and Alice Smith, of the same par:, sp^{r}
1713	April	14	Henry Hammond, of St Mildred, Bread street, London, Bach^{r}, and Amitie Acton, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Sp^{r}
	June	18	John Moore, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Bach^{r} and Mary Maynard, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, sp^{r}
	July	5	John Savidge, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Bach^{r}, and Mary Toby, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, sp^{r}
	July	7	Jerome Collins, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid^{r}, and Sarah Wilks, of St Dunstan, Stepny, co. Midd:, sp^{r}
	July	30	John Hall, of St George, Southwarke, Surry, Bach^{r}, and Mary Jephcott, of St Mary, Newington, in Co. afores^{d}, sp^{r}
	Sep.	3	Robert Addis, Bach^{r}, and Mary Davis, sp^{r}, both of this parish, by banns
	Sep.	17	Thomas Lewin, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Bach^{r}, and Dorithy Johnson, of the par: afores^{d}, sp^{r}
	Nov.	10	John Slany, of St Catherine Creedchurch, London, Bach^{r}, and Barbara Metford, of Bow, co. Midd^{x}, sp^{r}
	Nov.	12	Hugh Orton, of the Inner Temple, London, Wid^{r}, and Elizabeth Rusper, in co. Sussex, sp^{r}

Digitized by Google

1713	Nov.	17	William Symes, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, Bachr, and Silat Duglas, of St Thomas Apostle, Southwarke, spr
	Dec.	3	James Benbridge, of St Margret Pattons, London, Bachr, and Mary Donely, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Dec.	17	Daniel Williamson Siddall, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Bachr, and Mary Osburne, of St Saviour, Southwarke, Surry, spr
	Dec.	31	Phillip Morris, in ye Liberty of the Rowles, in St Dunstan in the West, London, Bachr, and Mary Walker, of this par:, spr
17$\frac{13}{14}$	Jan.	17	William Cotton, of Alhallowes, Lombard Street, London, Bachr, and Hester Clarke, Widow, of Hammersmith, Middx
	Jan.	31	Michael Ellit, of this par:, Bachr, and Jane Powell, of the same parish, spr
	Jan.	31	William Haskins, of St Bottolph Aldgate, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Timbrell, of this par:, spr, by banns
	Feb.	9	Thomas Alcock, of St Saviour, Southwarke, Surry, Widr, and Catherin Prickman, of St Andrew, Holborne, London, widow
	Feb.	9	Samuel Ward, of St James Garlickhith, London, Bachr, and Margret Bale, of St Michael Queenhith, London, spr
1714	March	30	Barnard Dowthaite, Bachr, and Mary Chandler, spr, both of this parish, by banns
	April	1	William Holman, of St Andrew Vndershaft, London, Bachr, and Susanna Marshall, of this par :, spr
	April	20	William Shephard, of St Katherine Creed Church, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth King, of St Bottolph Bishoppsgate, London, spr
	May	18	William Wilkins, of St Anne Blackfryers, London, Bachr, and Susanna Sanger, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, spr
	June	8	George Kaywood, of St Mary, White Chappell, Middx, Bachr, and Margret Cutler, of the par : aforesd, spr
	Sep.	9	John Sutton, of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx, Bachr, and Anne Boston, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Oct.	14	John Webb, writing master in London, Bachr, and Sarah Morse, of Lullingston, co. Kent, spr
	Nov.	4	Hugh Holliday, of St Michael Queenhith, London, Widr, and Sarah Smith, of St Vedast *alias* Foster Lane, London, spr
	Dec.	12	Christopher Ford, of St Michael Queenhith, London, Bachr, and Eliza Adams, of Medmanham, co. Bucks, spr
	Dec.	21	Mr Charles Byne, of Carshalton, Surry, Bachr, and Mrs Elizabeth Nelms, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spr
17$\frac{14}{15}$	Feb.	24	Giles Gay, of St Dunstan, Stepny, Middx, Widr, and Martha Hebert, of the par: aforesd, spr
	March	17	Abraham Dodd, of Woolwich, Kent, Bachr, and Elizabeth Howard, of St Michael Queenhith, London, spr
1715	April	18	William Birch, of Clapham, Surry, Bachr, and Jane Griffeth, of St Swithins, London
	May	19	Ralph Rowles, of Alhollowes the great, London, Bachr, and Mary Rolfe, of the par: aforesd
	Sep.	29	Bartholomew Owthwaite, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bachr, and Mary Vice, of St Christophers of Stock, London, spr
17$\frac{15}{16}$	Jan.	31	Thomas Darvoll, of Michael Queenhith, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Ford, of the par: aforesd, widow
1716	April	10	Samuel Turnish, of St Andrew, Holborne, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Woodroff, of Christ Church, London, spr
	April	26	Stephen Cave, of Warnham, Sussex, Widr, and Sarah Fowle, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Widow

Digitized by Google

1716	May	1	John Wilson, of St Giles in ye fields, Middx, Bachr, and Elizabeth Williams, of the parish aforesd, spr
	May	1	William Hinde, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, Bachr, and Mary Richards, of the par: aforesd, spr
	May	8	John Tibett, of the Liberty of Norton Folgate, London, Widr, and Ellinor Higgs, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx, widow
	July	12	Alexander Davison, of St Margret, Westminster, Middx, Bachr, and Mary Milton, of St Mary Le bone, Middx, spr
	July	23	William Pocklington, of St Faith the Virgin, London, Bachr, and Frances Dobney, of St Sepulchers, Middx, Widow
	Sep.	11	James Montague, Esqr, of St Andrew, Holborne, Middx, Bachr, and Mary Turner, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Sep.	18	William Nickles, of Avely, co. Essex, Widr, and Mary Gore, of the parish aforesd, widow
	Oct.	4	John Slater, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Bachr, and Mary Akerman, of this par:, Spr
	Nov.	4	Elisha Perin, of Watford, co. Hertf:, Bachr, and Esther Dionis, of Christchurch, London, spr
	Nov.	6	Nicolas Van Leenwen, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Bachr, and Angell Van Loon, of the par: aforesd, widow
	Nov.	10	Paul Coles, of Trinity parish, London, Widr, and Martha Colepitt, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Nov.	17	Henry Pullen, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bachr, and Mary Dunn, of St Margret Pattons, London, spr
	Dec.	10	John Taffe, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Bachr, and Elizabeth Tems, of the par: aforesd, spr
17$\frac{1}{1}$$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	1	Robert Smith, of St Dunstan in ye East, London, Bachr, and Susanna Evans, of St Anne Blackfryers, London, spr
	Jan.	17	William Skynner, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Bachr, and Mary Savill, of St Magnus the Martyr, spr
	Feb.	25	John Mackqueen, of Hampton, Middx, Widr, and Elizabeth Hope, of St Paul, Covent garden, Middx, widow
	March	9	John Watters, of St Leonard, Colchester, co. Essex, Bachr, and Sarah Moodey, of Southampton, spr
1717	April	25	John Brome, of Farmbrough, Kent, Bachr, and Elizabeth Berkley, of Warmley, co. Herts, spr
	May	25	Everard Goodman, of Clements Inn, Middx, Bachr, and Anna Mason, of Maidston, Kent, Widow
	May	28	Samvel Timms, of Christ Church, London, Bachr, and Mary Filkes, of this parish, spr
	June	4	Thomas Robinson, of this parish, Bachr, and Elizabeth Edmondson, spr, of the parish aforesd, by banns
	Aug.	13	Edward Gilbert, of St Nicholas Olaves, London, Bachr, and Mary Skynner, of St Peter, Cornhill, London
	Sep.	15	William Dodd, of St Botolph Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, and Sara Baily, of St Martins in the fields, spr
	Sep.	30	George Burton, Widr, and Elizabeth Street, widow, both of this parish, by banns
	Oct.	5	George Ebrall, of St Giles Cripplegate, Middx, Bachr, and Elizabeth Osburne, in ye par: aforesd, spr
	Oct.	10	Littleton Westley, of St Michael Queenhith, London, Bachr, and Susanna Maynard, spr, of ye par: aforesd
	Oct.	24	John Pruet, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Widr, and Mary Pruit, of St Michael Queenhith, London, widow
	Nov.	7	Richard Richardson, of St George, Bottolph lane, London, Widr, and Rachel Standiss, of St Catherine by the Tower, London, spr

Digitized by Google

1717	Nov.	10	Thomas Davidge, of St Faiths, London, Widr, and Frances Bedford, of St Paull, Covent Garden, Middx, spr
	Dec.	19	John Yeo, of Christ Church, London, Bachr, and Sara Hemmingway, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spr
17$\frac{17}{18}$	Jan.	28	Thomas Plaistead, of St Michael Queenhith, London, Bachr, and Jane Oliver, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Feb.	4	John Woodward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widr, and Barbara Mills, of ye par: aforesd, Widow
	Feb.	24	Francis Griffin and Mary Manning, both of this par:, by banns
1718	April	22	Richard Johnson, of St Sepulchers, London, Widr, and Barbara Minchell, of Chester, spr
	May	18	Joshua Leverack, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Bachr, and Sarah Warren, of this par:, spr, by banns
	June	2	Robert Hardisty, of the Middle Temple, London, Widr, and Catherine Lamplugh, of St Clement Danes, Middx, spr
	June	10	John Langford, of St Giles Cripplegate, London, Bachr, and Susanna Barton, of ye par: aforesd, spr
	Aug.	21	John Steward, of St Michael Queenhith, London, Bachr, and Rebecca Mason, of ye par: aforesd, spr
	Sep.	2	Isaac Woodburn, of St James, Westminster, Middx, Bachr, and Catherin Frost, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx, widow
	Sep.	11	Isaack Stead, of Bridewell Precinct, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Nipp, of ye place aforesd, spr
	Sep.	16	Charles Young, of St Dunstan, Stepny, Middx, Bachr, and Elizabeth Corney, of ye par: aforesd, spr
	Dec.	4	Mr Edward Luxford, Minister of Breedein, co. Sussex, Bachr, and Mrs Sarah Colcock, of Ifield, in ye Co. aforesd, spr
	Dec.	11	John Wade, of St Martin in ye fields, Middx, Bachr, and Mary Willmut, of St Bartholomew Exchange, spr
17$\frac{18}{19}$	Jan.	12	Richard Wiseman, of this par:, Bachr, and Penelope Tomson, of the same par:, Widow
	March	15	James Child, of this par:, Widr, and Elizabeth Fisher, of St Dunstan, Stepny, Middx, Widow
1719	April	7	Thomas Hutcherson and Margaret Evens, both of this parish, by banns
	June	9	John James, of St Bennet, Pauls Wharfe, London, Bachr, and Margaret Linton, of St John at Hackney, Middx, spr
	June	11	Joseph King, of St Mary, White Chaple, Middx, Bachr, and Elizabeth Branch, of this par:, spr
	June	16	Phillip Lynall, of St Mary, White Chaple, Middx, Widr, and Barbara Medowe, of ye par: aforesd, Widow
	Sep.	3	Benjn Bourn, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Bachr, and Ann Sutcliff, of the par: aforesd, spr
	Sep.	5	Jonatn Stevens, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Bachr, and Ann Mart, of the par: aforesd, Widow
	Sep.	13	Jno Minshall, of this par:, Bachr, and Mary Noldor, Spr, of the same par:, by banns
17$\frac{19}{20}$	Jan.	24	Wm Corderoy, of St Bennt, Pauls Wharf, Bachr, and Mary Stockton, of St Bartholomew the Great, Spr
	March	12	George Hay, of St Margt, Westminster, Bachr, and Jane Anne Bateman, of St Martin in the Fields, Spr
	March	24	Jasper Manduit [*sic*: ? Mauduit], of St Dionis Back Church, Bachr, and Eliz: King, of the same par:
1720	June	13	Jno Cole, Mariner, of Greenwitch, Kent, Bachr, and Alice Osborn, of the same par:, Spr
	June	2	Francis Coleman, of Great Ellingham, co. Norfolk, Widr, and Eliz: Fisher, of St Peters, Pauls Wharf, Spr

Digitized by Google

1720	Aug.	1	Thos Sawkins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bach^{r}, and Sarah Willmott, of St Olive, Southwark, in Co. afores^{d}, Sp^{r}
	Aug.	6	John Wood, of St James, Westminster, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, & Mary Willis, of the same Par:, Sp^{r}
	Aug.	8	Steph^{n} Gillmore, of Kingston, in the par: of Ringwood, co. Southampton, Bach^{r}, and Frances Exell, of St Dunstans, Stepney, Midd^{x}, Sp^{r}
	Aug.	14	Abr^{m} Taylor, Bach^{r}, of St James, Clerkenwell, and Marger^{t} Onion, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Sp^{r}, by banns
	Nov.	3	Wm Gaspey, of St Buttolph Aldgate, Bach^{r}, and Olymphia Hill, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midd^{x}, Sp^{r}
1721	May	18	John Langridge, of Addington, Surry, Bach^{r}, and Christian Graham, Wid:, in co. Kent
	July	20	Willm Jennings, of St Saviours, Southwarke, Surry, Bach^{r}, and Hannah Gregory, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
	July	21	Jno Bedwell, of St Bottolphs Aldersgate, London, Bach^{r}, and Jane Crispen, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
	Sep.	30	Jon^{n} Brooks, of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, Bach^{r}, and Grace Williams, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midd^{x}, Sp^{r}
	Oct.	12	Gilb^{t} Smith, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Bach^{r}, and Frances Jackson, of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, Sp^{r}
	Nov.	13	Isaac Lowbridge, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Wid^{r}, and Mary Dickinson, Widow, of the same par:
	Nov.	19	Elias Ellis, Bach^{r}, Cheesemonger, and Hannah Skinner, Sp^{r}, both of this parish, by banns
	Nov.	23	Aaron Peters, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Wid^{r}, and Susanna Myal, of White Chapel, Midd^{x}, Sp^{r}
172½	Jan.	7	John Heath, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bach^{r}, and Sarah Harper, of the same Par:, Sp^{r}
	Jan.	26	Peter Scale, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, and Mary Anne Deze, of All Saints, Colchester, Essex, Sp^{r}
1722	April	24	Willm Coward, of Staples Inn, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, and Sarah Collier, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Sp^{r}
	May	13	Henry Cox, of St Dunstan in the East, Bach^{r}, and Ann Walborne, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
	May	29	Thos Peerman, of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, Wid^{r}, and Susan Gearing, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
	June	5	Thos Newman, of Christ Church, Surry, Bach^{r}, and Jane Litchfield, of the same par:, Widow
	June	17	Thos Palmer, of Kensington, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, and Elizabeth Siar, of St Clement Danes, in Co. afores^{d}
	June	19	Richd Senex, Bach^{r}, and Alice Readett, Sp^{r}, both of this parish, by banns
	June	26	John Thompson, of Woolwitch, Kent, Bach^{r}, and Martha Leyten, of the par: afores^{d}, Sp^{r}
	July	15	John Billingsley, of St Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, Bach^{r}, and Sarah Nyland, of the same par:, Widow
	Sep.	20	Paul Cardel, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Bach^{r}, and Mary Smith, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
	Sep.	29	John Crutchley, of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, Wid^{r}, and Ann Bowden, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
	Sep.	30	James Womersley and Mary Whitehead, both of this parish: Mary Whitehead, Servant to Mr Barnard, Linen Draper: by banns
	Oct.	30	Ralph Payworth, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Bach^{r}, and Jane Best, of St Christophers, London, Sp^{r}

Digitized by Google

1722	Nov.	4	Nich^{s} Warren and Mary Warren, both of this parish (Mill Maker), by banns
1722/3	Jan.	3	Wm Critcher, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Bach^{r}, and Mary Scisum, of Debtford, co. Kent, sp^{r}
	Feb.	21	Jno Creighton, of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, M.D., Wid^{r}, & Susan Collier, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Sp^{r}
	Feb.	26	Wm Myers, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Attorney, Wid^{r}, and Mary Parker, of the city of Peterborough, co. Norfolk,* Sp^{r}
	March	7	Tho: Keeler, of St Botolph Aldersgate, London, Bach^{r}, and Ann Chetham, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Sp^{r}
1723	March	26	Wm Wightman, of St Michael Cornhill, London, Bach^{r}, and Mary Yeomans, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
	May	31	Samuel Cox, Wid^{r}, and Bridget Burbridge, Sp^{r}, both of St Michael Queenhith, London, by banns
	June	8	Robt Rea, Bach^{r}, and Eliz: Kent, Sp^{r}, servant to Mr Bayly, Tillet painter, by banns
	Aug.	18	Edmond Morton Pleydell, of Milbourne St Andrews, Dorset, Esqr, Bach^{r}, and Deborah Kyffin, of Barkin, Essex, Sp^{r}
	Oct.	10	Richd Bowles, of [*blank*] wthout Cripplegate, Bach^{r}, & Mary Kite, of St Lawrence Jury, Sp^{r}
	Dec.	5	Stephen Fiker, of St Buttolph Aldgate, London, Bach^{r}, and Mary Picard, of the same par:, Widow
1723/4	Jan.	9	Tho: Fidoe, of St Vedast *alias* Foster Lane, London, Wid^{r}, & Eliz: Raymont, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Sp^{r}
1724	April	30	Thom^{s} Goodwin, of Wivenhoe, Essex, Bach^{r}, and Ann Aleyn, of Colchester, Widow
	May	21	Willm Griffin, of St Olive Jury, London, Bach^{r}, and Mary Lamb, of St Christophers, London, Sp^{r}
	June	18	Jam^{s} Atchisson, of St Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London, Bach^{r}, and Frances West, of St Dionys, London, Sp^{r}
	June	28	Israel Brooke, of St George the Martyr, Surry, Wid^{r}, and Sarah Herrendon, of St Clements Danes, Midd^{x}, Sp^{r}
	July	9	Rev. Geo: Stubbes, of Paddington, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, and Mary Beere, of Sr Mary Woolnoth, London, Sp^{r}
	July	30	Peter Thomas, of St Martin Orgars, London, Bach^{r}, and Mary Rebecca Flower, of St Dionys Backchurch, London, Sp^{r}
	Aug.	4	Willm Nichols, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Wid^{r}, & Sarah Hall, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
	Sep.	24	Willm Snowden, of St Hellens, London, Bach^{r}, and Jane Myers, of this parish, Sp^{r}, by banns
	Dec.	8	John Sharpling, of St Clement Danes, Midd^{x}, Wid^{r}, and Mary Hanscomb, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Sp^{r}
1724/5	March	2	John Tunnecliff, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, and Elizabeth Capp, of the same par:, wid:
1725	April	1	[*Blank*], and Martha Darvoll, both of this Parish, Bach^{r} & Spinster
	May	11	Thom^{s} Rogers, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Wid^{r}, & Sarah Raylton, of Layton Stone, Essex, Sp^{r}
	May	25	Thom^{s} Yate, of Whitchurch, co. Salop, Bach^{r}, & Eliz: Collyer, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London, Sp^{r}
	May	28	Wm Stevens, of St Michael Queenhith, London, Bach^{r}, & Elizabth Issod, of St John, Hackney, Midd^{x}, Sp^{r}
	June	24	Whitehead Watts, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Bach^{r}, & Sarah Watts, of Allhallows, Breadstreet, London, Sp^{r}

* Sic; rightly Northampton.

Digitized by Google

1725	July	6	Edwd Harvey, of Comb, Esqr, in co. Surry, Wid^{r}, & Mary Carteret, of St James's, Westminster, Midd^{x}, Sp^{r}
	July	29	Richd Hamerden, of Minster, Isle of Thanet, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, & Susanna Freeman, of Margate, in the Island afores^{d}, Wid:
	Aug.	8	Thom^{s} Williams, of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Peters, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
	Sep.	30	James Gordon, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd^{x}, Wid^{r}, & Anne Watkins, of this par:, Wid:
	Oct.	9	Jacob Thompson, of St Olive, Hart Street, London, Wid^{r}, & Jane Purvey, of this par:, Sp^{r}
	Oct.	20	Thom^{s} Devis, of St Mary Aldermary, Bach^{r}, & Alice Gutsell, of St Faiths, London, Sp^{r}
	Oct.	28	John Pitchard, of Greenwitch, Kent, Bach^{r}, & Susan Mackgill, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
	Nov.	2	Peter Jones, of St Olive, Southwark, Surry, Bach^{r}, & Hannah Holme, of St George the Martyr, Southwark, in co. afores^{d}, Sp^{r}
	Nov.	13	Isaac Mead, of St Bottolph Bishopsgate, Lond^{n}, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Crewes, of the same par:, Wid:
	Nov.	17	Willm Sparrow, of Halsted, Essex, Bach^{r}, and Sarah Windell, of Berking in Essex afores^{d}, Sp^{r}
	Nov.	25	Richd Trueby, of St Gregory, London, Bach^{r}, & Sarah Woolball, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^{r}
172$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	27	Thos Mallett, of Alhallows Staining, London, Bach^{r}, and Elizabeth Grigson, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
1726	June	7	George Grove, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, and Hannah Wooster, of the same place, Sp^{r}
	June	28	Joseph Marchell, of St Bottolph Aldersgate, Bach^{r}, & Mary Page, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
	Aug.	18	John Wyatt, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Calvert, of St Michael Queenhith, London, Sp^{r}
	Aug.	20	Henry Smith, of Lincolns Inn, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, & Elliz: Pattle, of St George the Martyr, Midd^{x}, Sp^{r}
	Sep.	12	John Daval, of St Michael Royal, London, Bach^{r}, and Elizabeth Flower, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Sp^{r}
	Oct.	7	Caleb Vickers, of Epsom, Surry, Wid^{r}, and Sarah Payne, of the same place, Wid:
	Nov.	6	Benjam^{n} Timbrell, of St George, Hanover Square, Midd^{x}, Wid^{r}, and Mary Bicknall, of St Martin in the Fields, in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}
	Nov.	24	John Seabrooke, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Wid^{r}, & Mary Drake, of the same place & parish, Sp^{r}
	Dec.	3	Samuel Haynes, of St Stephen, Coleman street, London, Bach^{r}, & Hannah Newnam, of this parish, Sp^{r}
	Dec.	19	Willm Tresilian, of St Martin in the fields, Midd^{x}, Wid^{r}, & Eliz: Clackson, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}
	Dec.	26	Benj^{mn} Penney, of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, Bach^{r}, & Mary Bell, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
	Dec.	29	Mark Keigwin, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, Bach^{r}, and Mary Denton, of the afores^{d} par:, Sp^{r}, by licence
172$\frac{8}{7}$	Feb.	4	Miles Philipson, of Wandsworth, Surry, Bach^{r}, and Sarah Feilds, of Clapham, in co. afores^{d}, Sp^{r}
	Feb.	11	Edmund Pytts, of Kyre-wyard, co. Worc^{r}, Esqr, Bach^{r}, and Susanna Collet, of Trinity parish, in the Minories, Midd^{x}, Sp^{r}
1727	May	3	John Street, of St Mary, White Chapel, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, and Mary Humphrey, of Croyden, Surry, Sp^{r}

Digitized by Google

1727	July	27	Daniel Pamflet, of St Margaret, co. Kent, widr, and Rachel Constant, of the same par:, Spr, by licence
	Oct.	9	Rev. Jonathan Carpenter, of Shelden, co. Warw:, Widr, and Sarah Lamplugh, of St Clements Danes, co. Middx, Spr
	Oct.	10	Stephen Skynner, of Low Layton, Essex, Bachr, and Mary Remington, of ye same par:, Spr
	Oct.	11	Joseph Wrigglesworth, of St James, Garlickhith, London, Widr, and Elizabeth Perkins, of Christ Church, London, Spr
	Nov.	30	William Todrig, of St Clements Danes, Middx, Widr, and Jane Wilkinson, of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, Spr
1727/8	Jan.	30	Christopher Briggs, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Bachr, and Mary Banton, of Walthamstow, Essex, Spr, by lic:
	Feb.	24	Matthew Johnson, of St Mary le Strand, Middx, Bachr, and Elizabeth Brent, of Trinity Minories, London, Spr
	Feb.	29	Charles Buxton, of St Pancrass, Soaper Lane, London, Bachr, and Hannah Read, of St Michael Queenhith, London, Spr
	March	5	Thos Matthews, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx, Widr, and Mary Sawell, of the same par:, Spr
1728	May	27	John Curtis, of Chislehurst, Kent, Widr, and Elizabeth Watson, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spr
	July	15	William Moses, of Deptford, Kent, Widr, & Margaret Rawlins, of the same par:, Widow
	Dec.	4	Thoms Matthew, of St Ethelberga, London, Bachr, & Martha Johnson, of ye same par:, wid:
	Dec.	12	John Thompson, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx, Bachr, & Sarah Herbert, of the same par:, Spr
	Dec.	24	Richd Meakins, of St Mary at Hill, Bachr, and Eliz: Slater, of Rumford, Essex, Wid:
1728/9	Jan.	30	William Lichfield, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bachr, & Sarah Jones, of Allhallows Staining, London, Spr
	Feb.	8	Robt Pritchard, of St Margeret, New Fish Street, London, Bachr, & Anne Heyden, of ye same par:, Spr
	Feb.	18	Richd Haines, of St James's, Westminster, Middx, Bachr, & Eliza Slade, of ye same par:, Wid:
	March	5	Septimus Abbott, of Orpington, Kent, Bachr, & Anne Start, of St Mary Cray, in co. aforesd, Spr
1729	July	12	Robt Evett, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx, Bachr, and Jane Wilson, of St Clement, East Cheap, London, Wid:, by Licence
	Sep.	23	Ossory Medlicott, of St George, Hanover Square, Middx, Clerk, Widr, & Margt Pakenham, of the same par:, Wid:
	Oct.	29	Robt Goodfellow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widr, and Margart Rickfield, of the same par:, Spr, by Licence
	Dec.	12	Edmund Cooper, of Kensington, Middx, Bachr, & Ruth Pocock, of St Stephen, Coleman street, London, Spr, by lic:
	Dec.	13	James Flory, of St Dunston in the East, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Marriott, of Witney, co. Oxon, Spr
1729/30	Jan.	13	John Jaques, of Seven Oaks, Kent, Bachr, & Margaret Phinnis, of the same par:, Wid:, by Licence
	Jan.	14	John Quinton, of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, Widr, & Elizabeth Walker, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spr
1730	April	5	John Shepard, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx, Bachr, and Jane Wright, of the same par:, Spr, by lic:
	April	14	Revd Wm Lamplugh, Rector of Alton Barnes, Wilts, Bachr, and Anne Smith (dau. to Rev. Doctr Joseph Smith, Rector of this parish), Spr, by Licence

Digitized by Google

1730	May	6	William Adkins, of Much Baddow, Essex, Bach^{r}, and Sarah Brasier, of the same par:, Sp^{r}, by Lic:
	May	26	Revd Francis Inman, Rector of Rippingale, co. Linc:, Bach^{r}, & Sarah Smith, of St James, Garlick-hith, London, Wid:, by Licence
	June	20	William Bagthayt, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Bach^{r}, & Mary Serle, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Sp^{r}
	June	20	Peter Furnell, of St Michael Queenhith, London, Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Sperling, of the par: of Antholin, London, Wid:
	June	30	Robert Killingly, of Allhallows, London Wall, Bach^{r}, & Sarah Luck, of Edmonton, Midd^{x}, Sp^{r}
	July	2	Edward London, of St Michael Queenhith, London, Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Phillips, of St Mary Aldermary, London, by Lic:
	July	13	George Williams, of Edmonton, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, & Sarah Symsion, of the same par:, Sp^{r}
	Aug.	21	Hellis Robert, of Spittlefields, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, and Lewis Gosling, of St Georges in the East, Midd^{x}, Sp^{r}
	Sep.	10	Thomas Prichard (serv^{t} to Mr Tryon, Senr), of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Bach^{r}, and Rachel Berjew, of Chislehurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, by Licence
	Sep.	15	Thomas White, of St John, Wapping, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, & Israel Richardson, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Sp^{r}, by lic:
	Oct.	4	John Yeomans, of Deptford, Kent, Wid^{r}, and Mary Price, of the s^{d} par:, Sp^{r}, by Licence
	Nov.	21	Savill Leigh, of St Mary Woolnorth, London, Bach^{r}, and Elizabeth English, of the same par:, Sp^{r}, by Licence
173$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	10	John Tuckey, of St Bennett Fink, London, Wid^{r}, and Elizabeth Sedgwick, of the same par:, Sp^{r}, by Licence
	Jan.	14	William Cramond, of St Bottolph Aldgate, London, Bach^{r}, and Anne Hodgkin, of Allhallows the Great, London, Sp^{r}, by Lic:
	Feb.	6	Caleb Lea, Bach^{r}, and Elizth Butler, Sp^{r}, both of this parish, by banns
1731	April	20	Edward King, of St James's, Westminster, Midd^{x}, Bach^{r}, and Sarah Wyke, of St Martin in $\bar{y}^{e}$ Fields, in co. afores^{d}, Sp^{r}, by Licence
	June	7	William Rose, serv^{t} to Mr Hawyes, Grocer, and Susan Pickering, Lodg^{r} at the Holy Lamb, in Philpot Lane, by banns
	July	11	Thomas Wills, of St Mary Woolnoth, Bach^{r}, and Elizabeth Woodroffe, of this par:, Sp^{r}, by banns
	July	4*	Isaac Cranmer, of this par:, Bach^{r}, and Margaret White, of this par:, Sp^{r}
	Aug.	21	John Perth, of East Greenwich, Kent, Bach^{r}, and Diana Andrews, of Plaistow, Kent, Sp^{r}
	Nov.	22	Perkin Church, of Lambeth, Surry, Bach^{r}, & Mary Lemon, of the same par:, Sp^{r}, by Lic:
	Dec.	18	Jonathan Stevens, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Wid^{r}, & Esther Dean, of the same par:, Sp^{r}, by Lic:
173$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	4	Thomas Foster, of Ham, co. Essex, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Beckett, of Bow, in co. afores^{d}, wid:, by Lic:
1732			John Townsend, of this par:, wid^{r}, and Mary Dugar, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}: banns pub. Mar. 26, Apr. 2 & Apr. 3, 1732; not marr^{d} here
	July	12	Jacob Beckson, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Wid^{r}, and Sarah Elden, of St John, Wapping, Midd^{x}, Sp^{r}

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1732	Aug.	19	John Moorey, of St Austin or Augustin, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Hardman, of St Michael Le Quern, London, Spr
	Sep.	3	Thomas Parsonage, of Great Nesson, co. Chester, Bachr, & Mary Linton, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, Spr, by Lic:
	Oct.	19	John Chappell, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, Widr, & Anne Mason, of the same par:, wid:, by Lic:
	Dec.	1	Rev. Thom Woodward, of West Grinsted, Sussex, Bachr, & Catherine Pellat, of St Edmund Le King, London, Spr, by Lic:
	Dec.	9	James Campbell, of St Margaret, Westminster, Middx, Bachr, & Mary Anne Foxon, of Shenfield, Essex, Spr, by Lic:
173¾	Feb.	18	William Bassett, of St Dionis Backchurch, Widr, & Elizth Rare, of St Mary at Hill, London, Wid:, by Lic:
	Feb.	20	John Harris, of St Mary, Whitechappel, Middx, Widr, & Sarah Hownsell, of the same par:, Spr, by Lic:
1733	July	1	Robert Hart, of St Giles Cripplegate, London, Bachr, and Sarah Phillips, of St Botolph Bishopsgate, London, Spr, by Lic:
	July	9	Richard Russell, of Allhallows Staining, London, Bachr, & Elianor Phillips, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Wid:, by Lic:
	Sep.	16	John Swell, of Little St Bartholomews, Bachr, & Elizabeth Morris, of this par:, Spr, by banns
173¾	Feb.	25	Jonathan Reed, Widr, & Anne Hempson, Spr, both of this par:, by banns
1734	April	15	Francis Mattingley, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx, widr, & Mary Meadows, of St Mary, Rotherhyth, Surry, Spr, by Lic:
	May	23	Thomas Holbecke, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, widr, & Elizabeth Layland, of Lime Street, London, wid:, by Lic:
	July	10	William Lane, of St Botolph Aldgate, Bachr, & Sarah Welch, of the same par:, Spr, by Lic:
	Aug.	4	George May, of St George in the East, Middx, Bachr, & Jane Anderson, of the same par:, Spr, by Lic:
	Aug.	30	Edward Dodson, of St Margret Pattons, London, Bachr, & Elizabeth Gittens, of the same par:, Spr
	Nov.	2	John Merry, of St John, Wapping, Midd:, Bachr, and Sarah Rich, of the same par:, Spr, by Lic:
	Nov.	16	Thomas Bathurst, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Bachr, and Elizabeth Ford, of St Michael Queenhith, London, Spr, by Lic:
	Dec.	20	Philip Perry, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx, Bachr, & Hellen Hubbard, of the same par:, Spr, by Lic:
	Dec.	24	Henry Bishop, of St Bottolph Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, & Elizabeth Thackeray, of St Mary Somerset, London, wid:, by Lic:
1734	Jan.	23	Daniel Hopkins, of Stepney, Middx, Widr, and Margaret Taylor, of St Paul, Shadwell, in sd Co., Wid:, by Lic:
	Feb.	13	John Brown, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx, Bachr, & Elizabeth Perry, of the same par:, Spr, by Lic:
	Feb.	17	John Hawkins, of St Botolph Algate, London, Bachr, and Sarah Watkins, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, Wid:, by Lic:
	March	16	Robert Bagley, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bachr, & Mary Brookes, of St Sepulchres, London, Spr, by Lic:
1735	April	10	William Abbott, of St Michael Queenhith, London, Widr, & Jane Horton, of Hornsey, Middx, Spr, by Lic:
	April	24	Joseph Colyer, of St George, co. Midd:, Bachr, & Elizth Goulding, of St Paul, Shadwell, in the Co. aforesd, Spr, by Lic:

Digitized by Google

1735	May	1	Phillip Hall, of St Bottolph Bishopsgate, London, Widr, and Frances Williams, of St Dunstan in the East, London
	May	7	Anthony Busdeick, of St Margts, Westminster, Bachr, and Mary Burton, of the same par:, Spr
	June	17	Francis Warren, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, Middx, Bachr, and Mary Pickard, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Spr, by Lic:
	July	10	James Oldridge, Bachr, and Susanna Harrison, spr, both of this parish, by banns
	July	8	Ivory Ferrar, of Barkin, Middx, Widr, and Elizabeth Powell, of St Botolph Aldersgate, Spr, by Lic:
	Sep.	27	Nicholas Garling, of St Pavl, Covent Garden, Widr, and Susan Ewen, of this par:, Wid:, by Lic:
	Oct.	23	Jenkin Jones, of Deptford, Kent, Bachr, and Ruth Penny, of St Lukes, Middx, Spr, by Lic:
	Nov.	4	John Sheeles, of St Geo: the Martyr, Middx, Widr, and Ann Elizth Irwin, of the same par:, Spr
	Dec.	9	Stephen Sharpe, of Tenterden, Kent, Bachr, & Jane Ayerest, of Maidstone, in sd Co., Spr, by Lic:
	Dec.	27	Henry West, of St George, co. Middx, Bachr, and Dorothy Spencer, of the same par:, by Lic:
1736	April	19	James Bealey, of St Peter, Hertford, Bachr, & Mary Davis, of Totteridge, co. Herts, Spr, by Lic:
	July	21	Thos Meriton, of East Greenwich, Kent, Widr, and Margaret Davison, of St Alhallows Staining, London, Spr, by Lic:
	Aug.	2	Edward Say, of Christ Church, London, Widr, & Frances Whisken, of St James, Garlick Hill, London, Spr
	Aug.	12	John Crossfield, of St Mary Bassishaw, London, Bachr, and Mary Sandys, of the same par:, Spr, by Lic:
	Aug.	13	Thos Parsonage, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Widr, and Eleanor Martell, of St George, co. Midd:, Wid:, by Lic:
	Aug.	24	Samuel Cock, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx, Bachr, & Mary Vinicomb, of St Leonard, Bromley, in Co. aforesd, Spr, by Lic:
1737	April	17	Joseph Winree, of Alhallows Barking, London, widr, & Agnes Stevens Tundley, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, spr, by Lic:
	Aug.	21	George Wallis, of this par:, bachr, & Elizabeth Datton, of St Luke, co. Midd:, spr, by lic:
	Oct.	20	Thomas Cheater, of Christ Church, Middx, widr, & Sarah Blackstaff, of the same, widow, by lic:
173⅞	Jan.	4	Stephen Hasser, of Greenwich, Kent, widr, & Anne Loft, of the same, spr, by lic:
	Feb.	2	Joseph Bishop, of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx, bachr, & Hannah Wilson, of St James, Garlickhithe, London, spr, by lic:
1738	April	3	John Collins, of St Andrew, Holbourn, Middx, bachr, & Anne Neale, of the same, Spr, by Lic:
	May	7	Henry Evans, Bachr, & Mary Aylett, Spr, both of this par:, by lic:
	May	7	Richard Moore, widr, & Charity Thomas, widow, both of this par:, by banns
	Oct.	19	William Holliday, of St Mary Somerset, London, widr, & Mary Baxter, of Hampstead, co. Midd:, Spr, by lic:
173⅜	Jan.	1	John Gibson, of Trinity the Less, London, Bachr, & Sarah Benten, of the same, Spr, by lic:
	Jan.	22	John Harris, of Greenwich, Kent, widr, & Anne Jones, of St Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, by lic:

Digitized by Google

1739	April	29	George Turner, Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Aylett, Sp^{r}, both of this par :, by lic :
	April	29	Thomas Williams, of St Buttolph Billingsgate, bach^{r}, & Jane Noulton, of this par :, Sp^{r}, by lic :
	Aug.	10	Lancelot Kell, of St Margaret Pattons, London, bach^{r}, & Jane Wilsby, of the same, Sp^{r}, by lic :
	Aug.	27	Henry Dallicoat, of St Olave, Silver Street, Wid^{r}, & Mary Poole, of this par :, widow, by banns
	Sep.	20	William Young, of St George's, Bloomsbury, co. Midd :, bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Wimpress, of this par :, Sp^{r}, by lic :
	Sep.	23	John Bealey, bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Cornish, Sp^{r}, both of this par :, by lic :
	Oct.	6	George Sikes, wid^{r}, & Mary Yoe, widow, both of St Dunstans in the East, by lic :
	Dec.	2	William Brown, of Christ Church, Surry, bach^{r}, & Hannah Davis, of Putney, in s^{d} Co., sp^{r}, by lic :
	Dec.	18	Solomon Hougham, of Bromley, co. Kent, bach^{r}, & Lydia Hunt, of Canterbury, in s^{d} Co., Sp^{r}, by lic :
17$\frac{39}{40}$	Feb.	1	Benjamin Brame, of St Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, wid^{r}, & Susanna Wheely, of St Martins in the Fields, sp^{r}, by lic :
1740	April	6	John Hunt, of Alhallows Barking, London, bach^{r}, & Mary Barnes, of St Margaretts, Westminster, Sp^{r}, by lic :
	April	23	William Martin, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd :, & Anna Pistor, of this par :, widow, by lic :
	June	15	Morgan Bates, of St Magnus by the Bridge, London, bach^{r}, & Ann Freeman, of the same, sp^{r}, by lic :
	Dec.	2	Edmund Stallard, of St Nicholas Coleabby, London, bach^{r}, & Catherine Cox, of St Michael Queenhith, London, Sp^{r}, by lic :
	Dec.	7	Thomas Robins, of St Botolph Bishopgate, bach^{r}, & Jane Hunt, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Midd :, Sp^{r}, by lic :
174$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	22	William Mason, bach^{r}, & Ann Morgan, Sp^{r}, both of this par :, by banns
	Feb.	22	Abraham Green, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd :, Bach^{r}, & Frances Cox, of the same, Sp^{r}, by lic :
1741	April	4	Arthur Donnelly, of St Saviours, Southwark, co. Surry, Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Allen, sp^{r}, by lic :
	May	17	John Nason, bach^{r}, & Sarah Searle, Sp^{r}, both of St Catherine Cree Church, by lic :
	April*	23	John Nesling, wid^{r}, & Hannah Buck, Sp^{r}, both of Framlingham, co. Suff :, by Lic :
	Aug.	15	Samuel Jeynes, of St Swithin, London Stone, bach^{r}, & Ann Sands, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Sp^{r}, by lic :
	Sep.	18	Robert Osborne, of St James, Westminster, Esqr, a bach^{r}, & Sarah Hopkins, of Ingetston Hall, Essex, Sp^{r}, by Lic :
	Oct.	8	James Dearden, of Allhallows, Thame Street, London, bach^{r}, & Ann Archer, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Widow, by lic :
	Dec.	13	Joseph Guy, wid^{r}, & Frances Armstrong, Widow, both of this par :, by lic :
174$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan:	24	Henry Carman, bach^{r}, & Mary Hollandworth, widow, both of this par :, by banns
	Feb.	18	Joseph Simpson, bach^{r}, & Katherine Plampin, Sp^{r}, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd^{x}, by Lic :
	Feb.	25	John Barnes, of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, wid^{r}, & Ann Tirrell, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, sp^{r}, by lic :
	March	2	Cornelius Norwood, of Harmondsworth, co. Midd :, bach^{r}, & Jane Rogers, of St Bridget otherwise St Brides, London, Sp^{r}, by Lic :

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1742	May	4	John Wager, bach^{r}, & Clementina Lane, Sp^{r}, both of St Botolph Aldgate, by lic:
	July	21	Nicholas Heath, wid^{r}, & Rebecca Herd, Sp^{r}, both of St John, Wapping, co. Midd:, by lic:
	July	31	John Bridgman, of Wandsworth, co. Surry, bach^{r}, & Susanna Britten, of St Botolph Bishopgate, London, by lic:
	Aug.	1	George Smith, bach^{r}, & Margarett Wilson, Sp^{r}, both of this par:, by banns
	Dec.	29	John Gilbert, bach^{r}, & Mary Walter, Sp^{r}, both of Tooting, co. Surrey, by lic:
1742/3	Feb.	24	Thomas Playsted, of Christ Church, London, bach^{r}, & Sarah Ann Mason, of Twickenham, co. Midd:, sp^{r}
1743	March	31	George Chapman, bach^{r}, & Susanna Weekes, Sp^{r}, both of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry
	April	23	James Mingay, of St Thomas, Southwark, bach^{r}, & Sarah Stephenson, of St Martins in the Fields, Sp^{r}, by lic:
	June	26	Tobias Benton, of St Giles Cripplegate, bach^{r}, & Jane Issard, of St Luke, co. Midd:, sp^{r}, by lic:
	Aug.	11	Philip Gilbert, of Woolwich, co. Kent, wid^{r}, & Susanna Perry, of Poplar, in St Dunstans, Stepney, co. Midd:, by lic:
	Sep.	16	Benjamin Munn, of Rolvenden, co. Kent, bach^{r}, & Sarah Stunt, of Cranbrooke, in the same co., sp^{r}, by lic:
	Oct.	13	John Waterson, wid^{r}, & Judith Wood, Sp^{r}, both of St Botolph Aldgate, co. Midd:, by lic:
	Nov.	27	Edward Osborne, of St Bennett Grace Church, Wid^{r}, & Mary Hunt, of Allhallows Staining, London, Sp^{r}
	Nov.	17*	Thomas Joiner, of St Luke, co. Midd:, wid^{r}, & Mary Walters, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in county afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, by lic:
1743/4	Jan.	17	John Sanders, bach^{r}, & Mary Halfhide, Sp^{r}, both of Waltham Abby, co. Essex, by lic:
	Feb.	5	Edward Cookson, bach^{r}, & Alice Clark, Sp^{r}, both of Carshalton, Surry, by lic:
1744	April	8	John Lane, of St Botolph Aldgate, London, bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Cannon, of West Ham, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, by lic:
	May	14	Joseph Chamberlain, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Midd:, Wid^{r}, & Mary Ramsden, of this par:, Sp^{r}, by lic:
	June	3	Daniel Pulley, bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Ham, sp^{r}, both of Bethnal Green, in par: of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd:, by Lic:
	June	16	Thomas Pearman, wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Fell, sp^{r}, both of St George, co. Midd:
	July	1	William Cooper, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, bach^{r}, & Sarah Leigh, of this par:, Sp^{r}, by lic:
	July	12	Richard Heaviside, of St Botolph Aldgate, bach^{r}, & Martha Bedford, of Rotherhith, Surry, Sp^{r}, by lic:
	Oct.	11	Robert Green, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, bach^{r}, & Mary Towsay, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd:, sp^{r}, by lic:
	Oct.	17	Jonah Dixon, of this par:, bach^{r}, & Anne Cooke, of St Bridget *alias* Brides, London, Sp^{r}, by lic:
	Nov.	8	Samuel Wright, of Allhallows, London Wall, bach^{r}, & Ann Wilson, of this par:, sp^{r}, by lic:
	Nov.	8	John Bartholomew, of St Mary, White Chapel, co. Midd^{x}, bach^{r}, & Anna Maria Harris, of St George, co. Midd:, sp^{r}, by licence
1744/5	Jan.	2	William Hallot, of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, wid^{r}, & Jane Paulden, of St Martins in the Fields, widow, by lic:
1745	April	14	Henry Swinstone, of St Saviour, Surry, Wid^{r}, & Anne Martin, of the same, Sp^{r}, by lic:

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1745	May	2	John Gardiner, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd:, bachr, & Mary Lawford, of Christ Church, in same co., Widow, by lic:
	May	14	Rev. Mr John Lloyd, bachr, & Susanna Crawley, spr, both of Tottenham, co. Midd:, by lic:
	May	28	William Parsons Lawrence, Bachr, & Mary England, Spr, both of St Peter, Cornhill, by banns
	July	9	John Morling, bachr, & Mary Musgrave, widow, both of Christ Church, co. Midd:, by lic:
	Aug.	24	John Lee, of St John's, Wapping, co. Midd:, bachr, & Rebecca Buntin, of the same, widow, by lic:
	Sep.	20	John Cox, junr, bachr, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry, & Frances Lake, spr, of the same, by lic:
	Dec.	3	Jeremiah Wilcock, bachr, and Ann Cooper, spr, both of this par:, by banns
174$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	30	William Low, widr, & Mary White, spr, both of St John, Wapping, co. Midd:, by lic:
	Feb.	10	Thomas Plampin, widr, & Mary Huddle, Widow, both of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd:, by lic:
1746	May	16	Edward Stillard, bachr, & Elisabeth Winbolt, spr, both of St Margaret Pattons, London, by lic:
	Sep.	8	Richard Heyborne, widr, of St Bridget *alias* St Brides, London, & Philadelphia Blackbourn, Widow, of St John, Hackney, co. Midd:, by lic:
	Oct.	5	Alexander White, bachr, & Anna Maria Lewis, spr, both of this par:, by lic:
	Nov.	13	Joseph Wortley, bachr, & Elizabeth Ryall, spr, both of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Midd:, by lic:
	Dec.	11	James Shaw, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, widr, & Mary Elsee, of St George, Southwark, spr
174$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	1	William Moore, bachr, & Mary Alexander, spr, both of Kingston, Surry, by Lic:
1747	May	6	John Sheppard, bachr, & Mary Hards, spr, both of Beading, co. Sussex, by Lic:
	June	11	John Gilson, of Camberwell, Surry, bachr, & Mary Anne Desormeaux, of Norton Falgate, co. Midd:, spr, by lic:
	Oct.	11	Thomas Staninnott, bachr, & Mary James, spr, both of Alhallows Barking, London, by Lic:
	Dec.	31	William Henning, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd:, bachr, & Carolina Stone, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Spr, by lic:
174$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	17	William Coomes, widr, & Sarah Fanteman, spr, both of this par:, by Lic:
1748	April	17	John Harrison, of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Midd:, bachr, & Hannah Rochester, of Westham, co. Essex, widow, by lic:
	Aug.	11	John Clare, of Feversham, co. Kent, bachr, & Mary Tappenden, of the same, widow
	Aug.	14	Thomas Lafling, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, bachr, & Susannah Clarke, of St Bridgett *alias* Brides, London, spr, by lic:
	Dec.	6	John McNillag, of Christ Church, Surry, bachr, & Sarah White, of the same, spr, by lic:
	Dec.	8	William Fernell, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, Widr, & Anne Burgoyne, of the same, spr, by lic:
174$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	2	William Chandler, bachr, & Elizabeth Grant, wid:, both of this par:, by banns
	Jan.	28	Daniel Beverstock, of Portsea, Hants, bachr, & Urselea Merrit, of Portsmouth, Hants, Widow
	March	9	Gilbert Clarke, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd:, bachr, & Martha Hebert, of St Dionis Backchurch, Spr, by Lic:

Digitized by Google

1749	April	22	Samuel Andrews, of St Ann, Limehouse, co. Midd:, Widr, & Susannah Purnell, of St Dionis Backchurch, Spr, by Lic:
	June	8	Samuel Smith, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd.: Widr, & Sarah Needham, of Edmonton, in sd co., Spr, by Lic:
	July	1	William Wankford, bachr, & Anne Ford, spr, both of St Mary at Hill, London, by lic:
	Aug.	10	John Edwards, of St Giles Cripplegate, & Rebecca Devis, of the same, spr, by lic:
	Oct.	31	William Wood, of St James, Westminster, bachr, & Sarah Hatwell, of Hoxton, in co. Midd:, spr, by lic:
174⁹⁄₁₀	Jan.	1	George Herbert, bachr, & Ann Dodd, spr, both of this par:, by banns
	Feb.	25	John Ryder, of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, bachr, & Ann Sharp, of the same, spr, by Lic:
1750	June	20	Thomas Shurt, bachr, & Mary Clarke, Spr, both of this par:, by lic:
	Aug.	6	Abraham Holboche, of St James, Westminster, Widr, & Alice Knight, of St Botolph Bishopsgate, London, Widow, by lic:
	Sep.	10	John Bond, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, bachr, & Sarah Hobley, of the same, Spr, by lic:
	Dec.	16	William Ravenscroft, of St Botolph Bishopsgate, London, bachr, & Elizabeth Brooks, of St Botolph Aldgate, spr, by lic:
175⁰⁄₁	Jan.	9	Thomas Meriton, Widr, & Ann Forster, Spr, both of St Catherines near the Tower of London, by Lic:
1751	May	26	John Carruthers, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, bachr, & Betty Underhill, of St Margaret, Westminster, co. Midd:, spr, by lic:
	July	8	Robert Smith, of Westram, co. Kent, bachr, & Mary Chapman, of the same, spr, by lic:
	July	21	John White, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd:, bachr, & Mary Bever, of St Dunstan in the East, London, spr, by lic:
	July	31	Thomas Dodson, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, widr, & Mary Stevens, of St Bartholomew the less, London, spr, by Lic:
	Sep.	14	Abraham Fray, of Endfield, co. Midd:, bachr, & Ann Hughes, of Norton Falgate, London, spr, by Lic:
1752	July	21	William Jelf, of Christ Church, Surry, bachr, & Elizabeth Tiptaft, of the same par:, spr, by lic:
	Aug.	18	John Reynolds, bachr, & Elizabeth West, spr, both of this parish, by lic:
1753	March	27	Richard Jackson, of this parish, bachr, & Lydia Neal, of St Swithin, London, Spr, by lic:
	Sep.	9	James Finch, of Brentwood, Essex, bachr, & Esther Scatchard, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd:, spr, by lic:
1754	Feb.	23	John Pritchard, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx, bachr, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, spr, by Lic:
	March	16	John Debonnair, of St Leonard, Bromley, co. Midd:, bachr, & Ann Tennant, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, spr, by Lic:

Digitized by Google

HERE BEGYNNETHE THE BOKE OF CHRYSTENYNGES, 1538.

1538	Nov.	3	Jhon Franke, the sonne of Will'm Franke, was Chrystened
	Nov.	12	Elyzabeth Cost, dau. of Gylbarde Coste
	Dec.	1	Vrsula Levinge, dau. of Will'm Levinge
	Dec.	14	Phylyppe Johnson, son of Xp'offer Jhonson
1538/9	Feb.	25	Elyzabeth Goose, dau. of Robarte Goose
1539	April	2	Will'm Rychardes, son of George Rychardes
	April	6	Margerett Blowke, dau. of Reynolde Blowke
	June	29	Elyzabeth Rampyn, dau. of Olyver Rampyn, a straunger
	July	17	Rychard Martyn, son of Rychard Martyn
	Aug.	19	Anne Woode, dau. of Harrye Woode
	Sep.	1	Robarte Noxis, son of John Noxis
	Sep.	23	Alys Olyver, dau. of Robarte Olyver
	Sep.	26	John More, son of John More
	Oct.	8	Hewe Tokynge, son of Robart Tokynge
	Nov.	23	Peter Stronge, son of Martyn Strong, straunger
	Nov.	28	Alys Dyckson, dau. of Alys Dyxson, widow
	Dec.	30	Thomas Baylye, son of Nycholas Baylye
1539/40	Jan.	4	Elyzabeth Heath, dau. of Larence Heth
	Jan.	29	Will'm Mahewe, son of John Mahewe
	Feb.	2	John Ysakson, son of Robert Ysakson
	Feb.	3	Jone Vnkyll, dau. of Thomas Vnkyll
	Feb.	4	Will'm Nycols, son of John Nycols
	March	14	John Halle, son of John Halle
	March	22	Robart Johnson, son of Christofer Johnson
	March	23	Margerye Gonnye, dau. of George Gonnye
1540	April	9	Elyzabeth Dolphyn, dau. of Harry Dolphyn
	April	15	Dorcas Bovth, dau. of Will'm Bovth
	April	15	Ales Blowke, dau. of Raynold Blowke
	April	24	Anne Eton, dau. of George Eton
	April	28	Jone Bowlande, dau. of Will'm Bowlande
	June	22	Robarte Preble, son of Will'm Preble
	July	6	Elyzabeth Hawys, dau. of Will'm Hawys
	July	7	Reynolde Wansworth, son of Will'm Wansworth
	July	12	Jayne Watson, dau. of Humfray Watson
	July	26	Anne Bawdwen, dau. of John Bawdwen
	Aug.	2	Rychard Clarke, son of John Clarke
	Sep.	1	Jone Stokes, dau. of Will'm Stokes
	Sep.	17	Elyzabeth Augustyna, dau. of Doctur Augustyne
	Sep.	22	Jayne Pacy, dau. of Thomas Pacy
	Oct.	1	Julyan Coste, dau. of Gylbarde Cooste
	Nov.	19	John Sharpe, son of Thomas Sharpe
	Dec.	12	Habraham Cornelus, son of Peter Cornelus
	Dec.	28	Thomas Tuvke, son of Symon Tuvke [sic; ? Tuke]
1540/1	Jan.	16	Harrye Benson, son of John Benson
	Jan.	20	Robarte Pokenghorne, son of Will'm Pokenghorne
	Jan.	29	Ryse Boyer, son of John Boyer
	Feb.	15	Otwelle Metrynggam, son of Jhon Metrynggam
	Feb.	18	John Tosy, son of Robarte Tosy

Digitized by Google

1541	April	11	Thomas Gyttons, son of Rychard Gyttons
	May	6	Annes Dolphyn, dau. of Harry Dolphyn
	Aug.	7	Humfrye Halle, son of John Halle
	Aug.	22	Annes Goose, dau. of Robart Goose
	Aug.	26	Eede Lymbott, dau. of Will'm Lymbott
	Aug.	27	John Blowke, son of Reynolde Blowke
	Sep.	12	Elyzabeth Mekynge, dau. of Raffe Mekynge
	Sep.	17	Elyzabeth More, dau. of John More
	Oct.	1	Margeret Mahewe, dau. of John Mahewe
	Oct.	7	Mary Mathewe, dau. of Gaffrye Mathewe
	Oct.	10	Robarte Bowlande, son of Will'm Bowland
	Oct.	12	Margeret Olyver, dau. of Robart Olyver
	Oct.	13	Edward Ysacson, son of Robarte Ysacson
	Oct.	21	Alys Tood, dau. of Thomas Tood
	Nov.	21	Anne Strong, dau. of Martyn Stronge
	Dec.	10	Water Stokes, son of Will'm Stokes
	Dec.	16	John Wansworthe, son of Will'm Wansworthe
	Dec.	17	Katheryn Tychborne, dau. of Bartylmewe Tychborne
1541/2	Jan.	3	James Layton, son of Will'm Layton
	Jan.	6	Annes Cornelys, dau. of Peter Cornelys
	Jan.	21	Annes Woode, dau. of Henrye Woode
	Feb.	6	George Preble son of Will'm Preble
	March	10	Thomas Noxis, son of John Noxis
1542	March	26	Elyzabeth Sumnar, dau. of Will'm Su'nar
	March	30	John Thow, sone of Harrye Thow
	April	22	Elyzabeth Frankelyn, dau. of Will'm Franklyn
	June	7	Phylyppe Wryte, son of Thomas Wryte
	June	7	Jone Pacy, dau. of Thomas Pacy
	June	18	Anne Pokynghorne, dau. of Will'm Pokynghorne
	July	1	Jayne Tood, dau. of Lanslat Tood
	Sep.	16	Thomas Tood, son of Thomas Toode
	Sep.	24	Christyan Mekyngis, dau. of Raffe Mekynges
	Sep.	25	Anne Coost, dau. of Gylbard Coost
	Oct.	28	Augustyne Watson, son of Humfray Watson
	Oct.	30	Elyzabeth Hayllys, dau. of Will'm Hayllys
	Nov.	9	Elyzabeth Adlar, dau. of Henry Adlar
	Dec.	2	Alexander Augustyne, son of Docter Augustyne
	Dec.	19	Water Blowke, son of Renolde Blowke
1542/3	Feb.	3	Mary Dolphyn, dau. of Henry Dolphyn
	March	1	Bartylmewe Leyton, son of Will'm Leyton
1543	March	28	Reynolde Cornelus, son of Peter Cornelus
	April	7	Anne Tychborne, dau. of Bartylmew Tychborne
	April	16	Mabell Bowlande, dau. of Will'm Bowlande
	May	15	Rychard Ysacson, son of Robart Ysacson
	May	16	Christyan Pokynghorne, dau. of Will'm Pokynghorn
	June	20	Vyncent Browne, son of Water Browne
	Aug.	3	Audry Mahewe, dau. of John Mahewe
	Aug.	21	Alys Noxis, dau. of John Noxis
	Sep.	17	Danyell Stronge, son of Martyn Stronge
	Sep.	29	Henry Hyckman, son of Water Hyckman
	Oct.	26	John Franklyn, son of Will'm Franklyn
	Oct.	27	Will'm Toode, son of Thomas Toode
1543/4	Feb.	4	John Hall, son of John Halle
	Feb.	6	Elyzabeth Toode, dau. of Launslett Toode
	March	12	George Sumnar, son of Will'm Sumnar
	March	12	Reynolde Goose, son of Robarte Goose
	March	13	Jone Layton, dau. of Will'm Layton
1544	April	9	Annes Kew, dau. of Patryke Kewe

Digitized by Google

1544	April	20	Margeret Poynt, dau. of Thomas Poynt
	May	29	Anne Olyver, dau. of Robart Olyver
	June	30	Jone Pokynghorne, dau. of Will'm Pokynghorne
	Aug.	11	Annes Kyrby, dau. of Robart Kyrby
	Oct.	4	Will'm Preble, son of Will'm Preble
	Oct.	23	Edward Pacy, son of Thomas Pacye
	Nov.	5	Thomas Tyndall, son of Roger Tyndall
	Nov.	14	Jayne Adlar, dau. of Henrye Adlar
	Nov.	15	Margeret Blowke, dau. of Reynolde Blowke
	Dec.	5	Julyvs Augustyne, son of Docture Augustyne
1544	Feb.	1	John Mahewe, son of John Mahewe
	Feb.	11	Margeret Bassylle, dau. of George Basylle
	March	11	Petter Cornellys, son of Peter Cornellys
	March	11	Jayne Ysacson, dau. of Robert Ysacson
1545	March	29	Thomas Mathew, son of John Mathewe
	April	5	Elyzabeth Browne, dau. of Water Browne
	April	15	George Francklyn, son of Will'm Franklyn
	May	12	Edmu'de Stokes, son of Will'm Stokes
	Aug.	26	Will'm Ogarde, son of George Ogarde
	Sep.	1	Nycholas Halle, son of John Halle
	Sep.	8	Harry Pokynghorne, son of Will'm Pokynghorne
	Sep.	8	Harry Stronge, son of Martyn Stronge
	Sep.	8	Marke Cranwell, son of Jasper Cranwell
	Nov.	11	Otwell Sapsede, son of John Sapsed
	Dec.	14	Bastyan Coste, son of Gylbard Cooste
154$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	24	Elyzabeth Wakham, dau. of Thomas Wakham
	Feb.	4	Antony Austen, son of Bryce Austen
	March	3	Robart Bowll, son of John Bowlle
	March	13	Will'm Adlare, son of Henry Adlare
1546	April	1	Ellen Browne, dau. of Water Browne
	April	30	Margeret Hall, dau. of Jamys Hall
	June	16	Dyryke Su'nare, the son of Will'm Su'nare [? Sumner]
	July	12	Thomas Povy, son of Will'm Povy
	July	8	Robart Kewe, son of Patryke Kewe
	Oct.	19	Elyn Stokys, dau. of Will'm Stokys
	Dec.	5	Jamys Haylys, son of Will'm Halys
	Dec.	2	John Preble, son of Will'm Preble
	Dec.	6	Alys Wilson, dau. of Bryon Wilson
154$\frac{8}{7}$	Jan.	19	John Vnckell, son of Thomas Vnckell
	Feb.	26	John Prestonne, son of Thomas Prestonne
	Feb.	10	Thomas Ad'ien, son of John Ad'ien
	Feb.	15	John Mahewe, son of John Mahewe
1547	April	4	Richarde Kyrby, son of Robarte Kyrby
	April	5	Mary Hall, dau. of John Hall
	April	5	Judyth Franklyn, dau. of Will'm Franklin
	April	5	Mabell Medryngam, dau. of John Medryngam
	April	6	Susan Ketyllwoode, dau. of Thomas Ketyllwoode
	May	17	George Layton, son of Will'm Layton
	May	26	Israell Johnson, son of Otwell Johnson
	May	30	Josua Blowke, son of Reynolde Blowke
	June	19	Danyell Browne, son of Water Browne
	Sep.	8	Christian Hegnell, dau. of Edwarde Hegnell
	Sep.	9	Elyn Pacy, dau. of Thomas Pacy
	Sep.	12	Will'm Eton, son of George Eton
	Sep.	23	Thomas Chamber, son of Will'm Chamber
	Sep.	30	Mawde Su'nare, dau. of Will'm Su'nare
	Oct.	12	Thomas Armstrong, son of Thomas Armstronge
	Oct.	25	Rychard Phylyppe, son of John Phylyppe

Digitized by Google

1547	Nov.	20	Thomas Nycholls, son of John Nychols
154$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	20	Barbara Gresell, dau. of Domytur Gresell
	Jan.	24	Will'm Sapsen, son of John
	Feb.	9	Thomas Rydley, son of Owen Rydley
	Feb.	10	Olyver Mason, son of George Mason
	Feb.	15	John Cranwell, son of Jasper Cranwell
1548	March	26	John Kewe, son of Patryke Kewe
	March	28	Edwarde Wylson, son of Bryon Wylson
	March	29	Annes Fynche, dau. of Hillarye Fynche
	April	11	Barbara Goose, dau. of Robarte Goose
	April	13	Mary Norton, dau. of John Norton
	April	24	Nycholas Hyll, son of Harry Hyll
	May	2	Barsabe Reede, dau. of John Reede
	May	20	Raffe Hayllys, son of Will'm Hayllys
	June	13	Tobyas Browne, son of Water Browne
	June	17	Annes Lytylhalle, dau. of George Lyttyllhayll
	June	29	Ipolyte Rocabake, son of Bartylmewe Rocabake
	July	12	Lettys Harryson, dau. of Edwarde Ha'ryson
	July	18	Jone Lister, dau. of Thomas Lyster
	Aug.	12	John Browne, son of John Browne
	Aug.	19	Elyzabeth Nichoson, dau. of Will'm Nichoson
	Sep.	12	Elyzabeth Smythe, dau. of George Smyth
	Sep.	29	Judyth Heath, dau. of Lancelot Hethe
	Sep.	31*	Alys Wryght, dau. of Will'm Wryght
	Sep.	31*	Beatryxe Coost, dau. of Gylberd Cooste
	Nov.	15	Thomas Phylyppe, son of John Phylyppe
	Nov.	18	Lucrecie Fenhover, dau. of Felyx Fenhover
	Nov.	25	Abraham Asheley, son of Thomas Asheley
	Dec.	2	Harry Strond, son of Martyn Strond
	Dec.	21	Elyzabeth Eton, dau. of George Eton
	Dec.	25	John Ketelwood, son of Thomas Ketelwoode
154$\frac{8}{9}$	Feb.	3	Moyses Foster, son of Robarte Foster
	Feb.	17	Ales Preble, dau. of Will'm Preble
1549	March	25	George Stokes, son of Will'm Stokes
	April	13	Elyzabeth Rypley, dau of Lowrence Rypley
	April	16	Rychard Coote, dau. of Goodluke Coote
	June	26	Judyth Browne, dau. of Water Browne
	June	29	Sara Robynson, dau. of Steven Robynson
	June	30	Thomysyn Haylles, dau. of Will'm Hayles
	July	7	Annes Blowke, dau. of Reynold Blowke
	July	25	Susane Cranwell, dau. of Jaspar Craynwell
	Aug.	11	Izode Fynche, dau. of Hyllarye Fynche
	Aug.	15	Jayne Mason, dau. of George Mason
	Aug.	18	Frauncis Demitur, son of John Demytur
	Sep.	1	Thomas Smyth, son of George Smythe
	Sep.	8	Grace Peterson, dau. of Will'm Peterson
	Sep.	15	Mary Layton, dau. of Will'm Layton
	Sep.	22	Thomas Reede, the son of John Reede
	Sep.	26	Martha Rydley, dau. of Owen Rydley
	Oct.	9	Felyx Overte, son of Felyx Overte
	Oct.	22	Marcy Lyttelhayll, dau. of George Lyttylhayll
	Oct.	28	Judyth Stephyns, dau. of Thomas Stephyns
	Oct.	29	Alys Endyve, dau. of Thomas Endyve
	Nov.	17	John Nycholles, son of John Nycholles
	Dec.	8	George Franklyn, son of Will'm Franklyn
	Dec.	22	Jone Hygnall, dau. of John Hygnalle

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1549	Dec.	29	George Armstronge, son of John Armstronge
	Dec.	29	Susane Kyrbye, dau. of Robarte Kyrbye
15$\frac{49}{50}$	Jan.	13	Jacomet Pacy, dau. of Thomas Pacy
	Jan.	24	Susane Eryth, dau. of Will'm Erythe
	March	1	George Coost, son of Gylberte Cooste
	March	5	Jone Mahewe, dau. of John Mahewe
	March	15	Grace Eton, dau. of George Eton
	March	15	Hanyball Rocabake, son of Bartylmewe Rocabake
1550	April	12	Thomas Paate, son of M [*sic*] Paate
	April	13	John Somner, son of Will'm Somner
	July	6	Thomas Coote, son of Goodluke Coote
	Sep.	7	Dorcas Kewe, dau. of Patryke Kewe
	Sep.	14	Thomas Browne, son of Water Browne
	Sep.	29	Susane Smythe, dau. of George Smythe
	Nov.	2	Annes Peterson, dau. of Will'm Peterson
	Nov.	15	Nathanyell Bartram, son of Nycholas Bartram
155$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	4	Sara Rydley, dau. of Owen Rydley
	Jan.	18	Joseph Smyth, son of Thomas Smythe
	Jan.	25	Annes Lynge, dau. of Rycharde Lynge
	Feb.	11	Margeret Brancoote, dau. of Thomas Brancoote
	Feb.	15	Dorcas Ketyllwoode, dau. of Thomas Kettellwoode
1551	May	7	Thomas Eton, son of George Eton
	May	17	Will'm Mason, son of George Mason
	May	26	Vyrgyll Haylles, son of Will'm Haylles
	July	10	Rachell Dennis, dau. of Thomas Dennis
	July	16	Jone Gowlle, dau. of John Gowlle
	Aug.	16	Emanuell Goose, son of Robart Goose
	Aug.	30	Harrye Nycholles, son of John Nycholles
	Sep.	6	Thomas Blowke, son of Reynolde Blowke
	Sep.	21	John Somner, son of Will'm Somner
	Oct.	8	Will'm Asheley, son of Thomas Asheley
	Oct.	18	Littys Cott, dau. of Goodluke Cott
	Nov.	8	Alys Cosyn, dau. of John Cosyn
	Nov.	8	Sara Wryght, dau. of Will'm Wryght
	Nov.	13	Sara Baptysse, dau. of John Baptysse
	Dec.	10	Zachevs Rede, son of John Rede
	Dec.	13	Anne Browne, dau. of Water Browne
155$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	13	John Lytelhale, son of George Lyttelhale
	Jan.	17	Susanna Corteys, dau. of Will'm Corteys
	Feb.	21	Mary Parker, dau. of Nycholas Parker
	Feb.	27	Danyell Ramsey, son of [*blank*] Ramsey
1552	March	26	Thomas Rocabacke, son of Bartyllmew Rocabacke
	May	7	Jone Phylyppes, dau. of John Phylyppes
	May	12	Francys Mason, son of George Mason
	May	17	Thomas Bramcotes, son of Thomas Bramcotes
	May	24	Lewys Hawode, son of Thomas Hawode
	June	11	Sara Myddellton, dau. of Robart Myddelton
	June	12	Phylyppe Fynche, son of Illarye Fynche
	July	14	Abraham Peterson & John Peterson, sons to Will'm Peterson
	July	24	Henry Armstronge, son of John Armstronge
	July	27	Elyn Rydley, dau. of Owen Rydley
	Sep.	4	Jone Hethe, dau. of Lancelot Hethe
	Oct.	7	Paule Stronge, son of Marten Stronge
	Nov.	20	Edwarde Cott, son of Goodluke Cotte
	Nov.	28	Emanuell Franklyn, son of Will'm Franklyn
	Dec.	18	Gresell Baptyste, dau of John Baptyste
	Dec.	20	Katheryn Maye, dau. of Henrye Maye
155$\frac{3}{4}$	Jan.	26	Sara Stevyns, dau. of Thomas Stevyns

Digitized by Google

1553	Jan.	29	George Eton, son of George Eton
	Jan.	29	Susane Hayes, dau. of Will'm Hayes
	Feb.	28	[illegible] Tyndall, son of Roger Tyndall
1553	April	29	Salmon Browne, son of Water Browne
	May	7	Elyzabeth Chambers, dau. of Thomas Chambers
	May	7	Margeret Lynge, dau. of Rychard Lynge
	June	9	Anne Hawarde, dau. of Will'm Hawarde
	June	15	Elyn Wright, dau. of Will'm Wright
	Sep.	6	Henrye Thompson, son of Henrye Thompson
	Sep.	17	Mable Preche, dau. of Will'm Preche
	Sep.	24	Sara Browne, dau. of Water Browne
	Oct.	5	Frances Robynson, son of Stephen Robynson
	Oct.	19	Mary Davye, dau. of John Davye
	Oct.	29	Anthony Brancote, son of Thomas Brancote
	Nov.	9	Richarde Curtyes, son of Will'm Curtyes
	Nov.	12	Will'm Wylforde, son of John Wylforde
	Dec.	3	Will'm Somner, son of Will'm Somner
1554	Jan.	24	Susane Sergeante, dau. of Thomas Sergeante
	March	4	Jone Howe, dau. of Henrye Howe
	March	10	Martyn Eton, son of George Eton
	March	16	Jone Cooke, dau. of John Cooke
1554	April	16	Annes Cooke, dau. of Hank' Cooke
	April	17	John Lytylhalle, son of George Lytylhalle
	June	12	John Baptyste, son of John Baptyste, Spaniard
	July	10	Judyth Rydley, dau. of Owen Rydley
	July	10	Alys Robartes, dau. of James Robartes
	July	20	Judyth Medelton, dau. of Robarte Medelton
	Aug.	17	Chrystyan Credocke, dau. of Thomas Credocke
	Sep.	15	Elyn Hawarde, dau. of Will'm Hawarde
	Sep.	18	Susane Nycholles, dau. of John Nycholles
	Sep.	25	Petter Brancoote, son of Thomas Brancoote
	Oct.	3	Margeret Browne, dau. of Water Browne
	Oct.	13	Judith Hobkyns, dau. of William Hobkyne
	Nov.	4	Elyzabeth Curtes, dau. of Will'm Curtes
	Nov.	10	Jone Williamson, dau. of Rychard Will'mson
	Nov.	19	Sara Wylforde, dau. of John Wylforde
	Dec.	9	Elyzabeth Parker, dau. of Nycholas Parker
1554	Jan.	19	Benedic Franklyn, dau. of Williamson Franklyn
	Jan.	23	Mary Gates, dau. of John Gates
	Jan.	27	George Rede, son of John Rede
	March	21	George Androwes, son of Robart Androwe
	March	22	Mabell Fynche, dau. of Illarye Fynche
	March	23	Pascall Dave, son of John Davye
1555	May	1	Judyth Chamber, dau. of Thomas Chambre
	May	5	Phylypp Baptyste, son of John Baptyste
	May	17	Jone Hewes, dau. of John Hewes
	May	25	Will'm Tyndall, son of Roger Tyndall
	June	24	Robarte Mason, son of George Mason
	Aug.	2	Susane Stephyns, dau. of Thomas Stephyns
	Nov.	3	Sara Browne, dau. of Water Browne
	Nov.	4	John Wylforde, son of John Wylford
1554	Jan.	6	Elyn Thomson, dau. of Henrye Thomson
	Jan.	2	Rychard Lacy, son of John Lacy
	Jan.	19	Mary Fyshar, son of Robart Fyshar
	March	7	Will'm Elynge, son of Will'm Elynge
	March	9	Ales Somner, dau. of Will'm Somner
	March	14	James Graye, son of Thomas Graye
1556	Aug.	24	Julyan Coke, dau. of John Coke

Digitized by Google

1556	Nov.	17	Lucrecya Browne, dau. of Water Browne
	Nov.	26	Cutbert Mortymer, son of Edwarde Mortymer
	Dec.	4	Margeret Lambe, dau. of Hewe Lambe
155$\frac{6}{7}$	Feb.	1	George Rede, son of John Rede
	Feb.	2	Elyzabeth Robartes, dau. of Jaymes Robartes
	Feb.	12	Margeret Androws, dau. of Robarte Androws
	March	11	Will'm Curtes, son of Will'm Curtes
	March	14	Harye Sargante, son of Thomas Sargante
1557	April	7	Elyn Hobkyn, dau. of Will'm Hobkyn
	April	7	Susane Tuckfylde, dau. of Robarte Tuckefylde
	April	22	Rycharde Lynge, son of Rychard Lynge
	May	7	Thomas Lyttellhaylle, son of George Lyttyllhaylle
	June	12	George Mason, son of George Mason
	June	22	Lucrecya Nycholles, dau. of John Nycholles
	July	4	Will'm Torrell, son of Will'm Torrell
	July	26	Jamys Docket, son of Docter Peter Docket
	Aug.	4	John Parker, son of Nycholas Parker
	Aug.	8	Isabell Emerton, dau. of Will'm Emerton
	Aug.	25	Katheryn vp Thomas, dau. of Nycholas vp Thomas
	Oct.	17	Rychard Cott, son of Goodluke Cott
	Oct.	25	Margerye Roffe, dau. of Will'm Roffe
	Nov.	13	Anne Washe, dau. of Raffe Washe
	Nov.	25	Elyn Stephyns, dau. of Thomas Stephyns
155$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	9	Elyzabeth Here, a Callys woman's child
	Feb.	12	George Hafter, son of George Hafter
1558	March	27	Fortune Thomson, son of Harry Thomson
	May	13	Mabell Gybbs, dau. of Jone Gybbs
	June	8	Elyzabeth Helys, dau. of Will'm Helys
	June	23	Peter Fynch & Harry Fynch, sons of Illarye Fynche
	Aug.	5	Will'm Rychardson, son of Rowland Rychardson
	Aug.	19	Katheryn Armstrounge, dau. of Thomas Armstronge
	Aug.	27	Thomas Rocke, son of Will'm Rocke
	Sep.	30	Will'm Cooke, son of John Cooke
	Oct.	26	Benedycke Mason, son of George Mason
	Nov.	11	Will'm Graye, son of Thomas Graye
	Nov.	11	Elyzabeth Kynge, dau. of Rychard Kynge
	Nov.	13	Martyn Reede, son of John Reede
	Dec.	16	Thomas Wale, son of John Wale
155$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	4	Stevyne Lowe, son of George Lowe
	Jan.	6	Elyzabeth Kewe, dau. of Patrycke Kewe
	Jan.	14	John Tylcoote, son of George Tylecoote
	Feb.	2	George Torrell, son of Will'm Torrell
	Feb.	5	Elyn Somnar, dau. of Will'm Somnar
	Feb.	17	Margeret Smythe, dau. of Thomas Smythe
1559	May	10	John Tyler, son of Thomas Tyler, base born
	May	16	Katheryn Lekyns, dau. of Thomas Lekyns
	Aug.	23	Charles Ashepolle, son of John Ashepolle
	Aug.	23	Elyzabeth Emerton, dau. of Will'm Emerton
	Aug.	28	Thomas Stevens, son of Thomas Stevens
	Sep.	15	Will'm Lynge, son of Rycharde Lynge
	Oct.	1	Isabell Gates, dau. of Edward Gates
	Oct.	17	John Browne, son of Water Browne
	Nov.	17	Walter Stephyns, son of John Stephyns
	Dec.	10	Thomas Cortes, son of Will'm Cortes
	Dec.	22	Annes Madocke, dau. of Rychard Madocke
	Dec.	25	Mathewe Sale, son of Robarte Sale
15$\frac{59}{60}$	Jan.	15	Will'm Rychardson, son of Rowlande Rychardson
	Jan.	20	Elyzabeth Kewe, dau. of Patrycke Kewe

Digitized by Google

1559/60	Feb.	4	Elyn Parkar, dau. of Nycholas Parker
	Feb.	14	John Pole, son of Robarte Pole
	Feb.	15	Balthazer Verhove, son of Antonye Verhove
1560	March	28	Elyn Washe, dau. of Raffe Washe
	April	23	Alys Saunders, dau. of James Saunders
	May	20	Margerye Thomson, dau. of Harrye Thomson
	June	7	Thomas Graye, son of Thomas Graye
	June	25	Harrye Rede, son of Thomas Rede
	Aug.	24	Elyzabeth Fynche, dau. of John Fynche
	Aug.	24	Martyn Billyngsley, son of Will'm Billingsley
	Aug.	27	Elyzabeth Armstrong, dau. of Thomas Armstronge
	Aug.	28	Will'm Ladde, son of Nycholas Ladde
	Oct.	13	Thomas Bottom, son of Nycholas Bottom
	Oct.	27	Stephyn Webbe *alias* Clarke, son of Robarte Webbe *alias* Clarke
	Dec.	1	Anne Branwoode, dau. of Will'm Branwoode
	Dec.	13	Elyn Machyme, dau. of Will'm Machyme
	Dec.	14	Androwe Cartar, son of Robart Cartar
1560/1	Jan.	22	Marye Polle, dau. of Robart Polle
	Jan.	26	Blaunch Madocke, dau. of Rychard Madocke
	Feb.	23	Susana Hewytt, dau. of Will'm Hewitt
	March	2	Elyn Kynge, dau. of Rychard Kynge
1561	April	27	Elyn May, dau. of John Maye
	May	4	Walter Cooke, son of John Cooke
	May	10	Jone Gates, dau. of Jhon Gates
	May	10	Anthony Somnar, son of John Somnar
	June	24	Mary Lomner, dau. of Harrye Lomner
	July	20	Jayne Sare, dau. of Rychard Sare
	Aug.	3	Thomas Fynche & Eryens Fynch, sons of Illarye Fynche
	Aug.	23	Nycholas Smythson, son of Thomas Smythson
	Aug.	24	Jonas Cott, son of Goodluke Coott
	Oct.	7	Edward Lynge, son of Rychard Lynge
	Oct.	18	Elyzabeth Byllyngsley, dau. of Will'm Byllyngsley
	Oct.	19	Anne Webbe *alias* Clarke, dau. of Robarte Webbe *alias* Clarke
	Nov.	22	Thimothi Peterson, son of Anthony Peterson
	Nov.	23	Sarai Patchyngham, dau. of John Patchyngham
	Dec.	8	Harrye Emarton, son of Will'm Emerton
	Dec.	26	Brigitt Bracye, dau. of Thomas Bracy
	Dec.	28	Harry Lowe, son of George Lowe
1561/2	Jan.	19	Joseph Coldall, son of Thomas Coldall
	Feb.	19	Susane Barryngton, dau. of Robarte & Judyth Barryngton
	March	8	Margery Pole, dau. of Robarte Pole
1562	April	26	Elyzabeth Madocke, dau. of Rychard Madocke
	April	27	Will'm Hewitt, son of Will'm Hewitt
	April	27	Harrye Maye, son of John Maye
	May	15	Edmond Polye, son of Rychard Polye
	June	7	Jone Washe, dau. of Raffe Washe
	June	14	Will'm Lomner, son of Harry Lomner
	June	25	John Foster, son of Thomas Foster
	July	12	Roger Saywell, son of [*blank*] Saywell
	July	15	Will'm Fullare, son of James Fullare
	Aug.	9	John Ladde, son of Nycholas Ladde
	Aug.	29	Margeret Thomsone, dau. of Harry Thomsone
	Oct.	14	Will'm Macham, son of Will'm Macham
	Oct.	18	Sarai Turret, dau. of Martyne Turret, a stranger
	Oct.	28	Margery Burton, dau. of Thomas Burton
	Nov.	20	Elyn Kew, dau. of Patrycke Kewe
	Dec.	27	Margery Branwoode, dau. of Will'm Branwoode

Digitized by Google

156⅔	Feb.	10	Edward Hoye, son of John Hoye
	March	4	Ales Osburne, dau. of Edwarde Osburne
1563	March	31	John Thomas, son of John Thomas
	April	3	John Kylshey, son of Will'm Kilshey
	April	4	Will'm Armestronge, son of Thomas Armstrong
	May	16	Harrye Graye, son of Thomas Graye
	May	16	Charles Sare, son of Rychard Sare
	June	6	Jone Coldalle, dau. of Thomas Coldale
	June	19	Susane Walker, dau. of Robarte Walker
	June	19	Will'm Madocke, son of Davye Madocke
	June	20	Elyzabeth Maye, dau. of John Maye
	July	3	Jarvys Peterson, son of Anthonye Peterson, a Dutchman
	Oct.	5	John Swenerton, son of John Swenerton
	Nov.	10	Petter Bottome, son of Nycholas Bottome
	Nov.	13	Elyzabeth Kelyngham, dau. of Anthonye Kyllyngham
	Dec.	11	Syble Walton, dau. of Rychard Walton
156⅔	Jan.	16	Elyzabeth Lucas, dau. of Thomas Lucas
	Jan.	16	Sysley Belyngsley, dau. of Will'm Bylyngsley
	Feb.	6	Jone Lowe, dau. of George Lowe
	Feb.	19	Fortune Gates, dau. of John Gates
	Feb.	20	Edward Somner, son of Will'm Somner
	Feb.	20	Sara Sheryngton, dau. of Will'm Sheryngton
	March	12	Thomas Burtton, son of Thomas Burtton
1564	April	3	Katheryn Hewitt, dau. of Will'm Hewitt
	June	25	Susan, child of John Acomber, & base born, in John Noxe house
	July	26	Isabell Emerton, dau. of Will'm Emerton
	July	29	Jayne Lynge, dau. of Rychard Lynge
	Sep.	2	Will'm Webbe *alias* Clarke, son of Robarte Webbe *alias* Clarke
	Sep.	10	Hester Meres, dau. of John Meres, a frenchman: at the French church
	Nov.	1	Mary Swalowe, dau. of Phylyppe Swalowe
	Nov.	2	Margeret Revell, dau. of Humfray Revell
	Nov.	12	Anne Bracye, dau. of Thomas Bracye
	Dec.	10	Margery Kewe, dau. of Patrycke Kewe
	Dec.	16	Gyles Pole, son of Robarte Pole
	Dec.	17	John Swenerton, son of John Swenerton
156⅔	Jan.	16	Anne Branwoode, dau. of Will'm Branwoode
	Jan.	21	Elyzabeth Madocke, dau. of Davye Madocke
	Feb.	8	Susane Sheryngton, dau. of Will'm Sherington
1565	May	13	Thomas Kylshey, son of Will'm Kylshey
	June	6	John Madocke, son of Rychard Madocke
	June	14	Mary Hewitt, dau. of Will'm Hewitt
	June	29	John Leonarde & Elizabeth Leonarde, children of Nycholas Leonarde: christened at the Dutch church
	July	29	Elyzabeth Layton, dau. of Bartyllmewe Layton
	Aug.	12	Anne Edwardes, dau. of John Edwardes
	Aug.	24	Elyzabeth Symson, dau. of Nycholas Symson
	Sep.	30	Sara Whattman, dau. of John Whattman
	Oct.	7	Mary Revell, dau. of Humfraye Revell
	Nov.	4	Sara Rede, dau. of John Rede
156⅔	Jan.	20	Ales Kyllyngham, dau. of Antony Kyllyngham
	Feb.	17	Jayne Graye, dau. of Thomas Graye
	March	15	Davyd Kenrycke, son of Will'm Kynricke
	March	22	Margeret Pole & Annes Pole, daus. of Robart Pole
1566	April	9	Anthony Chester, son of Will'm Chester
	May	19	John Maye, son of John Maye
	June	3	Jayne Burton, dau. of Thomas Burton

Digitized by Google

1566	June	29	Margeret Bracye, dau. of Thomas Bracye
	June	30	Will'm Hewitt, son of Will'm Hewitt
	July	25	John Smythe, son of Rychard Smythe
	Aug.	7	John Emarton, son of Will'm Emmarton
	Aug.	16	Elyzabeth Whattman, dau. of John Whattman
	Sep.	6	Phylyppe Swalowe, son of Phylyppe Swalowe
	Nov.	24	Judyth Lynge, dau. of Rychard Lynge
	Dec.	1	Ester Sheryngton, dau. of Will'm Sheryngton
	Dec.	15	Robarte Revell, son of Humfraye Revell
	Dec.	20	Margeret Somnar, dau. of Will'm Somnar
	Dec.	22	Margery Bottom, dau. of Nycholas Bottom
156⅞	Jan.	5	Thomas Webbe *alias* Clarke, son of Robarte Webbe *alias* Clarke
	Jan.	10	Fraunces TynRoye, dau. of Petter TynRoye
	Feb.	9	Margery Madocke, dau. of Rychard Madocke
	Feb.	14	Isell Browne, son of Will'm Browne
	March	13	Hewitt Osbourne, son of Edward Osbourne
	March	16	Anne Swenerton, dau. of John Swenerton
1567	April	7	Sara Turke, dau. of Nycholas Turke
	April	27	Anne Smythe, dau. of Rychard Smythe
	May	4	Will'm Kyllyngham, son of Anthony Kyllyngham
	May	13	Anne Walton, dau. of Will'm Walton
	June	1	Lucrecia Apytt, dau. of Raphaell a Pytte: a stranger's child
	June	15	John Hewitt, son of Will'm Hewitt.
	June	15	Thomas Kewe, son of Patrycke Kewe
	June	29	Thomas Fysher, son of Thomas Fysher
	June	29	Mary Lennarde, dau. of Nycholas Lennarde: at the Dutch church
	July	26	Thomas Bracye, son of Edmonde Bracy
	July	30	Androwe Dorrye, son of Vyntry Dorrye: a stranger's child
	Aug.	30	Mary Bracy, dau. of Thomas Bracye
	Sep.	7	Will'm Burton, son of Thomas Burton
	Nov.	9	Cornelys Vanharste, son of Nycholas Vanharste: a stranger's child
	Nov.	16	Anne Symson, dau. of Nycholas Symson
	Dec.	14	"A chylde that was fownd at the strangers dore in lymstrete, whych chylde was fownde on Saynt petters day in An° d'ni 1567, And fonde of the p'ishe coste, Wherefore they named the chylde by the day that he was fownd, & syrname by the p'ishe, so the chyldes name ys Petter Dennis."
	Dec.	24	Henry Samon, son of John Samon
156⅞	Jan.	1	Will'm Harvye, son of Jaymes Harvye
	Jan.	31	Robarte Swalowe, son of Phylyppe Swalowe
	Feb.	28	Nycholas Manynge, son of Raundolle Manynge
1568	April	4	Elyzabeth Revell, dau. of Humfraye Revell
	May	5	Edwarde Van Adena, son of Edwarde Van Adena de Colonia. A strangers child
	June	6	Margeret Powell, dau. of Davyd Powell
	July	21	Margeret Graye, dau. of Thomas Graye
	July	25	John Whattman, son of John Whattman
	Nov.	1	Will'm Smyth, son of Rychard Smythe
	Nov.	7	Robarte Burton, son of Thomas Bnrton
	Nov.	21	Prudence Walton, dau. of Rychard Walton
	Dec.	5	Katheryn Vanharste, dau. of Nycholas Vanharste. A strangers child
	Dec.	12	Rychard Browne, son of Thomas Browne
	Dec.	16	Edmond Bracye, son of Edmonde Bracye
156⅞	Jan.	1	Margeret Sounde, dau. of Thomas Sounde

Digitized by Google

156⁸⁄₉	Jan.	10	John Layghton, son of Will'm Layghton
	Jan.	14	Thomas Redforde, son of John Redforde
	Jan.	27	Trystram Appryce, son of Henry Appryse
	Feb.	27	Thomasyn Kyllyngham, dau. of Anthonye Kyllyngham
1569	April	6	Rychard Madocke, son of Rychard Madocke
	April	6	Will'm Grome, son of John Grome
	July	3	Elizabeth Kewe, dau. of Patryke Kewe
	Aug.	7	Thomas Symons, son of Will'm Symons
	Aug.	14	Robarte Selman, son of Robert Sellman
	Sep.	20	Mary Franckwell, dau. of Thomas Franckwell
	Sep.	22	Elyzbeth Vanhultes, dau. of John, christened at ye dutch church: A strang^r
	Oct.	2	Thomas Revell, son of Humfraye Revell
	Oct.	7	Elyn Swallowe, dau. of Phylyppe Swallowe
	Oct.	9	Margeret Mannynge, dau. of Randall Mannynge
	Oct.	16	Bridgett Thomson, dau. of Harry Thomson
	Oct.	17	John Mytter, son of John Mytter: At the Dutch church
	Nov.	20	Beniamyn Webbe *alias* Clark, son of Robarte Webbe *alias* Clarke
	Dec.	25	Valentyne Thornton, son of John Thornton
15⁶⁹⁄₇₀	Jan.	14	Frances Smythe, dau. of Harrye Smythe
	Jan.	17	Mary Johnson, dau. of Cornelys Johnson: A strangers child: Christened at the Dutch Church
1570	March	25	Anne Osborne, dau. of Mr Edward Osborne
	March	27	Jacobe Samyn, son of Peter Sammyn, Marchant, straunger: Christened at the Dutch Church: born March 21
	April	19	Thomas Lewes, son of Thomas Lewes
	May	8	Thomas Swenerton, son of John Swenerton
	May	14	John Atkynson, son of John Atkynson
	May	28	Thomas Maye, son of John Maye
	June	11	Jone Herryson, dau. of Will'm Herryson
	July	2	John Cowdalle, son of Thomas Cowdalle
	July	19	Judyth Sadlar, dau. of Robarte Sadlar
	Sep.	10	Owen Harisone, [son of] Peter Harisone
	Oct.	18	William Bron, son of William Brone
	Oct.	18	Frances Law, dau. of Gorge Law
	Nov.	26	Charles Demetrius, son of Emanuell Demetrius, Stranger
157⁰⁄₁	Feb.	25	Thomas Smyth, son of Richard Smyth
	March	18	Will'm Revell, son of Homfreye Revell
	March	18	Anne Swallowe, dau. of Phillipp Swallowe
1571	April	16	John Ansell, son of Thomas Ansell
	April	12	Dannyell Sammyn, son of Peter Sammyn, Stranger: Chr^d at the Dutch church
	May	17	Katheryn Mannynge, dau. of Randall Mannynge
	May	20	Marye Laetin, dau. of Bartlemewe Laetin
	June	3	John Jackeson, son of Thomas Jackeson
	June	25	Elizabeth Myter, dau. of John Myter, stranger
	Aug.	18	Margarett Farrar, dau. of Ambrose Ferrar
	Oct.	6	Suzanne Groome, dau. of John Groome: born Oct. 1, at 8 p.m.
	Oct.	14	Elizabeth Atkynson, dau. of John Atkynson
	Nov.	25	Reginald Harryson, son of Peter Harryson
157¹⁄₂	March	9	Stephyn Thomson, son of Henry Thomson
	March	4	Peter Samyn, son of Peter Samyn, stranger: born 1 Mar. 1571: Christened at the Dutch Church 4th of same month
1572	April	7	Katheryne Carington, dau. of Richard Carington
	April	17	Marye Westone, dau. of Will'm Weston
	May	25	Stephin Harryson, son of Peter Harryson
	June	8	Prudence Mahewe, dau. of John Mahewe the younger

Digitized by Google

1572	June	15	Jone Cowper, dau. of Will'm Cowper
	July	2	Joane Lante, dau. of Robert Lante
	July	13	Joane Jovenox, dau. of Vynsent Jovenox, stranger
	Sep.	14	John Mannynge, son of Randall Mannynge
	Nov.	21	Ellyn Killingham, dau. of Anthonye Kyllingham, Cowper
	Nov.	30	Edward Osborne, son of Mr Edward Osborne: born Wednesday, 27 Nov.
	Dec.	3	Suzane Harryson, dau. of Peter Harryson
	Dec.	7	Ellyn Revell, dau. of Vmfreye Revell
	Dec.	21	Elizabeth Chester, dau. of Mr William Chester
157⅔	Jan.	11	Marye Demetrius, dau. of Emanuell Demetrius
	Jan.	25	Robert Jackson, son of Thomas Jackson
	Feb.	26	Cornelius Myter, son of Haunce Myter, stranger
	March	7	Samewell Browne, son of Will'm Browne
1573	Apr.	17	Frauncys Lawe, dau. of George Lawe
	Apr.	18	Samewell Reade, son of John Reade
	May	31	James Atkynson, son of John Atkinson
	May	31	Joseph Cowper, son of Will'm Cowper
	May	5	John Samyn, son of Peter Samyn, stranger: born May 1: Christd at the Dutch Church
	June	28	Peter Colles, son of James Colles, stranger
	July	5	Agnes Sparcke, dau. of Hewgh Sparke
	July	31	Ellyn Lante, dau. of Robert Lante
	Aug.	2	Richard Carrington, son of Richard Carrington
	Sep.	27	Jone Gaskye, dau. of Edmond Gaskye
	Sep.	27	Katheryne Brassye, dau. of Edmond Brassye
	Sep.	27	Margerye Mahewe, dau. of John Mahewe the younger
	Oct.	18	Richard Swynnerton, son of John Swynnerton
1574	Apr.	6	Owtecorde Myter, son of John Myter, stranger
	July	5	Anne Weston, dau. of Will'm Weston
	July	8	Abraham Samyn, son of Peter Samyn, stranger: Chrd at the Dutch Church: born 3 July, 1574
	July	18	William Chester, son of Will'm Chester
	July	29	William Sparke, son of Hewgh Sparcke
	Aug.	1	Anthonye Killingham, son of Anthony Killingham
	Aug.	15	Agnes Revell, dau. of Vmfreye Revell
	Sep.	5	Elizabeth Groome, dau. of John Groome*
	Sep.	8	John Inggulbirth, son of John Inggulbirth
	Sep.	25	William Williamsone & Sussane Williamsone, son & dau. of John Williamsone
	Sep.	26	Jersone Manninge, son of Randull Manninge
	Nov.	7	Elnor Drinckell, dau. of Nicolas Drinkell
	Nov.	8	Baptiste Lante, son of Robarte Lante
	Nov.	5	Elsabeth Harrisone, dau. of Peter Harrisone
157⅘	Jan.	23	Margery Reade, dau. of John Reade
	Feb.	8	Robarte Redmore, son of James Redmore
1575	April	4	Thomas Brassye, son of Edmond Brassye
	June	5	John Webbe *alias* Clarke, son of Beniamine Webbe *alias* Clarke
	June	29	Sara Maye, dau. of John Maye
	July	3	James Whytbread, son of William Whytbreade, stranger
	Aug.	24	Ellizabeth Carington, dau. of Richarde Carington
	Aug.	26	A chylde that was laide at Mr Alderman Osbornes gatt: the childes name is Philpott
	Oct.	23	William Asbury, son of William Asbury

* Against this entry, in the margin, is written: "Nata die Sabbati 28 Aug. 1574, inter horas 10am et 11am nocte."

Digitized by Google

1575	Oct.	30	Mari Kellingham, dau. of Antony Kellingham
	Nov.	1	Ellen Morgayne, dau. of Davy Morgayne, as the mother saith
	Nov.	6	Prudence Mayhew, dau. of John Mayhew
	Nov.	13	John Parke, son of Hugh Parke
	Dec.	7	Elsabethe Parke, dau. of James Parke
	Dec.	14	Israell Joansone, son of Zacari Joansone
157$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	22	William Ashley, son of Christopher Ashley
	Feb.	12	Thomas Bromley, son of William Bromley
	March	12	Marie Lante, dau. of Robarte Lante
1576	Aug.	19	Edwarde Ley, son of George Ley, skynner
	Sep.	14	Arther Nedam, son of Arther Nedam
	Sep.	16	Thomas Moreton, son of Thomas Moreton
	Sep.	21	Joyce Cowdall, dau. of Thomas Cowdall
	Sep.	23	Abraham Whytebread, son of William Whitebread
	Dec.	2	Judith Revell, dau. of Homfrey Revell
157$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	13	John Bringborne, son of Robarte Bringborne
	Feb.	6	"Edmu'dus fillius putatiuus Robarte Man baptizat^{s} era vj die februari an^{o} 1576"
	March	1	Jemes Sparkes, son of Jemes Sparkes
	March	23	Jersone Lante, son of Robarte Lante
	March	24	John Preston, son of Edward Preston, carpent^{r}
1577	April	5	Margeri Kynge, dau. of Thomas Kynge
	April	25	Elsabethe Low, dau. of George Low
	April	28	Josephe Spratley, son of John Spratley *alias* White
	May	16	John Knyght, son of John Knyght, pulter
	June	30	Peter Carington, son of Richarde Carington
	July	3	Constante Negrone, dau. of Gregori Negrowne
	Aug.	2	Elsabeth Whitmore, dau. of Harri Whitmore
	Aug.	4	Samuell Prestone, son of Robarte Prestone
	Aug.	11	Jersone Asburi, son of Will'm Asburi
	Sep.	1	Elsabethe Swayne, dau. of John Swayne
	Sep.	1	John Steven, son of John Steven
	Sep.	19	Edmond Yanninges, son of Randull Yanninges [*sic*; ? Manning*]
	Sep.	24	John Demillen, son of Allexsander Demillen
	Oct.	1	Clare Nedame, dau. of Arther Nedame
	Oct.	12	Thomas Highell, son of Remiges Highell
	Nov.	24	Martha Westone, dau. of Will'm Westone
	Dec.	1	William Whitebreade, son of Will'm Whitbread
	Dec.	2	John Arckson, son of Water Arcksone, stranger
	Dec.	8	Richarde Kellingham, son of Antony Kellyngham
	Dec.	15	John Adames, son of Will'm Adames
	Dec.	22	Antony Mayhew, son of John Mayhew
157$\frac{7}{8}$	March	2	Anne Harrisone, dau. of Peter Harrisone
	March	15	Rachell Parke, dau. of Hugh Parke
1578	May	2	Thomas Massone, son of Oliver Masson
	May	21	Elsabeth Prestone, dau. of Robarte Prestone
	May	27	John Drinckell, son of Nicolas Drinckell
	June	29	Jerom Man, son of Robart Man
	Sep.	7	Eedyth Whytmore, dau. of Harry Whytmore
	Sep.	28	Thomas Needame, son of Arthere Needame
	Oct.	5	Sussane Knyght, dau. of John Knyght
	Oct.	19	Izack Brassye, son of Edmonde Brassye
	Nov.	1	William Kynge, son of Thomas Kynge
	Nov.	9	Janne Osbourne, dau. of Maister Edwarde Osbourne, alderman
	Nov.	20	Marten Stockwell, son of Marten Stockwell

* See Baptisms 28 Feb. 1567-8, and 9 Oct. 1569.

Digitized by Google

157⁸/₉	Jan.	11	Elsabeth Burton, dau. of Richard Burton, dec[d]
	March	8	William Talbot, son of John Talbot
1579	March	29	Luce Steven, dau. of Steven, seyler [*sic*]
	April	5	Judyth Redmore, dau. of James Redmore
	May	14	Anne Mylles, dau. of William Mylles
	June	2	Horacius Pearce, son of William Pearce, captain
	June	4	Anne Bromley, dau. of William Bromley
	June	21	Anne Ross, dau. of Peter Ross, gent[n]
	Aug.	2	George Rensforth, son of Antony Rensforth
	Aug.	5	Allice Revell, dau. of Homfrey Revell
	Aug.	16	Judith Arksone, dau. of Water Arksone, stranger
	Aug.	23	Robart Swayne, son of John Swayne
	Sep.	24	Elsabeth Needame, dau. of Arther Needam
	Oct.	4	Thomas Clark, son of John Clark "was w[t]in M[r] Greys alley"
	Oct.	25	Shusanna Whytmore, dau. of Harri Whytmore
	Nov.	1	Elsabeth Caringto', dau. of Richarde Carington
	Nov.	1	Thomas Pywell, son of John Piwell
	Nov.	11	Anne Lant, dau. of Robart Lant
	Nov.	20	Robart Knyght, son of John Knight
	Dec.	23	"Marie fillius populie was christnede"
	Dec.	27	Katherene Preston, dau. of Robarte Prestone
157⁹/₈₀	March	2	Margeri Howsyer, dau. of Steven Howsyer
1580	March	25	Ane Godfrey, dau. of Edwarde Godfrey
	April	22	Alice Woodwarde, dau. of John Woodward
	June	19	Anne Drinckell, dau. of Nicolas Drinckell
	June	20	Homfrie Talbot, son of John Talbot
	Aug.	24	Ane Needam, dau. of Arther Needam
	Sep.	14	Ane Collier, dau. of Nicolas Collier
	Sep.	25	Elsabeth Bringbourne, dau. of Robarte Bringbourne
	Dec.	31	Barnarde Willington, son of John Willington
158⁰/₁	Jan.	1	Seven [*sic*] Knyght, son of John Knyght
	Feb.	12	Peter Piwell, son of John Piwell
	Feb.	12	Harri Whytmore, son of Harri Whytmore
	Feb.	16	Robarte Lant, son of Robarte Lant
	Feb.	26	Sara [*blank*], being laide at Robart Cockes dower in lyme street
	March	11	Roger Law, son of George Lawe, was christened, & his brother John buried the same day
1581	April	2	Samuell Parkes, son of Hewgh Parkes
	April	2	Anne Swayne, dau. of John Swayne
	April	9	Elsabeth Gwyne, dau. of John Gwyne
	April	23	Elsabeth Reynesforth, dau. of Antony Renynesforth [*sic*]
	May	21	Jerame Taate, son of Richard Taate
	June	26	Margaret Browne, dau. of William Browne
	July	9	John Howell, son of Phillipe Howell
	July	24	Edmonde Buttes, son of James Buttes, gent[n], he being of the Inner Temple, & she brought a bead at M[r] Mans
	Aug.	20	Margaret Sadler, dau. of John Sadler
	Sep.	27	Richarde Blount, son of Richarde Blount
	Oct.	17	Margaret Drinckell, dau. of Nicolas Drinckell
	Dec.	2	Hugh Lyele, son of Edward Lyell
158¹/₂	Jan.	28	Joane Mewhew [*sic*], dau. of John Mayhew
	Feb.	2	Arther Needam, son of Arthar Needam
	March	1	Katherine Collyer, dau. of Nicolas Colly [*sic*]
	March	24	Elen Tomson, dau. of Peter Tomsone, & she was brought a bead at Cottons howse in Rood Lane
1582	April	13	Issacke Lante, son of Robart Lant
1582	May	2	Vincent Milles, son of William Milles

Digitized by Google

1582	May	13	Sussane Preston, dau. of Robarte Preston
	May	20	John Wonttnell, son of John Wonttnell
	June	10	Marie Bringbourne, dau. of Robarte Bringbourne
	July	1	William Holte, son of William Holte
	July	8	Elsabeth Clarke, dau. of John Clarke
	July	22	William Phillipes, son of Howwell Phillipes
	Aug.	4	Elsabeth Willynton, dau. of John Willington
	Aug.	12	John Dandy, son of Homfrey Dandy
	Sep.	2	Thomas Knyght, son of John Knyght
	Sep.	2	Margeri Swayne, dau. of John Swayne
	Nov.	11	Brigite Jacksone, dau. of Thomas Jacsone
	Nov.	18	Sara Piwell, dau. of John Piwell
	Dec.	26	Steven Read, son of John Read
158⅔	Jan.	23	Elsabeth Revell, dau. of Homfrey Revell
	Feb.	25	Edwarde Godfrey, son of Edwarde Godfrey
	March	3	William Drinckell, son of Nicolas Drinckell
1583	April	7	Jeffrey Prior, son of Jeffrey Prior, stranger
	April	14	Barbara Petersone, dau. of Daniell Petersone
	May	5	Sussane Dobbes, dau. of John Dobbes
	June	2	Sussane Wottnell, dau. of John Wottnell, strang[r]
	Aug.	11	Sussanna Poyntter, dau. of Richard Poynter
	Aug.	11	Judith Parkes, dau. of Hugh Parkes
	Sep.	1	Benet Lyell, dau. of Edwarde Lyell
	Sep.	8	Martha Bandbury, dau. of John Bandbry [*sic*]
	Oct.	15	Elyzabeth Woodward, dau. of John Woodward
	Nov.	5	Nathanaell Phillipes, son of Howell Phillipes
	Nov.	3	John Holte, son of Wyllyam Holte
	Nov.	3	Judyth Law, dau. of George Law
	Dec.	1	Jacomyne Whytmore, dau. of Harry Whytmore
	Dec.	22	John Mayhew, son of John Mayhew
158¾	Jan.	5	Elyzabeth Harryson, dau. to Peter Harryson
	Jan.	6	Sara Foot, dau. of [*blank*] Foot
	Jan.	26	Robart Ratlyffe, son of Robarte Rattlyffe
	Jan.	26	Anna Preston, dau. of Robart Preston
	Feb.	7	Alice Lant, dau. of Robart Lant
	Feb.	9	Elizabeth Cooper, dau. of Richard Cooper
	Feb.	17	Vararie [*sic*] Lucas, son of Thomas Lucas
1584	March	28	Homfrey Noone, son of George Noone
	May	10	Sara Carynton, dau. of Richarde Carington
	May	15	Barbara Grey, dau. of Thomas Grye [*sic*] the younger
	June	9	Margaret Gowne, dau. of Ric: Goone [*sic*]
	June	9	Joane Tandy, dau. of Homfrie Tandy
	June	28	Edwarde Peaton, son of John Peaton
	Aug.	17	Sara Peterson, dau. of Daniell Petersone
	Aug.	23	Milles Jacsone, son of Thomas Jacksone
	Aug.	23	John Richardsone, son of Hewgh Richardsone
	Aug.	30	James Sympsone, son of Thomas Sympson
	Sep.	2	Hester Mason, dau. of Olyver Mason
	Sep.	9	Anne Woodward, dau. of John Woodwarde
	Sep.	12	Harry Lyell, son of Edward Lyell
	Nov.	1	James Holte, son of William Holte
	Nov.	8	Jhon Clarke, son of John Clarke, basketmaker
	Nov.	11	William Rowden, son of James Rawden [*sic*]
	Nov.	19	Thomas Carter, son of John Carter, scrivener
	Nov.	22	Shusana Dehove, dau. of John Dehove: Christened at the Dutch church
	Dec.	27	Debora Dobbes, dau. of John Dobbes
	Dec.	28	Marie Wyllynton, dau. of John Willyngton

Digitized by Google

1584/5	Jan.	24	Anne Pywell, dau. of John Pywell
	Feb.	21	Anne Howell, dau. of Phillipe Howell
1585	April	11	John Noone, son of George Noone
	April	23	"A man child was lead at Sir Edward Osbourne gate & was christned the xxiij of Aprell named Dennis Philpot, & so brought to Christes ospitall"
	May	20	Alexander Grey, son of Thomas Grey ye younger
	June	26	Thomas Dicsone, son of William Dicsone
	June	29	Peter Batte, son of James Batte
	Aug.	7	Sara Read, dau. of John Read
	Sep.	5	Harry Whytmore, son of Harri Whytmore
	Sep.	12	Julian Mayhew, dau. of John Mayhew
	Sep.	19	Nicholas Tandy, son of Homfrey Tandy
	Oct.	10	Martha Woodwarde, dau. of John Woodward
	Oct.	31	Racell Low, dau. of George Low
	Nov.	7	John Carter, son of Jeames Carter
1585/6	Feb.	20	Sara Ratlyffe, dau. of Robarte Ratlyffe
1586	March	28	Robarte Holt, son of William Holte
	March	28	Anne Sothernne, dau. of John Sothernne
	April	3	Katherine Garret, dau. of James Garret, stranger
	April	4	Elsabeth Massone, dau. of Oliuer Mason
	May	22	Margaret Sutton, dau. of Issacke Sutton
	May	29	Richard Coper, son of Richard Coper
	June	5	Elsabeth Rowley, dau. of Edward Rowley
	June	26	Martha Howell, dau. of Phillipe Howell
	July	3	Thomas Palmer, son of William Palmer
	July	10	John Preston, son of Robarte Preston
	July	13	John Dobbes, son of John Dobbes
	July	15	Mari Killingworth, dau. of William Killingworth
	Sep.	4	Margaret Maddinson, dau. of Water Maddinson
	Sep.	15	George Noone, son of George Noone
	Sep.	30	Benone Vandenonce, son of Jacobe Vandenonce
	Oct.	6	Frauncis Monouches, son of Jacobe Monouches
	Oct.	9	James Carter, son of James Carter
	Oct.	23	Mary Swallow, dau. of Phillip Swallow
	Nov.	20	Joyce Lyell, dau. of Edward Lyell
	Nov.	27	Margery Drynkell, dau. of Nicolas Drynkell
	Dec.	8	Peter Grey, son of Thomas Grey the younger
	Dec.	23	James Batti, son of James Batty
1587	March	30	Thomas Sympsone, son of Thomas Sympsone
	April	23	William Wyllynton, son of John Willington
	June	4	Cornelius Hickman, son of Edmond Hickman
	June	29	Andrew Parkes, son of Hewgh Parkes
	July	9	Mari Sotherne, da. of William Southerme [*sic*]
	Aug.	24	John Woodward, son of John Woodward
	Aug.	27	William Law, son of George Law
	Sep.	10	William Clarke, son of Jeames Clarke
	Sep.	24	Nathannell Grene, the sonne of Thomas Grene o^r minister
	Oct.	15	Sussan Southerme, dau. of John Southerme
	Oct.	22	Brigite Coper, dau. of Richard Coper
	Oct.	22	Richard Phillipes, son of Howell Phillipes
	Oct.	29	Edward Lowley, son of Edward Rowley [*sic*]
	Oct.	29	Sussane Bland, dau. of Petter Bland
	Nov.	5	John Pyckering, son of William Pyckering
	Nov.	19	Anne Holt, dau. of William Holt
1587/8	Jan.	3	Hester Vanhocke, dau. of George Vanhocke
	March	17	Edwarde Mayhew, son of John Mayhew
1588	April	10	John Attley, son of Francis Attley

Digitized by Google

1588	May	5	Joyce Hobson, dau. of William Hobson
	June	9	Sara Grey, dau. of Thomas Grey the younger
	June	28	Robarte Swallow, son of Phillipe Swallow
	July	7	Anne Boxe, dau. of Godfrey Boxe
	July	14	Ellyzabethe Garret, dau. of Jaques Garret
	July	17	William Manfeld, son of Edwarde Manfelde
	July	28	Jeames Masson, son of Olliuer Masson
	Aug.	18	Sussann Parkes, dau. of Hugh Parkes
	Sep.	15	Ane Brackley, dau. of Thomas Brackley
	Oct.	13	Mathew Goodricke, son of Samuell Goodricke
	Oct.	20	Margaret Southerine, dau. of John Southerine
	Oct.	22	John Mathew, son of John Mathew
	Nov.	3	William Pyckerine, son of William Pyckerine
	Nov.	17	Richard Whytemore, son of Harry Whytemore
	Nov.	19	Elsabethe Collier, dau. of Nicolas Collier
	Dec.	15	John Whytfelde, son of Antony Whytefelde
	Dec.	29	Myllyer Ratlyffe, dau. of Robarte Rattlyffe
1589	April	13	Nycolas Drinckell, son of Nicolas Drinckell
	July	6	William Holte, son of William Holte
	July	13	Sara Willington, dau. of John Willington
	July	27	Richarde Battie, son of Jeames Battie
	July	27	George Noone, son of George Noone
	July	31	Harrie Robinsone, son of George Robinsone
	Aug.	29	Allexsander Cockes, son of Richarde Cockes
	Aug.	31	Thomas Sympsone, son of Thomas Sympsone
	Aug.	31	Anne Clarke, dau. of James Clarke
	Sep.	7	Thomas Brackley, son of Thomas Brackley
	Sep.	28	John Dorington, son of John Dorington
	Oct.	10	Anne Richardesonne, dau. of Hewe Richardsone
	Nov.	9	Homfrey Pykeyring, son of William Pikerine [*sic*]
	Nov.	9	Lidia Rossell, dau. of Thomas Rossell
	Nov.	14	Daniell Medcalfe, son of Richard Medecalfe
	Nov.	23	John Adenbrough, son of Roger Adenbrough
15$\frac{89}{90}$	Jan.	21	Katherine Pedder, dau. of John Pedder
	Feb.	1	Thomas Wood, son of Thomas the younger [*sic*]
1590	April	5	Robert Cooley, son of Robarte Colley [*sic*]
	April	26	Sara Smarte, dau. of Henri Smart
	April	26	Anne Low, dau. of George Low
	May	3	Elezaare Billing, son of John Billinge
	May	3	Richard Mannsfeld, son of Edwarde Mannsfeld
	June	14	Sara Woodwarde, dau. of John Woodwarde
	July	5	John Battie, son of Jeames Battie
	Aug.	5	Katherine Cossyne, dau. of Martyne Cossyne
	Sep.	27	Elsabeth Grey, dau. of Thomas Grey the younger
	Oct.	9	John Smyth, son of Thomas Smythe
	Oct.	11	Arther Dorington, son of John Dorington
	Dec.	12	Edwarde Pykerine, son of William Pykerine
	Dec.	13	John Pallmer, son of Mighell Pallmer
159$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	3	Sara Boxe, dau. of Godfrey Boxe
	Jan.	5	Sara Clarke, dau. of James Clarke
	Feb.	28	Richard Mayhew, son of John Mayhew
	Feb.	28	John Emerton, son of John Emerton
	March	7	John Wood, son of Thomas Wood the younger
	March	19	Christian Newbye, dau. of George Nvbye
1591	March	28	Mari Hassow, dau. of William [*sic*]
	May	28	Edward Mannsfelde, son of Edward Mannsfeld
	June	6	John Cooley, son of Robarte Cooley
	July	24	Jeames Draper, son of James Drapor

Digitized by Google

1591	Aug.	1	Elsabeth Billing, dau. of John Billinge
	Aug.	8	Vrshula Rooston, dau. of Ambroes Rooston
	Aug.	22	Martha Parke, dau. of Hugh Parke
	Oct.	6	Robarte Richman, son of Richarde Richman
	Nov.	28	Jane Mathew, dau. of John Mathew
159½	Jan.	23	Thomas Battie, son of Jeames Battie
	March	2	Frauncis Cussyne, son of Marten Cussyne
	March	12	Elsabeth Richardsone, dau. of Hugh Richardsone
1592	May	21	Theofelus Cossens, son of Garret Cossens
	May	14	Elsabethe Hobsone, dau. of William Hobsone
	June	11	Marie Clarke, dau. of Jeames Clarke
	June	25	George Pykerine, son of William Pykeryne
	June	30	Harri [*blank*], son of [*blank*]
	Aug.	6	William Roston, son of Ambroes Roston
	Aug.	20	Sarra Palmer, dau. of Mighell Palmer
	Aug.	27	Barbara Dorington, dau. of John Dorington
	Sep.	23	Anne Isley, dau. of William Isley
	Oct.	23	Bridget Brackley, dau. of Thomas Brackley
159⅓	Jan.	5	Robart Cotton, son of John Cotton
	Jan.	21	Beniamine Billing, son of John Billinge
	Jan.	21	Samuell Forster, son of William Forster
	Jan.	21	Judythe Forster, dau. of William Forster
1593	March	25	Robarte Hashaw, son of William Hushaw [*sic*]
	March	25	John Mannsfeld, son of Edward Mannsfeld
	March	25	Mari Draper, dau. of James Draper
	April	22	Margaret Battye, dau. of James Battye
	April	22	William Golde, son of Robart Gold
	June	17	Margaret Trew, dau. of Beniamyn Trew
	Aug.	5	Anne Par, dau. of Robart Par
	Aug.	20	Leonard Lychfeld, son of Richard Lychfeld
	Aug.	26	Marie Roston, dau. of Ambros Rostone
	Oct.	7	Thomas Leyman, son of Thomas Leyman
159¾	Jan.	11	William Ysley, son of William Ysley
	Feb.	4	Robarte Edwardes, son of John Edwardes
	Feb.	11	Anne Palmer, dau. of Myghell Palmer
	[March	15]	"Abraham Leamon, the sonn of Michell Lemon, borne heer & Christned in the Duch Chirch the 15 of March, 1624"*
	March	20	Rachell Smarte, dau. of Harry Smart
1594	April	21	Mari Shorri, dau. of Laurance Shorri
	May	12	Mari Cobham, dau. of William Cobhame
	May	19	Alles Cotton, dau. of John Cotton
	June	9	Joes Stolton, dau. of Phillipe Stolltone
	July	26	John Brookes, son of Sydrake Brookes
	Aug.	18	Tobias Pickering, son of William Pickering
	Aug.	25	Richard Heyring, son of John Heyringe
	Aug.	29	Gaw[en?] Clarke, son of James Clarke
	Oct.	13	Elsabeth Chart, dau. of Mr Chart
	Nov.	3	John Salem, son of Thomas Salem
	Jan.	12	Susan Draper, dau. of James Draper
1595	April	20	Anne Busbie was christened
	May	23	Edward Manfield, son of Edward Manfield
	June	11	John Robertson, son of Olyver Robertson
	July	13	Thomas Swynnerton, son of Richard Swynnerton
	Aug.	17	Peter Ley, son of Thomas Ley
	Aug.	30	Frauncis Cooley, son of Robert Cooley

* This entry interlined, in another handwriting. Probably the baptism took place 15 March, 1593-4, and the date 1624 was that when the entry was made. See another baptism 14 Dec., 1597.

Digitized by Google

1595	Oct.	12	Elizabeth Sutton, dau. of James Sutton
	Nov.	22	Jane Bowen, dau. of Gawen Bowen
159⅝	Jan.	20	John Hasell, son of Will' Hasell
	Feb.	22	Elizabeth True, dau. of John True
	March	8	Anne Smart, dau. of Harry Smart
1596	April	11	James Tyrrey, son of James Tyrrey
	April	28	Dennys, a child found in the church yard
	July	4	Edward Pickering, son of Will'm Pickering
	Aug.	8	William Robinson, son of Olyver Robinson
	Aug.	15	John Busbye, son of Richarde Busby
	Sep.	12	Edward Swynerton, son of Richard Swynerton
	Sep.	19	Martyne Cooke, son of Henry Cooke
	Oct.	8	Marye Golding, dau. of Symon Golding
	Nov.	21	John Cooke, son of John Cooke
	Nov.	28	Samuell Sayling, son of Thomas Sayling
159⅞	Feb.	6	Barbara Lamheard, dau. of Humfry Lamheard
	March	6	Judyth Turnor, dau. of John Turnor, of Otfeild, in Kent
	March	20	Marye Evans, dau. of Hughe Evans
1597	April	3	Blandina Painter, dau. of Thomas Painter
	June	5	Elizabeth Childerley, dau. of Richard Childerley
	July	19	Thomas Cotton, son of Clement Cotton
	July	24	Sara Hunt, dau. of Edward Hunt
	Aug.	21	John Pointer, son of Richard Pointer
	Sep.	11	Agnes Baker, dau. of John Baker
	Sep.	18	Edward Foster, son of William Foster, Barbor surgeon
	Oct.	5	Katheryne Budden, dau. of Clement Budden
	Dec.	14	Michell Leamon, son of Michell Leamon, was born here & christened in the Dutch Church Dec. 14, 1597
159⅞	Feb.	12	Elizabeth Saling, dau. of Thomas Saling
	March	5	Gyles Hasell, son of William Hasell, Cooper
	March	5	Katheryne Packer, dau. of John Packer, Merch^{t} taylor
1598	April	23	Nathanyell Smart, son of Henry Smart
	June	22	Ales Harryson, dau. of Mr Wm Harrysone
	Aug.	27	Robert Damport, son of Tobyas Damport
	Sep.	10	Raffe Robertes, son of Thomas Robertes
	Sep.	24	Guylbart Allyne, son of Guylbart Allyne
	Oct.	1	Anne Danby, dau. of Leonard Danbye
	Oct.	15	Wm Lambart, son of Humfry Lambart
	Oct.	26	Willyam Caverley, son of Bryan Caverley
	Nov.	15	John Smyth, son of John Smyth
	Dec.	10	Robert Bates, son of Roger Bates
	Dec.	24	John Bostocke, son of Steven Bostocke
	Dec.	26	Samuell Cotton, son of Edward Cotton
159⅝	Jan.	28	Ales Paynter, dau. of Thomas Paynter
	March	11	Edward Cooke, son of John Cooke
1599	March	25	John Rammes, son of John Rammes
	March	26	Lucas Leaman, the sonn of Michell Leamon, was born heer, & christned in the Duch Church 26 of March, 1599
	May	13	Marye Clarke, dau. of James Clarke
	Aug.	26	William Harrysone, son of Mr Wm Harrysone
	Aug.	26	James Vandeburse, son of Joys Vandebure
	Oct.	11	Joane Chambers & Elyzabeth Chambers christened
	Oct.	14	Robert Hare, son of John Hare
	Oct.	23	Sara Colwell, dau. of James Colwell
	Sep.	23	Rose Backchurch, "dowghter vnknowen"
	Nov.	4	John Baker, son of John Baker
	Nov.	4	James Askewe, son of Thomas Askewe
	Nov.	25	Hewghe Evans, son of Hewgh Evans

Digitized by Google

1599	Dec.	26	Thomas Evans, son of Thomas Evans
	Dec.	16*	Elyzabeth Smyth, dau. of George Smyth
1599/1600	Jan.	26	Wm & Margeret Packer, son & dau. of John Packer
	Feb.	10	John Edmundes, son of Edward Edmundes
1600	March	30	George Robertes, son of Thomas Robertes
	April	6	Margeret Wryght, dau. of Edward Wryght
	April	6	Mary Danvers, dau. of Wm Danvers
	May	11	Nathanyell Cussens, son of Garret Cussens
	May	25	Rabecca Byllynge, dau. of John Byllyng
	June	1	Margeret Heathcocke, dau. of Georg Heathcock
	June	19	Thomas & Frauncis Bates, sons of Robert Bates
	July	20	Edward Clappam, son of Wm Clappam
	July	23	Sara Trapart, dau. of [*blank*]
	July	27	Wm Cooke, son of John Cook
	Aug.	3	Abraham Vandeburse, son of Joys Deburse, chrd at the Dutch Church
	Aug.	3	Rowland Harman, son of Edward Harman
	Aug.	3	John Smart, son of Henry Smart
	Sep.	7	Henry Rames, son of John Rames
	Sep.	14	Rychard Busby, son of Ryc. Busby
	Sep.	18	Thomas Paynter, son of Thomas
	Oct.	12	Anne Rawlynson, dau. of Randall Rawlynson
	Oct.	19	Humfry Lambart, son of Humfry Lambart
	Nov.	10	Judeth Terry, dau. of James Tery
	Nov.	16	Mary Stampe, dau. of John Stampe
	Nov.	30	Wm Evans, son of Hewgh Evans
	Nov.	30	Ales Smyth, dau. of Thomas Smyth, Cooper
	Dec.	14	Ales Allam, dau. of Guylbart Allam
	Dec.	21	John Wylley, son of John Willey
1600/1	Jan.	17	Mary Hill, dau. of Andrew Hill
	Feb.	10	Edward Packer, son of Wm Packer
	Feb.	20	Rychard Chambers, son of Ryc. Chambers
	March	1	Margret Frethrene, dau. of John Frethrene
1601	April	14	Joane Lumney, dau. of John Lumney
	April	19	Steven Bostock, son of Steven
	June	7	Anne Sound, dau. of Wm
	July	12	Katheren Berman, dau. of Peter Beerman
	Aug.	9	Ellyn Elmurst, dau. of Wm
	Aug.	4	Robert Delabare, son of Robert Delabare, stranger, chr: at the French Church
	Aug.	23	John Harman, son of Edward
	Nov.	8	Rachell Hasell, dau. of Wm Hasell
	Nov.	15	Edward Edmundes, son of Edward Edmundes
	Dec.	8	Nathanyell Parkes, son of Ryce
	Dec.	27	Ellyne Bates, dau. of Robert
1601/2	Jan.	24	Thomas Lumney, son of Wm
	March	7	Peter Harvy, son of Mr Sebastian Harvye
1602	April	4	Wm Evans, son of Thomas
	April	20	Wm Robertes, son of Thomas
	April	25	Henry Lambart, son of Humfry
	April	25	Jeremeas Cussyns, son of Garret Cussens, stranger, chr: at the Dutch Church
	June	6	Abraham Shefdotell, son of Nicolas Shefdotell, stranger
	Aug.	1	Rychard Brouse, son of Deonys
	Aug.	15	Mary Paynter, dau. of Thomas
	Aug.	22	Jane Colthurst, dau. of Thomas Colthurst, decd

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1602	Aug.	29	John Cotton, son of Edward Cotton
	Sep.	5	Richard Wright, son of Edward Wright
	Sep.	12	Susan Parkes, dau. of John Parkes
	Sep.	12	Mary Clappam, dau. of Will'm Clappam
	Sep.	26	John Evans, son of Hugh Evans
	Sep.	26	Edward Harman, son of Edward Harman
	Sep.	26	Joyes Calf, son of Joyes Calf, stranger
	Oct.	10	Andrew Dudley, son of John Dudley
	Oct.	17	Elizabeth Rawlinson, dau. of Samuell Rawlinson
	Oct.	17	Rachell Damport, dau. of Tobias Damport
	Nov.	1	Rebecca Moore, dau. of Will'm Moore
	Nov.	12	Amos Hegh, borne in Mr Dudlies entry of his howse
	Dec.	1	Mary Cobham, dau. of Richard Cobham
	Dec.	12	Elizabeth Ling, dau. of Mr Nyc: Linge
	Dec.	12	Elizabeth Cooke, dau. of John Cooke
	Dec.	19	Georg Oakes, son of Will'm Oakes
	Dec.	19	Guilbart Allam, son of Guilbart Allam
160⅔	Jan.	20	Sara Nightingall, dau. of Will'm Nightingale
	Jan.	23	Susan Langley, dau. of Michaell Langley
	Jan.	16*	Vincent Delabarr, son of Robert Delabarr, estranger, christ^d^ at the French Church
1603	March	25	John Langam, son of John Langam
	April	10	John Lumney, son of Will'm Lumney
	April	17	John Parkes, son of Richard Parkes
	April	17	Joseph Chapman, son of Richard Chapman
	April	24	Anne Evans, dau. of Thomas Evans
	April	24	Elizabeth Vlstar, dau. of Georg Vlstar
	May	8	John Brooke, son of Will'm Brooke
	May	8	David Lemon, son of Michell Lemon. Christ^d^ in the Dutch Church
	May	14	Sara Lambart, dau. of Humfrey Lambart
	June	18	Jone Chambers, dau. of Richard Chambers
	July	3	Lucrecia Sound, dau. of Will'm Sound
	July	24	Thomas Collwell, son of James Collwell
	July	25	James Fleed, son of Edward Fleed
	July	31	James Wolf, son of Israell Wolf
	Aug.	14	Elizabeth Nelson, dau. of Will'm Nelson
	Aug.	14	Elizabeth Bostock, dau. of Steven Bostock
	Sep.	4	John Parkes, son of John Parkes
	Sep.	28	Richard Emerton, son of John Emerton
	Dec.	27	Henry Robartes, son of Thomas Robartes
160¾	Jan.	20	Will'm Evans, son of Hugh Evans
	March	11	Katherin Clappam, dau. of Will'm Clappam
1604	March	25	Will'm Worlington, son of Will'm Worlington
	June	3	Nicholas Felpes, son of Charles Felpes
	July	15	Will'm Killingham, son of Richard Killingham
	Aug.	12	Will'm Oakes, son of George Oakes
	Aug.	12	Anna Vnett, dau. of Walter Vnett
	Aug.	23	John Collwell, son of Will'm Collwell
	Aug.	26	Frauncis Cobbam, son of Frauncis Cobham
	Aug.	26	Thomas Chambers, son of Richard Chambers
	Sep.	9	Robert Thompson, son of Edward Thompson
	Oct.	7	Will'm Damport, son of Mr Damport
	Oct.	7	Elizabeth Barratt, dau. of Mr Barratt
	Oct.	7	Hester Langam, dau. of John Langam

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1604	Oct.	7	Elizabeth Rawlinson, dau. of Samuell Rawlinson
	Nov.	4	Richard Spencer, son of John Spencer
	Nov.	4	Amys Harbutt, son of Robert Harbutt
	Dec.	17	Mary Harvy, dau. of Mr Sebastian Harvye
1604/5	Jan.	6	Sara Hasell, dau. of Will'm Hasell
	Jan.	27	Caleb Moore, son of Will'm Moore
	Feb.	10	Thomas Evans, son of Thomas Evans
	Feb.	17	John Slater, son of Richard Slater
	Feb.	17	Rachell Linge, dau. of Mr Linge
	Feb.	23	Elizabeth Layton, the Daughter of John Layton, of Feversam, in the County of Kent, who was borne in the p'she, and Charitably Receved by a neighbour in her great extremity
	Feb.	23	Henry Manbraye, son of Phillip Manbray
	Feb.	24	Simon Cook, son of John Cook
	Feb.	26	Peter De la Barr, son of Robert De la Barr, estranger
	March	10	Susan Pordich, dau. of Mr Pordiche
	March	17	Elizabeth Williams, dau. of Mr Williams, gentleman
1605	March	27	Peter Vandall, son of Peter Vandall, estranger
	March	31	Will'm Clappam, son of Will'm Clappam
	April	21	Gregory Robertes, son of Mr Robertes, marchant of woolls to make hattes
	April	21	John Lambart, son of Humfry Lambart
	April	21	Beniamine Calf, son of Joyes Calf, marchant, stranger & denesne :* christened in the Dutch Church
	June	30	Thomas Parkes, son of John Parkes
	July	21	Margaret Cotton, dau. of Mr Edward Cotton
	July	28	Anne Cole, dau. of Peter Cole
	Aug.	25	Nathanaell Farley, son of Mr Farley, tayler
	Sep.	8	Israell Wolsey, son of Israell Wolsey
	Sep.	8	Thomas Sargant, son of Phillip Sargant
	Sep.	8	Katherin Stile, dau. of Mr Stile
	Nov.	1	Henry Langam, son of John Langam
	Nov.	10	Josias Barnish, son of Will'm Barnish, silkman
	Dec.	26	Steven Cook, son of John Cooke, Butcher
1605/6	Feb.	6†	Beniamyn Hawkins, son of Thomas Hawkins, of Norwich, musician
	Jan.	26	Anne Harvye, dau. of Mr Sebastian Harvye
	Jan.	29	Will'm Cooper, son of John Cooper, haberdasher
	Feb.	6	Elizabeth Bonner, dau. of Richard Bonner, barber surgeon
	March	16	Elizabeth Vnett, dau. of Walter Vnett
1606	March	28	[*blank*] Packer, dau. of John Packer
	April	6	Frances Robertes, dau. of Thomas Robertes‡
	April	23	John Forsett, son of John Forsett, Tayler
	May	4	James Colwell, son of Will'm Colwell, apothecary
	June	15	John Robinson, son John Robinson, Tayler
	June	22	James Worlington, son of Will'm Worlington, Tayler
	June	22	Thomas Evans, son of Thomas Evans, haberdasher
	July	6	Anna Martin, dau. of [*blank*] Martin
	July	25	Mary Lee, dau. of Mr Lee that marrd Mris Noone
	Aug.	13	Richard Payne, son of Thomas Payne
	Sep.	7	Andrew Parkes, son of John Parkes
	Nov.	2	Thomas Wright, son of David Wright
	Nov.	30	Anne Rawlinson, dau. of Mr Rawlinson
1606/7	Jan.	6	[*blank*] Emerton, dau. of John Emerton

* *i. e.*, Denizen; see a Baptism 30 Aug. 1607. † Sic.
‡ This entry is misplaced among the Burials in the Register.

Digitized by Google

160⅞	Jan.	9	John Cornelus, son of Peter Cornelus
	Jan.	25	Owen Hurlbutt, son of Robert Hurlbutt
	March	8	Will'm Cook, son John Cook
	March	8	Elizabeth Bowlton, dau. of Robert Bowlton
	March	22	James Harvye, son of Mr Sebastian Harvye
	March	22	John Farrar, son of Mr Farrar
1607	March	25	Elizabeth Cooper, dau. of John Cooper
	March	30	Dorcas Cobhum, dau. of Richard Cobham
	April	21	John Pordage, son of Samuell Pordage, mercht
	May	10	George Lambert, son of Humfry Lambert, Goldsmith
	May	24	Henry Cole, son of Peter Cole, mercht
	June	7	Elizabeth Forsett, dau. of John Forsett, Taylor
	June	21	Robt Manwaring, son of William, Mrchant tailor
	June	28	Beniamin Lyng, son of Mr Nicholas Ling
	June	28	William Clapham, son of William Clapham, Apothecary
	June	28	William Colwell, son of James Colwell, Apothecary
	June	28	Sara Moore, dau. of William Moore, Taylor
	July	5	Elizabeth Langham, dau. of John Langham, Mercht
	July	12	Rebecca Dickson, dau. of William Dickson, Pewterer
	Aug.	30	Joyce Colfe, son of John Colfe, denizen, and mercht stranger: Christened at the Dutch Church
	Sep.	27	Barbara Parkes, dau. of John Parkes
	Sep.	27	Margaret Cotton, dau. of Edward Cotton
	Sep.	29	Martha Furley, dau. of [*blank*] Furley, Mercht tailor
	Nov.	8	Humfry Harman, son of Edward Harman
	Nov.	15	William Greaues, son of John Greaues, pewterer
	Nov.	15	Elizabeth Cheswick, dau. of Richard Cheswick
	Nov.	17	John Roberts, son of Thomas Roberts, mercht
	Dec.	6	Samuell Sargeant, son of Phillip Sargeant, mercht
	Dec.	13	Barbara Euans, dau. of Thomas Euans
160⅞	Jan.	10	Sara Paine, dau. of Thomas Paine
	Jan.	17	Thomas Bauldwin, son of William Baldwin, Grocer
	Jan.	17	Mary Allam, dau. of Gilbert Allam, Smith
	Jan.	17	Anne Dexter, dau. of Thomas Dexter, Clothworker
	Jan.	17	Elizabeth Delanoy, dau. of James Delanoy
	Feb.	21	John Cooke, son of John Cooke, Butcher
	March	2	Thomas Stile, son of Thomas Stile, Mercht
	March	13	Roger Wright, son of Dauid Wright, Shoemaker
1608	May	12	Katheren Farrar, dau. of Mr Farrar, Gentleman
	May	13	John Packer, son of John Packer, Mrchant Tailor
	May	22	Anne Feild, dau. of [*blank*] Feild, Clothworker
	June	30	Katheren Bull, dau. of George Bull, Carpenter
	July	3	Mary Rawlinson, dau. of Randall Rawlinson, Goldsmith
	July	7	Richard Swan, son of Andrew Swan, Salter
	Sep.	12	Xpofer Neuell, son of Richard Neuell, Vpholdster
	Sep.	15	Christopher Peters, son of Cornellis Peters
	Oct.	22	Richard Clarke, son of Robt Clarke, Dyer
	Nov.	6	Judeth Furley, dau. of Mr Furley, Mercht Tailor
	Nov.	27	Joseph Ling, son of Nicholas Ling
	Nov.	27	Susanna Langham, dau. of John Langham
	Nov.	30	Sara Parkes, dau. of John Parkes
	Dec.	9	Margaret Bull, dau. of [*blank*] Bull
	Dec.	11	William Bradford, son of William Bradford
160⅞	Jan.	8	John Harris, son of Mr Harris, Clothworker
	Jan.	8	Joseph Moore, son of William Moore
	Jan.	21	John Barners, son of William Barners, Silkman
	Jan.	12	John Clapham, son of William Clapham, Apothecary
	Feb.	12	Thomas Euans, son of Thomas Euans, Haberdasher

Digitized by Google

160⁸⁄₉	Feb.	22	James Paine, son of Thomas Paine
1609	March	25	Alice Bettes, dau. of Thomas Bettes, Mr Bringborne's son
	Aug.*	2	John Robertes, son of Mr Robertes
	April	2	Marke Chiswright, son of Mr Cheswright, Silkman
	April	2	Suzan Cotton, dau. of Edward Cotton
	April	10	Nicholas Cooke, son of John Cooke, Butcher
	June	11	William Swynnerton, son of Ric. Swinnerton
	June	25	Alice Lambert, dau. of Humfry Lambert, Goldsmith
	June	28	Suzan Rawlinson, dau. of Randall Rawlinson
	July	20	Anne Fletcher, dau. of Richard Fletcher, Turner
	Aug.	6	Anne Allam, dau. of Gilbert Allam, Blacksmith
	Aug.	20	Anne Feild, dau. of Mr Feild, Clothworker
	Nov.	5	William Killingam, son of Richard Killingam
	Dec.	10	William Alcock, son of Thomas Alcock
	Dec.	24	Israell Harman, son of Edward Harman
16⁰⁹⁄₁₀	Jan.	14	Mary Bolton, dau. of Thomas Bolton, Tailor
	Feb.	4	Mary Needler, dau. of [*blank*] Needler
	Feb.	4	Richard Bauldwin, son of Henry Baldwin, Haberdasher
	March	4	William Gawin, son of [*blank*] Gawin
	March	14	John Bagford, son of Thomas Bagford, Pewterer
1610	May	27	Awdrey Cooke, dau. of John Cooke, Butcher
	June	3	Raphe Clapham, son of William Clapham, Apothecary
	June	10	Humfry & John Jackson, Twins, sons of Mr Jackson, Clothworker
	June	7	Suzan Delanoy, dau. of James Delanoy
	June	24	Margery Baldwin, dau. of Mr Bauldwin, Grocer
	June	26	Anne Smith, dau. of Mr Smith, Mercht
	Oct.	14	[*blank*], dau. of [*blank*] Terrey, Pewterer
	Oct.	7†	Richard Bull, son of [*blank*] Bull, Carpenter
	Oct.	14	Richard Paine, son of Mr Paine
	Oct.	29	Dorothy Markham, dau. of Vallentine Markham
	Nov.	4	Mary Greaues, dau. of John Greaues, Pewterer
	Nov.	10	Thomas Fletcher, son of Richard Fletcher, Turner
	Nov.	21	Edward Cotton, son of Edward Cotton
	Dec.	1	Henry Baker, son of Mr Baker, Gent.
	Dec.	4	Mary Swan, dau. of Andrew Swan
	Dec.	16	Mary Harris, dau. of Edmond Harris, Clothworker
16¹⁰⁄₁₁	Jan.	6	Mary Clarke, dau. of Mr Clarke, dyer
	Jan.	10	Raphe Williams, son of Thomas Williams
	Feb.	10	Elizabeth Euans, dau of Thomas Euans, haberdasher
	Feb.	10	James Waggoner, son of James Waggoner: christd at the Dutch Church
	Feb.	17	Rebecca Rawlinson, dau. of Randall Rawlinson, Goldsmith
	Feb.	22	John Gewen, son of Christofer Gewen
1611	May	13	Richard Thomplinson, son of John Tomlinson
	June	2	Alice Abdye, dau. of Anthony Abdy
	June	9	Rachell Cooke, dau. of John Cooke, Butcher
	Sep.	22	Mary Smith, dau. of William Smith
	Sep.	26	Elizabeth Scutt, dau. of Mr Scutt
	Nov.	3	Anne Baldwin, dau. of Henry Baldwin
	Nov.	17	Nathaniell Terrey, dau† of [*blank*] Terrey
	Nov.	17	George Stasmore, son of [*blank*] Stasmore
	Dec.	11	John Woodcroft, son of Nicholas Woodcroft, Mercht tailor
16¹¹⁄₁₂	Jan.	5	Nicholas Skevington, son of Wm Skevington, Oilman
	Jan.	15	Thomas Benifeild, son of Thomas Benifeild, Gent.
	Feb.	2	Lucas Corsellis, son of Lucas Corsellis, chr: at the Dutch church

* Sic; ? April. † Sic.

Digitized by Google

16$\frac{11}{12}$	March	18	Sara Clapham, dau. of William Clapham, Apothecary
1612	March	28	Jacob Peters, son of Cornellis Peters
	April	12	Hester Allanson, dau. of Richard Allanson
	April	26	Elizabeth Grenowes, dau. of Francis Grenowes, Merch^{t}
	May	18	Thomas Abdye, son of Anthony Abdy
	June	28	Mary Paine, dau. of Thomas Paine
	July	9	Frauncis Harrington, son of Francis Harrington, Merch^{t}
	July	26	Mary Jackson, dau. of Robert Jackson
	Aug.	2	Henry Cooke, son of John Cooke
	Aug.	9	Frauncis Bagford, son of Thomas Bagford
	Aug.	16	Sara Pordage, dau. of Samuell Pordage
	Aug.	16	James Delanoy, son of James Delanoy: chr^{d} at the French church
	Aug.	23	Moyses Crawley, son of Moyses Crawley
	Aug.	30	Martha Farrar, dau. of Mr Farrar
	Sep.	27	John Vnett, son of Walter Vnett
	Sep.	27	Elizabeth Awcock, dau. of Thomas Awcock
	Oct.	4	John Gale, son of [*blank*] Gale, Merch^{t}
	Dec.	20	Abraham Harris, son of Edmond Harris
161$\frac{2}{3}$	Jan.	1	Elizabeth Emmerton, dau. of [*blank*] Emmerton
	Jan.	11	Thomas Markham, son of Vallentine Markham
	Feb.	10	Elizabeth Webb, dau. of [*blank*] Webb, vintner
	Feb.	12	Colingham Bamford & Richard Bamford, sons of William Bamford
	Feb.	14	Henry Stile, son of Thomas Stile, Merch^{t}
	Feb.	17	Sara Harman, dau. of Edward Harman
	March	8	John Hide, son of [*blank*] Hide, Sugar baker
	March	14	Edward Feild, son of Richard Feild, Glover
	March	14	Katheren Allam, dau. of Gilbert Allam
1613	April	11	John Greaues, son of John Greaues
	May	30	Emanuell Lawe, son of George Lawe
	June	30	Robert Grenowes, son of Frauncis Grenowes
	Aug.	8	John Wilson, son of Samuell Wilson
	Sep.	10	Tobias Swinerton, son of John Swinerton, Grocer
	Sep.	12	Sara Crawley, dau. of Moyses Crawley
	Oct.	10	Abigall Harrington, dau. of Frauncis Harrington
	Oct.	17	Richard Baldwin, son of Henry Baldwin
	Oct.	18	Edward Feild, son of Edward Feild, Tailor
	Nov.	14	Edward Cooke, son of Edward Cooke, Apothecary
	Nov.	30	Thomas Herbert, son of [*blank*] Herbert, Gent.
	Dec.	5	Elizabeth Jackson, dau. of John Jackson
	Dec.	25	Roger Abdy, son of Richard Abdye
161$\frac{3}{4}$	Jan.	2	Joyce Cooke, dau. of John Cooke
	Jan.	9	John Euans, son of Thomas Euans
	Jan.	23	Jane Freeze, dau. of Robert Freeze, Shoemaker
	Jan.	24	Martha Paine, dau. of Thomas Paine
	March	6	John Hemes, son of Miles Hemes
1614	April	5	Daniell Downing, son of Nathaniell Downing
	April	7	Thomas Harman, son of Edward Harman
	May	24	Mary Woodward, dau. of Sr John Woodward, K^{t}
	June	5	Nicholas Hoggatt, son of Henry Hoggett
	June	12	Hester Delanoy, dau. of James de Lanoy: christ^{d} at the French church
	July	6	Sara Feild, dau. of Richard Feild
	Aug.	17	Dudley Stiles, son of Thomas Stiles
	July*	17	Jacob Paulls, son of Henry Paulls: christ^{d} at the Dutch church

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1614	Sep.	23	Rebecca Baly, dau. of [*blank*] Baly
	Sep.	29	Mary Parsons, dau. of Edward Parsons
	Oct.	2	Sara Pordage, dau. of Samuell Pordage
	Oct.	23	William Ridgley, son of Thomas Ridgley
	Dec.	25	Elizabeth Markham, dau. of Vallentine Markham
1614/5	Jan.	1	Mary Oldbury, dau. of Thomas Oldbury
	Jan.	1	Thomasine Harrington, dau. of Frauncis Harrington
	Feb.	12	Thomas Boylson, son of Edward Boylson
	Feb.	25	Mary Baudouyn, dau. of Steven Baudouyn, gent.
	March	5	Abraham Harris, son of Edmond Harris
	March	5	Simon Freeze, son of Robt Freeze
	March	8	Thomas Feild, son of Edward Feild
	March	16	Anthony Abdye, son of Anthony Abdye
	March	19	Henry Troian, a child laid at Mr Coles doore
1615	March	26	Robt Jackson, son of Robert Jackson
	April	16	Alice Warren, dau. of George Warren
	June	2	Dennis Layton, dau. of Robt Layton
	July	9	Peter Skeuington, son of William Skeuington
	July	9	Thomas Paine, son of Thomas Paine
	Sep.	17	William Cowley, son of John Cowley
	Oct.	15	Robert Cooke, son of Edward Cooke
	Oct.	29	Anthony Woodcroft, son of Nicholas Woodcroft
	Nov.	1	Jane Alcock, dau. of Thomas Alcock
	Nov.	5	James Prince, son of John Prince
	Nov.	5	Susanna Wilson, dau. of Samuell Wilson
1615/6	Jan.	23	Robt Abdye, son of Anthony Abdye
	Jan.	28	Mathias Feild, son of Richard Feild, Glover
	Feb.	21	Katheren Alsopp, dau. of Richard Alsopp
1615	Dec.	31*	Henry Paulls, son of Henry Paulls: christened at the Dutch church
1615/6	Feb.	11*	William Smith, son of William Smith
1616	April	2	William Thurlby, son of Robt Thurlby, Armorer
	April	7	Thomas Hoggett, son of Henry Hoggett
	April	7	Mary Lawe, dau. of George Lawe
	April	17	Roger Graues & Andrew Graues, sons of John Greaues, pewterer
	May	12	Richard Foxe, son of John Foxe of Wainbrooke, Oxfordshire: christened forth of John Winnington's house
	June	9	Thomas Juppe, son of Thomas Juppe, Clothworker
	June	9	Sara Freeze, dau. of Robt Freeze
	June	30	Edward Boylson, son of Edward Boylson
	July	21	Thomas Skeuington, son of William Skeuington
	Aug.	11	James Demetrius, son of Paull Demetrius
	Aug.	14	Katheren Martin, dau. of Richard Martin, Vintner
	July	28	Abraham Delanoy, son of James Delanoy: christ^{d} at the French church
	Oct.	6	Robt Cowley, son of John Cowley
	Oct.	7	Richard Parsons, son of Edward Parsons
	Oct.	27	Abigall Cooke, dau. of John Cooke
	Nov.	10	Mary Organ, dau. of Edward Organ, vintner
	Nov.	13	Robt Markham, son of Vallentine Markham
	Nov.	29	Prudence Warren, dau. of George Warren
	Dec.	22	An East Indian was christned by the name of Peter
1616/7	Jan.	15	John Cleaworthe, son of Jo: Cleaworth, Chandler
	Feb.	9	Samuell Pordage, son of Samuell Pordage
	March	15	Sara Swinerton & Katheren Swinnerton, daus. of [*blank*] Swinnerton

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1617	April	2	Robt Spencer, son of Arnold Spencer, Gent.
	May	22	William Alsopp, son of Richard Alsop
	June	4	John Abdye, son of Anthony Abdye
	July	6	Barbara Jackson, dau. of Robt Jackson
	July	27	Margaret Smith, dau. of William Smith
	July	18	Frauncis Rogers, son of John Rogers
	Aug.	3	James Foote, son of James Foote
	Aug.	17	John Paine, son of Thomas Paine
	Aug.	24	Samuell Harrington, son of Frauncis Harrington
	Aug.	26	Thomas Cooke, son of Edward Cooke
	Sep.	29	Hanna Wilson, dau. of Samuell Wilson
	Sep.	7	Jacob Paulls, son of Henry Paulls: christened at the Dutch church
	Oct.	14	Elizabeth Pead, dau. of Thomas Pead, Apothecary
	Nov.	9	Rachell Freeze, dau. of Robert Freeze
161$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	20	Ellen Organ, dau. of Edward Organ
	Feb.	22	Margarett Cooke, dau. of John Cooke
	Feb.	27	Nathaniell Mason, son of Thomas Mason
	March	1	Raphe Foxe, son of John Foxe, of Warbrooke, in Oxfordshire
	March	10	Jane Mead, dau. of Robt Mead
	March	11	Robert Jolly, son of Edward Jolley, Haberdasher
	March	15	Dionis Backchurch, a child laid vpon Mr Thomas Smithes Stall the vijth February 1617
1618	March	25	Thomas Stonhowse, son of Christofer Stonhowse, Apothecary
	March	29	Roger Cleaworthe, son of John Cleaworth, Chandler
	April	5	Jane Bostock, dau. of James Bostock, Turnor
	May	1	Henry Swinnerton, son of Henry Swinnerton, Pewterer
	May	1	Elizabeth Juppe, dau. of Thomas Juppe
	May	3	John Boylson, son of Edward Boylson
	May	31	Elizabeth Baldwin, dau. of Henry Bauldwin
	June	6	Beniamin Cowley, son of John Cowley
	June	28	Robt Hoggott, son of Henry Hoggott
	Aug.	30	Nicholas Abdye, son of Anthony Abdy
	Sep.	16	John Bowlls, son of Phillip Bowlls
	Sep.	27	Thomasine Smith, dau. of William Smith, Merch^{t}
	Oct.	4	Mary Feild, dau. of Edward Feild
	Nov.	29	Ezekiell Charke, son of Ezechiell Charke
161$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	10	George Graues, son of John Graues, pewterer
	Jan.	31	Elizabeth Cooke, dau. of Edward Cooke
	Feb.	2	Elizabeth Jackson, dau. of Robt Jackson
1619	March	28	Susan Reynolds, dau. of Humfry Reynolds
	April	23	Elizabeth Browning, dau. of John Browning
	April	30	Richard Alsopp, son of Richard Alsopp
	May	9	Mary Harrington, dau. of Frauncis Harrington
	May	9	Sara Baldwin, dau. of Henry Baldwin
	May	23	John Griffin, son of Robt Griffin
	May	23	Thomasine Organ, dau. of Edward Organ
	June	18	Thomas Charke, son of Beniamin Charke
	June	27	George Warren, son of George Warren
	July	4	Thomas Smith, son of Bowet Smith
	July	22	John Stylles, son of Thomas Styles
	July	25	Josua Jolly, son of Edward Jolly
	Aug.	15	Susanna, dau. of Samuell Pordage
	Aug.	29	Elizabeth Hoggett, dau. of Henry Hoggett
	Sep.	2	Margery, dau. of Thomas Roston
	Sep.	5	Elizabeth, dau. of John White
	Oct.	18	Margarett, dau. of Xp'ofer Stonehowse
	Oct.	31	Reignald, son of John Horne

Digitized by Google

1619	Oct.	31	Edward, son of James Bostock
	Nov.	7	Mary, dau. of Tho. Peede
	Dec.	12	Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Boylston
	Dec.	21	Thomas, son of Tho. Mason
16$\frac{19}{20}$	Feb.	2	James, son of Henry Swynnerton
	Feb.	18	A child Christened Elizabeth, being borne in Whitgraue howse, whose mothers name is Johan Hasely, of Senington, in y^e County of Berks, & as shee said Wm Cheluis, of Layton, in the p'ishe of Kingslowd, in the County of Hereff', Clothworker, father to the child
	March	12	Judith, dau. of Mathew Whitby
1620	March	25	Thomas, son of Thomas Payne
	April	23	Jane, dau. of Wm Smith, Grocer
	May	7	Phillip, son of Phillip Bolles
	May	9	Roger, son of Anthony Abdy
	May	12	Thomas, son of Valentine Markham
	June	25	George Baldwyn, son of Henry Baldwin
	July	9	Thomas Organ, son of Edward Organ
	July	16	Robt Cleaworthe, son of John Cleaworth
	Aug.	6	Alice Roodland, dau. of William Roodland
	Aug.	20	Anne Reade, dau. of Arthur Read
	Oct.	4	Thomas Cooke, son of Edward Cooke
	Oct.	8	Elizabeth Jupe, dau. of Thomas Jupe
	Oct.	15	John Farr, son of Robt Farr, buried* the xv^th of October
	Dec.	29	Sara Stylls, dau. of Thomas Stylls
162$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	14	Elizabeth Free, dau. of [*blank*] Free
	Jan.	25	Thomas Oldberrie, son of Thomas Oldberrie
	Feb.	15	Anne Demetrius, dau. of Paull Demetrius
	Feb.	18	Robt Feild, son of Edward Feild
	Feb.	20	Luce Smith, dau. of Richard Smith
	Feb.	21	Margaret Dauies, the daughter of Edward Dauies, of Warristree in Shropsheere, the mother affirmith, whose name was Elizabeth Lewise till shee was married, was borne in the streete in Philpott lane, and was christned the xxj^th February 1620
	March	11	Susan Alsopp, dau. of Richard Alsopp
1621	April	1	Ester Roston, dau. of Thomas Roston
	April	15	William Smith, the wife† of Bowet Smith
	April	15	Katheren White. dau. of [*blank*] White
	June	10	Elizabeth Best, dau. of Richard Beste
	July	12	Sara Stonhowse, dau. of Xp'ofer
	July	22	Wm Jackson, son of Robt
	July	22	Mathew Bostock, son of James
	July	29	Wm Palmer, son of Henry
	Aug.	5	James Church, son of James
	Sep.	21	Sara Morris, dau. of Mark
	Oct.	23	Mara Blancher, dau. of John
162$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	9	Anne Leech, dau. of W^m
	Jan.	9	Tho: Farr, son of Robt
	Jan.	13	Frauncis Pordage, son of Samuell
	Jan.	13	John Cooke, son of Edward
	Feb.	3	Thomas Warren, son of George
	Feb.	21	Abigall Abdie, dau. of Anthony
	March	3	Daniell Collins, son of W^m
1622	June	9	Thomas Cleyworth, son of John Cleyworth

* Evidently a clerical error; see his *burial* 10 Feb. 1620-21.
† Sic, but evidently a clerical error.

Digitized by Google

1622	June	13	Anne Bowlles, dau. of Phillip Bolles
	June	20	Robt Mason, son of Thomas Mason
	June	30	Anne Roberts, dau. of Tho : Roberts
	Aug.		Nicholas Organ, son of Edward Organ : christned the wife* of Awgust
	Aug.	29	Mary Feltham, dau. of Owen Feltham
	Sep.	6	Susan Prince, dau. of Thomas Prince, in the howse of Robt Fan
	Sep.	15	Nicholas Church, son of James Church
	Sep.	22	Elizabeth Whitby, dau. of Mathew Whitby
	Sep.	26	Peter Garrett, son of James Garrett
	Sep.	29	Mary Gery, dau. of John Gery
	Oct.	13	Ricd Read, son of Arthur Read
	Nov.	12	Sam: Michell, son of Tho : Michell
	Dec.	11	Isaack Harrington, son of Fra : Harrington
162⅓	Jan.	22	Mary Whitaker, son [*sic*] of Jon Whitaker
	Jan.	26	Mary Bykar, dau. of Lewes Bykar
	Jan.	29	Xp'ofer Stonhowse, son of Xp'ofer Stonhowse
	Jan.	29	Daniell Aglentyne, son of George Aglentine, as the mother affirmeth
	Feb.	2	Elizabeth Roston, dau. of Thomas Roston
	Feb.	23	Henry Alsopp, son of Rich : Alsopp
	March	23	Anne Peade, dau. of Thomas Pead
1623	April	19	Katherine Emery, dau. of Wm Emery, of Barking, co. Essex
	May	28	Judith Cooke, dau. of Edward Cooke
	July	13	Wm, son of John Cleaworth
	Aug.	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Mathias Bache
	Aug.	6	Joane Dennis, being laid at Mr John Parkes doore in Fanchurch streete
	Aug.	17	Thomas Free, son of Thomas Free
	Sep.	14	Joan Church, dau. of James Church
	Oct.	7	Thomas Turges, son of Thomas Turges
	Oct.	9	Robt, son of George Berisford
	Nov.	16	Elizabeth, dau. of James Bostock
	Dec.	2	Robt, son of Wm Johnson, of Wansted
	Dec.	12	Alice, dau. of Edward Organ
162¾	Jan.	11	James, son of Robt Farr
	Jan.	21	Phillip Bowlls, son of Phillip Bowlls
	Feb.	2	Thomas & John Durden, sons of John Durden
	Feb.	8	Adam Boothe, son of [*blank*] Boothe
	Feb.	11	John Biddison, son of John Biddison
	Feb.	25	Thomas Lewnis, son of Thomas Lewnis
	Feb.	26	John Pemberton, son of [*blank*] Pemberton
	March	7	George Palmer, son of Henry Palmer
1624	March	25	George Garth, son of Mr Richard Garth
	April	20	Edward Baldwin, son of Henry Baldwin
	April	24	Adam Ekkar, son of Adam Ekar
	June	11	Elizabeth Bryarte, dau. of Jhon Bryart
	July	29	Jeane Bates, dau. of Henry Bates
	Aug.	10	Mary Oldbery, dau. of Thomas Oldbery
	Aug.	13	Benguine [*sic*; ? Benjamin] Crooke, son of Cutberte Crooke
	Aug.	22	Helene Lilly, dau. of George Lillie
	Aug.	24	Mary Mitchel, dau. of Thomas Mitchel
	Sep.	22	William Joley, son of Edward Joley, Haberdasher
	Oct.	17	Lewes Buchee, son of Matthias Buchee
	Oct.	18	Sara Abdie, dau. of Anthony Abdy

* Sic; evidently error for the day of the month.

Digitized by Google

1624	Nov.	5	Easter Free, dau. of Thomas Free
	Nov.	16	William Markham, son of Vallentine Markham
	Dec.	8	Elizabeth Feelde, dau. of Edward Feelde
1624/5	Jan.	9	Elizabeth Wadloe, dau. of Francis Wadloe
	Jan.	16	Thomas Burisffoorde, son of George Burisfoorde
	Feb.	27	Peter Fuller, son of Matthew Fuller
	March	1	Christian Berisfoord, dau. of Rouland Berisfoord
	March	2	Elizabeth Stanhouse, dau. of Christopher Stanhouse
	March	6	Jhon Durden, son of Jhon Durden
	March	9	James Alsope, son of Richard Alsope
	March	9	William Dugdale, son of William Dugdale
	March	20	Jhon Royston, son of Thomas Royston
1625	May	26	Samuell Bowles, son of Philipp Bowles
	April*	27	Jhon Byker, son of Lewes Byker
	June	5	William Jacobs, son of Robert Jacobs
	June	8	Jhon Symeson, son of William Symesone
	June	19	Mary Ridland, dau. of William Rydeland
	July	24	Elizabeth Baete, dau of Henry Baete
	Aug.	14	Anna Whitbye, dau. of Mathie Whitbye
	Sep.	11	Mary Cleworth, dau. of Jhon Cleworthe
1625/6	Jan.	2	Jhon Bushe, son of Matthias Bushe
	Feb.	5	James Laurence, son of Ambrose Lawrence
	Feb.	12	Barbara Warren, dau. of Catheren Warren
	Feb.	26	Samuell Lewnes, son of Thomas Lewnes
	March	5	Isaak Fuller, son of Matthew Fuller
	March	5	Elizabeth Bowen, dau. of Adam Bowen
1626	March	31	Robert Whyte, son of Ralfe Whyte
	April	27	Elizabeth, dau. to Mr John Rayne
	April	30	James, son to Alline Bostocke
	April	30	Elizabeth, dau. to Mr [*blank*] Baristford
	June	7	Dennis [*blank*], Base born
	June	23	Elizabeth, dau. to Eusebius Palmer
	July	14	Theodocia, dau. to John Durden
	July	30	Richard, son of John Tully
	Aug.	1	Anna, dau. of William Simson
	Aug.	13	Priscilla, dau. of Ashley Coyne
	Aug.	13	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Farr
	Aug.	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Dr Jhon Clarcke
	Aug.	27	William, son of William Alwaye
	Aug.	27	Elizabeth, dau. of George Lawe
	Sep.	4	Katherin, dau. of Ralfe Hamptonn
	Sep.	29	William, son of William Ewers
	Oct.	8	Marey, dau. of Mr Thomas Freey
	Oct.	15	Elizabeth, dau. of James Church
	Dec.	3	William, son of Beniamin Stonn
	Dec.	13	John [*blank*], base born
	Dec.	10	John, son of Sturges Sturgis
1626/7	Jan.	7	Anna, dau. of Harrey Pammer
	Jan.	14	Harey, son of John Iniam
	Jan.	29	"Isabella, dau. of Phillipe," [In margin "Izabell Phillipe"]
	Feb.	11	Dorathey, dau. of Phillipe Bonifeilld
	Feb.	18	Abraham & Jacob, sons of Mr Rowse
1627	March	31	William, son of William Rutland
	April	22	Marie, dau. of Rodolph Whyte
	May	3	William, son of Jhon Kedworth
	May	6	Marie, dau. of Matthias Bushe

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1627	May	15	Thomas, son of Henry Hogget
	May	15	Frances, dau. of Henry Hogged
	May	31	George & Harie, son of George Person, being twins
	June	3	Denis, the Bastard who was Laid in the parish
	July	1	Mary, dau. of Siluanus Hyde
	July	22	Sarah, dau. of Edward Gely
	July	23	Marie, dau. of Edward Huelin
	Aug.	21	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Castleman
	Aug.	26	Prisca, dau. of Samuell Pordage
	Aug.	27	Robert, son of Harie Whittingame
	Aug.	28	Jhon, son of Mr Jhon Rayney
	Sep.	2	Edward, son of Stephane Stokes
	Sep.	16	William, son of Richard Woodhouse
	Sep.	16	Jhon, son of Jhon Long
	Sep.	30	Abraham, son of James Church
	Oct.	7	Frances, son of Beniamin Smithe
	Nov.	25	John, son of Ashley Cheyney
	Dec.	2	Thomas, son of Eusebius Palmer
	Dec.	9	Ester Lester, dau. of Thomas Lester
	Dec.	23	Mary Shepprd, dau. of Edward Shepprd [*sic*]
162$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	3	Denis the Bastard
	Feb.	5	William, son of Nicholas Williamsone
1628	April	4	Anne, dau. of Thomas Lewins
	April	17	Elizabeth, dau. of Jamese Clerk
	April	30	Marie, dau. of [*blank*] Underwood
	May	4	Richard, son of Richard Elwood
	May	9	Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Smith
	May	30	Sarah, dau. of William Bannester
	June	3	Hanna, dau. of Thomas Free
	June	12	William, son of William Symesone
	June	15	Thomas, son of Cornelus Varmuden
	July	4	Marey Vemfree, dau. of John Vemfree, stranger
	Aug.	18	Sarah, dau. of Lewis Biker
	Aug.	24	Stephen, son of William Newman
	Aug.	27	Marey Farr, dau. of Robert Farr
	Sep.	28	Ralfe, son of Ralfe Whyte
	Oct.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Jhon Injame
	Oct.	18	Sarah, dau. of Edward Huelin
	Oct.	31	John, son of John Ashhurst
	Nov.	2	Isaak, son of Thomas Cheshire
	Nov.	9	Cornelious Dionis, the bastard
	Nov.	16	Edward Dionis, bastard
	Nov.	23	Sarah, dau. of Richard Woodhouse
	Dec.	11	William, son of William Smith
162$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	8	Thomas, son of Mr John Rayney
	Jan.	13	Anne, dau. of James Church
	Jan.	22	Ralf Denis, Bastard
	Jan.	28	William, son of Edward Gellie
	Feb.	8	Sarah Etene, dau. of John Eten
1629	May	31	John, son of Richard Crosse
	June	7	Mary, dau. of Benjamin Stone
	June	23	Matthias, son of Matthias Bushie
	July	6	John, son of Roger Rolphe
	July	10	Robert, son of William Rutland
	July	15	Elizabeth, dau. of William Williamsone
	July	23	Matthie, dau. of James Clerk
	July	26	John, son of [*blank*] Prince, goldsmith
	Aug.	28	Nathaneell, son of Thomas Free

Digitized by Google

1629	Aug.	30	Jhon, son of Siluanus Hyde
	Sep.	5	Elizabeth and Hester, Twins, dau^s of Thomas Chamberlaine
	Sep.	11	Anthony, son of William Ruddock
	Sep.	18	Anne, dau. of Thomas Cargill
	Oct.	4	Mary, dau. of Adam Bowen
	Oct.	8	John, son of Sr Cornelius Varmuden, Knight
	Oct.	18	Sarah, dau. of Thomas Turges
	Dec.	6	Peter, son of Peter Plummer
	Dec.	6	Elizabeth, dau. of John Ashhurst
	Dec.	13	Jhon Pettifor, son of John Pettifor
	Dec.	20	Marry, dau. of James Pyper
	Dec.	29	Nicolas, son of Phillipp Bowles
16$\frac{29}{30}$	Jan.	5	Robert, son of George Parker
	Feb.	17	John, son of Edward Feeld
	Feb.	17	Marie, dau. of Richard Braborne
	March	24	Mary, dau. of William Symesone, Curate of this parish
1630	March	28	Ester Farr, dau. of Robbart Farr
	April	4	Jane Bannister, dau. of William Bannister
	April	14	Benjamin, son of Edward Cook
	May	18	Ellzebeth White, dau. of Ralfe White
	May	27	Jhon, son of Anthony Parker
	May	27	Barbara Parker, dau. of the said Anthony
	July	14	Agnita, dau. of Nicholas Williamsone
	July	18	Eusebius, son of Eusebius Palmer
	July	25	Judeth, dau. of Richard Woodhouse
	Aug.	8	Mary, dau. of Thomas Lewin
	Aug.	11	Frances, son [*sic*] of George Oakes
	Aug.	11	Robert, son of Phillipp Bonifant
	Oct.	31	Elizabeth Bramhall, dau. of Robert Bramhall
	Oct.	31	Sarah Smith, dau. of William Smith
	Nov.	4	Sarah Underwood, dau. of Henry Underwood
	Nov.	18	Humiliation Hyne, son of Humilia^on Hyne
	Nov.	28	Mary Oswell, dau. of Robert Oswell
	Nov.	30	John Nye, son of Phillipp Nye
	Dec.	5	Martha Stone, dau. of Benjamin Stone
	Dec.	17	Thomas Free, son of Thomas Free
163$\frac{9}{1}$	Jan.	14	Mary Chamberlane, dau. of Thomas Chamberlane
	Jan.	16	Thomas Roffe, son of Roger Roffe
	Jan.	23	Martha Hyde, dau. of Syluanus Hyde
	Feb.	10	John, son of James Clerk
	March	3	Mary Carreige, dau. of Thomas
1631	May	3	William Church, son of James Church
	June	20	Elizabeth, dau. of John Harriman
	July	3	Helena, dau. of Edward Huelin
	July	6	Thomas, son of Thomas Archer
	July	10	Margaret, dau. of Anthony Parker
	Aug.	24	Helenor Osbery, dau. of Humphrey Osbery
	Aug.	25	Richard, son of Richard Braborne
	Sep.	6	Elizabeth Bonivant, dau. of Phillip Bonivant
	Sep.	14	Edward Rutland, son of William
	Nov.	3	Edward, son of Michael Markland
	Nov.	6	Mary, dau. of Richard Best
	Nov.	11	Anne, dau. of Ralph Whyte
	Nov.	23	Paul, son of Humiliation Hyne
	Nov.	23	Charles, son of Peter Plummer
	Dec.	4	Richard, son of Richard Billings
	Dec.	4	Mary Bushie, dau. of Matthias
	Dec.	8	Mary, dau. of William Ruddock

Digitized by Google

1631	Dec.	7	Marey Williamson, dau. of Nicholas Williamson
	Dec.	11	Joshua, son of Thomas Merrell
163½	Jan.	28	Gorge Rooffe, son of Roger Roffe
	Jan.	31	Susanna Carriage, dau. of Thomas Kerridge [*sic*]
	Feb.	17	Elizabeth Rowe, dau. of Abraham Rowe
	Feb.	24	Anne Ticknor, dau. of Laurence Ticknor
	March	13	Aurelia Pepoer, dau. of Richard Pepoer
1632	March	28	Richard Woodhouse, son of Richard Woodhouse
	April	24	Anna Heath, dau. of Edward Heath
	May	10	Adam Bowen, son of Adam Bowen
	May	21	Judeth Vnderwood, dau. of Henry Vnderwood
	May	31	Frances Lankhorne, dau. of Nedom Lankhorne
	Sep.	2	William Smith, son of William Smith
	Sep.	16	Luke Hide, son of Silvanus Hide
	Sep.	26	Martha Jolley, dau. of Edward Jolley
	Oct.	7	Mary Farre, dau. of Robert Farre
	Oct.	14	Adriana Bannaster, dau. of William Bannaster
	Oct.	14	Sarah Lvenis, dau. of Thomas Lvenis
	Oct.	18	Mary Airey, dau of John Airey
	Dec.	2	Mary Harriman, dau. of John Harriman
	Dec.	20	Michael Markeland, son of Michael Markeland
	Dec.	23	Matthew Palmer, son of Eusebius Palmer
163⅔	Jan.	1	Samuell Free, son of Thomas Free
	Jan.	18	Adriana Vermuden, dau. of Sr Cornelius Vermuden
	Feb.	3	Edward Archer, son of Thomas Archer
	Feb.	18	Richard Cooke, son of Edward Cooke
	March	10	Thomas Thrayle, son of Richard Thrayle
	March	14	William Tucker, son of William Tocker [*sic*]
1633	March	27	Ann Mary Chamberlin, dau. of Thomas Chamberlyn
	March	31	Dorothy Brabourne, dau. of Richard Brabourne
	March	31	Anne Ingeham, dau. of John Ingeham
	May	30	Hester Kerridge, dau. of Thomas Kerridge
	July	5	Elianor Clarke, dau. of James Clarke
	July	24	Tobias Dotchen, son of Tobias Dotchen
	Aug.	4	Elizabeth Turgis, dau. of Thomas Turgis
	Aug.	16	Sarah Hinde, dau. of Humiliation Hinde
	Sep.	18	Mary Page, dau. of Thomas Page
	Sep.	24	Damaris Turner, dau. of Lawrence Turner
	Nov.	3	David Bush, son of Matthew Bushe
	Nov.	10	Hester Church, dau. of James Church
	Nov.	24	Anne Parker, dau. of Anthony Parker
	Dec.	29	Samuell Pordage, son of John Pordage
163¾	Jan.	7	Valentine Rutland, son of William Rudland [*sic*]
	Jan.	8	Mary Markeland, dau. of Michaell Markeland
	Jan.	19	Anne Best, dau. of Richard Best
	Feb.	27	Sarah Rowe, dau. of Abraham Rowe
	March	9	Raph Billings, son of Richard Billings
1634	March	30	William Marsh, son of Richard Marsh
	April	10	Thomas Thomson, son of John Thomson
	April	11	Elizabeth Airey, dau. of John Airey
	April	17	Maurice Style, son of Thomas Style
	May	27	Martha Howland, dau. of Jeffery Howland
	June	8	Peter Hide, son of Silvanus Hide
	June	17	Thomas Kerridge, son of Thomas Kerridge
	June	29	Osmond Smith, son of William Smith
	July	27	Judah Palmer, son of Edward Palmer
	July	27	Elizabeth Dionis, found in Limestreete
	July	28	William Archer, son of Thomas Archer

Digitized by Google

1634	Aug.	3	Elizabeth Bryan, dau. of Thomas Bryan
	Aug.	17	Susanna Farre, dau. of Robert Farre
	Sep.	14	Richard Hill, son of Richard Hill
	Sep.	24	Joane Dionis, found in Fanchurch street
	Sep.	25	Thomas Brabourne, son of Richard Brabourne
	Oct.	12	Thomas Cooke, son of Edward Cooke
	Oct.	12	Priscilla Cooke, dau. of John Cooke
	Oct.	19	Richard Dotchen, son of Tobias Dotchen
	Nov.	5	Thomas Turgis, son of Thomas Turgis
	Dec.	7	Rachell Bennett, dau. of John Bennett
	Dec.	11	Nathaniell Free, son of Thomas Free
	Dec.	18	John Markeland, son of Michaell Markeland
1634/5	Feb.	4	William Gibbs, son of Robert Gibbs
	Feb.	24	Martha Harryman, dau. of John Harriman
1635	April	3	John Huckson, son of John Huckson
	April	19	Elizabeth Weekes, dau. of Robert Weekes
	May	5	Mary Andrewes, dau. of Nathaniel Andrewes
	May	6	Sarah Clarke, dau. of James Clarke
	May	17	William Bannaster, son of William Bannaster
	June	28	Mary Kerridge, dau. of Thomas Kerridge
	June	11	Elizabeth Cooper, dau. of Wessell Cooper
	June	16	Abraham Hill, son of Richard Hill
	July	13	Sarah Rudland, dau. of William Rudland
	July	13	Elizabeth Hadelsey, dau. of Phillip Hadelsey
	July	16	Susanna Faire, dau. of Humphrey Faire
	Sep.	6	Valentine Palmer, son of Eusebius Palmer
	Sep.	20	Richard Davies, son of Edward Davies
1635/6	Feb.	11	William Turgis, son of Thomas Turgis
	March	4	John Warner, son of Richard Warner
	March	13	Thomas Syward, son of John Syward
	March	20	John Farre, son of Robert Farre
1636	March	27	Jane Best, dau. of Richard Best
	April	7	Rebecca Hinde, dau. of Humiliation Hinde
	April	13	Peter Leicester, son of Peter Leicester
	April	15	Katherine Marsh, dau. of Richard Marsh
	April	20	John Billings, son of Richard Billings
	April	24	Samuel Brabourne, son of Richard Brabourne
	May	1	John Bennett, son of John Bennett
	May	26	William Kerridge, son of Thomas Kerridge
	July	3	Mary Ingeham, dau. of John Ingeham
	July	10	John Thrayle, son of Richard Thrayle
	July	17	Henry Thorall, son of Richard Thorall
	July	21	Mary Vermuden, dau. of Sir Cornelius Vermuden
	Aug.	11	Katherine Andrewes, dau. of Nathaniell Andrewes
	Aug.	12	James Clarke, son of James Clarke
	Nov.	6	Susanna Harris Herridge dau. of Richard Harris Herridge [*sic*]
	Dec.	27	Robert Weekes, son of Robert Weekes
1636/7	Jan.	6	Elizabeth Howland, dau. of Jeffery Howland
	Jan	15	Elizabeth Bird, dau. of John Bird
	Feb.	16	Jacob Romieu, son of Isacke Romieu
	Feb.	23	Ambrose Garrad, son of Jacob Garrad
	March	20	John Holsworth, son of John Holsworth
	March	21	Dorothy Bayly, dau. of Richard Bayly
1637	April	16	Michaell Robinson, son of Michael Robinson
	April	27	Michaell Markeland, son of Michael Markeland
	April	28	Samuell Barnard, son of Samuell Barnard
	May	7	Phillip Legoles, son of Phillip Legoles

Digitized by Google

1637	June	9	Gideon Copinger, son of Adam Copinger
	June	14	William King, son of William King
	June	18	Elizabeth Hall, dau. of William Hall
	July	21	Elizabeth Thomson, dau. of John Thomson
	Aug.	29	Abraham Wuchter, son of Abraham Wuchter
	Aug.	29	Hester Kerridge, dau. of Thomas Kerridge
	Oct.	1	Martha Cooke, dau. of Thomas Cooke
	Oct.	8	Elizabeth Thurleby, dau. of William Thurleby
	Nov.	1	Simon Turgis, son of Thomas Turgis
	Dec.	6	Andrew Thrayle, son of Richard Thrayle
	Dec.	22	Charles Vermuden, son of Sir Cornelius Vermuden
163$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	21	Humiliation Hinde, son of Humiliation Hinde
	Jan.	22	Laurence Gibbs, son of Robert Gibbs
	Jan.	29	Jacob Smith, son of Thomas Smith, Messenger
	Feb.	18	Henry Hill, son of Richard Hill
	Feb.	18	Sarah Bennett, dau. of John Bennett
	Feb.	18	Elizabeth Weekes, dau. of Robert Weekes
	March	4	Paul Hide, son of Silvanus Hide
	March	6	John Style, son of Thomas Style
	March	9	John Sywood, son of John Sywood
	March	15	Mary Archer, dau. of Thomas Archer
1638	April	1	John Ward, son of John Ward
	April	1	Margaret Day, dau. of Henry Day
	April	6	James Clarke, son of James Clarke
	April	13	William Andrewes, son of Nathaniel Andrewes
	May	6	Mary Grantham, dau. of Jeffery Grantham
	June	3	John Ward, son of Thomas Ward
	June	6	John Rutland, son of William Rutland
	Aug.	16	Mary Cockson, dau. of Thomas Cockson
	Aug.	24	William Cooper, son of Wessell Cooper
	Aug.	24	Thomas Goodwyn, son of John Goodwyn
	Sep.	2	Mary Marsh, dau. of Richard Marsh
	Sep.	4	Susanna Howland, dau of Jeffery Howland
	Sep.	10	John Juland, son of John Juland
	Oct.	5	Mary Cordwell, dau. of Robert Cordwell
	Oct.	10	Mary Dionis, a Parish Child
	Oct.	21	Susanna Parker, dau. of Anthony Parker
	Oct.	28	Elizabeth Kerridge, dau. of Thomas Kerridge
	Oct.	29	Anne Hall, dau. of William Hall
	Dec.	28	Susanna Vermuden, dau. of Sr Cornelius Vermuden
	Dec.	29	Mary Farre, dau. of Robert Farre
163$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	6	Anne Bannaster, dau. of William Bannaster
	Jan.	20	Priscilla Thrayle, dau. of Richard
	Feb.	2	Frisell Long, dau. of Stephen Longe
	Feb.	13	Nicholas Markeland, son of Michaell Markeland
	March	3	John Barnard, son of Samuell Barnard
	March	3	Beniamin Wilgris, son of Beniamin Wilgris
	March	14	Edward Lavinder, son of Nathaniell Lavinder
	March	22	Mary Turgis, dau. of Thomas Turgis
1639	March	25	Henry Weekes, son of Robert Weekes
	April	12	Joyce Gibbs, dau. of Robert Gibbs
	April	17	Peter Copinger, son of Adam Copinger
	June	3	Mary Clarke, dau. of James Clarke
	June	20	John Smith, son of John Smith
	June	23	Frances Peirson, dau. of John Peirson
	July	3	Anne Griffin, dau. of Thomas Griffin
	July	21	William Hill, son of Richard Hill
	Aug.	4	Thomas Bennett, son of John Bennett

Digitized by Google

1639	Aug.	4	Anne Symonds, dau. of Walter Symonds
	Aug.	30	Rachell Muns, dau. of Thomas Muns
	Oct.	27	Anthony Cooper, son of Wessell Cooper
	Nov.	26	Edward Gregory, son of John Gregory
	Nov.	29	Beniamin Robbins, son of Edward Robbins
	Dec.	10	Sarah Hide, dau. of Silvanus Hide
	Dec.	12	Leah Aty, dau. of Thomas Aty
16$\frac{39}{40}$	Jan.	22	Thomas Aldus, son of Robert Aldus
	Jan.	26	Elizabeth Marsh, dau. of Richard Marsh
	Feb.	6	Anne Cole, dau. of Thomas Cole
	Feb.	16	Frances King, dau. of William King
	Feb.	21	Joyce Gibs, dau. of Robert Gibs
	Feb.	25	Anne Day, dau. of Henry Day
1640	March	29	Mary Jordan, dau. of Edward Jordan
	April	12	Phillip Best, son of Richard Best
	April	30	Humphrey Thayre, son of Humphrey Thaire
	May	1	John Sweeteing, son of Charles Sweeting
	May	17	Robert Lambe, son of Thomas Lambe
	May	24	Cordwell Travesse, son of Phillip Travesse
	June	5	Thomas Burnett, son of Thomas Burnett
	June	5	Mary Burnett, dau. of Thomas Burnett
	June	21	Frances New, dau. of William New
	June	28	Peter Cooke, son of John Cooke
	July	3	Edward Greenefeild, son of Edward Greenefeild
	July	20	Isacke Sebrooke, son of Edward Sebrooke
	July	20	Jane Sywood, dau. of John Sywood
	July	28	John Vinor, son of Robert Vinor
	July	29	Thomas Weekes, son of Robert Weekes
	July	30	John Wilkinson, son of George Wilkinson
	July	31	Michaell Markeland, son of Michaell Markeland
	Aug.	22	Priscilla Tayler, dau. of John Tayler
	Sep.	21	Elizabeth Howland, dau. of Jeffery Howland
	Nov.	1	Mary Wilgris, dau. of Beniamin Wilgris
164$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	18	Thomas Crispe, son of Sir Nicholas Crispe, Kn^{t}
	Jan.	19	James Smith, son of John Smith
	Jan.	25	William Style, son of Thomas Style, Junior
	Feb.	2	Mary Atye, dau. of Edward Atye
	Feb.	11	Henry Church, son of James Church
	Feb.	18	Hester Copinger, dau. of Adam Copinger
	March	23	Richard Winstanley, son of Richard Winstanley
1641	March	27	Elizabeth Finch, dau. of Arthur Finch
	April	7	Elias Lavinder, son of Nathaniel Lavinder
	April	14	Charles Bannaster, son of William Banaster
	April	16	John Chamberlin, son of David Chamberlin
	April	23	Sarah Hewett, dau. of Ambrose Hewett
	May	2	Hannah Atford, dau. of Robert Atford
	May	9	Anne Aylett, dau. of Michael Aylett
	May	17	Elizabeth Travis, dau. of Phillip Travis
	May	18	Phillip Marsh, son of Richard Marsh
	July	23	David Andrewes, son of Nathaniel Andrews
	July	28	Margaret Tamsden, dau. of Edward Tamsden
	Aug.	29	Thomas Dives, son of Simon Dives
	Sep.	9	Edward King, son of William King
	Oct.	17	Thomas Tayler, son of John Tayler
	Oct.	25	Anne Rushout, dau. of John Rushout
	Nov.	23	Elizabeth Markeland, dau. of Michael Markeland
	Dec.	7	Rebecca Borrow, dau. of Walter Borrow
	Dec.	14	Jeremy Marsh, son of William Marsh

Digitized by Google

1641	Dec.	16	Sylvanus Hide, son of Sylvanus Hide
	Dec.	27	Suzanna Bennett, dau. of John Bennett
	Dec.	30	Robert, son of Richard Pryor
1641/2	Feb.	2	Sarah Clarke, dau. of James Clarke
	Feb.	25	Richard Best, son of Richard Best
	March	4	Mary Syward, daughter of John Syward
1642	March	25	Thomas Allett, son of Nicholas Allett
	March	27	Thomas Smith, son of Thomas Smith
	March	27	Edward Jordan, son of Edward Jordan
	April	5	Judeth Dionis, a poor child
	May	16	Joyce Sweeteing, dau. of Charles Sweeteing
	May	27	John Benham, son of John Benham
	June	16	Mary Howland, dau. of Jeffery Howland
	July	8	Sarah Marsh, dau. of Richard Marsh
	July	12	Mary Day, dau. of Henry Day
	Aug.	1	Robert Gibbs, son of Robert Gibbs
	Aug.	23	Phillip Traves, son of Phillip Traves
	Sep.	7	Mary Coles, dau. of Thomas Coles
	Sep.	16	Mary Weekes, dau. of Robert Weekes
	Sep.	29	Richard Wilkinson, son of George Wilkenson
	Oct.	4	Elizabeth Bernard, dau. of Samuel Bernard
	Oct.	6	William Rushout, son of John Rushout
	Oct.	7	Katherine Harvey, dau. of Martin Harvey
	Oct.	8	Samuel Crispe, son of Sr Nicholas Crispe
	Oct.	21	Henry Dionis, a poor child
	Oct.	30	William Rawlinson, son of Daniel Rawlinson
	Nov.	20	Jeremy Collins, son of Jeremy Collins
	Dec.	19	Elizabeth Smyth, dau. of John Smyth
	Dec.	23	Mary Drayton, dau. of Harrington Drayton
1642/3	Jan.	6	Sarah New, dau. of William New
	Feb.	8	Elizabeth Gregory, dau. of John Gregory
	Feb.	15	Mary Bennett, dau. of John Bennett
	March	17	Adam Copinger, son of Adam Copinger
1643	April	4	Hester Wilson, dau. of Robert Wilson
	April	5	Lucretia Markeland, dau. of Michael Markeland
	April	13	Martha Style, dau. of Thomas Stile
	April	26	Benjamin Barrell, son of Savage Barrell
	May	30	Prudence Barrow, dau. of Walter Barrow
	June	2	Laurence Dionis, a poor child
	June	7	John Nayler, son of James Nayler
	July	1	Richard Marsh, son of Richard Marsh
	July	9	Thomas Johnson, son of Thomas Johnson
	Aug.	1	Rachel Dionis, a poor child
	Aug.	2	Henry Edwards, son of Christopher Edwards
	Aug.	30	Elizabeth Day, dau. of Henry Day
	Sep.	17	John Macocke, son of John Macocke
	Nov.	6	Elianor Gibs, dau. of Robert Gibs
	Nov.	9	Beniamin Smith, son of John Smith
	Nov.	19	Sarah Wood, dau. of William Wood
	Nov.	20	Sarah Hill, dau. of Richard Hill
	Nov.	23	John Aylett, son of Nicholas Aylett
	Nov.	24	Mary Harris, dau. of Richard Harris
	Dec.	6	John Smith, son of Thomas Smith
	Dec.	19	Elizabeth Rawlinson, dau. of Daniel Rawlinson
1643/4	Jan.	5	Sarah Harris, the daughter of Charles Harris and of Sarah his wife, was borne into this world the 5th of January 1643*

* This entry in another hand at the bottom of a page.

Digitized by Google

1643/4	March	12	John Weekes, son of Robert Weekes
	March	22	John Howland, son of Jeffery Howland
1644	April	2	Sarah Clarke, dau. of Samuel Clarke
	April	14	Francis Pryor, son of Richard Pryor
	May	4	Mary Langborough, dau. of Wm Langborough
	May	7	John Clarke, son of James Clarke
	May	14	Timothy Hide, son of Silvanus Hide
	May	14	Hester Dionis, a poor child
	May	15	John Syward, son of John Syward
	May	24	John Burrow, son of Walter Burrow
	June	1	Elizabeth Goodwin, dau. of John Goodwin
	July	10	Sarah Bayes, dau. of John Bayes
	Aug.	11	Thomas Jordan, son of Edward Jordan
	Aug.	27	Gilbert Barrell, son of Savage Barrell
	Sep.	3	Peter Aldus, son of Robert Aldus
	Sep.	22	Mary Cooper, dau. of Wessell Cooper
	Sep.	29	Jonathan Harris, son of Thomas Harris
	Oct.	3	John Gregory, son of John Gregory
	Oct.	10	Ellenor Studley, dau. of Thomas Studley
	Oct.	15	Anna Copinger, dau. of Adam Copinger
1644/5	Jan.	1	Jonathan Smith, son of John Smith
	Jan.	23	Thomas Cole, son of Thomas Cole
	Feb.	6	Mary Travesse, dau. of Phillip Travesse
	Feb.	13	Richard Styles, son of Thomas Styles, Junior
	Feb.	13	Mary Santaine, dau. of Christian Santayne
	Feb.	25	William Dapper, son of William Dapper
	March	1	Mary Harris, the daughter of Charles Harris and of Sarah his wife, was borne the first of March 1644*
1645	April	11	[*blank*] Marriott, son to Gabrill Marriott
	April	26	Margrett Rawlinson, dau. of Daniell Rawlinson
	July	9	Thomas Stonhouse, son of Thomas Stonhouse
	July	16	Abraham Markland, son of Michaell Markland
	Aug.	19	Elizabeth King, dau. of Will' King
	Aug.	16	Edward Smith, son of Thomas Smith
	Aug.	24	Margrett Barrow, dau. of Walter Barrow
	Aug.	31	John Johnson, son of Thomas Johnson
	Sep.	21	Rachell Crecey, dau. of Hilleree Crecey
	Oct.	5	Mary Wood, dau. of William Wood
	Oct.	2	Ester Romee, dau. of Isack Romee
	Nov.	11	Elizabeth Archer, dau. of John Archer
	Oct.	26	John Prior, son of Richard Prior
	Nov.	23	Katheren Warren, dau. of William Warren
	Nov.	30	Nicholas Aylett, son of Nicholas Aylett
	Dec.	5	William Lucas, son of Robt Lucas
	Dec.	7	Nathaniell Barrell, son of Sauadg Barrell
	Dec.	26	George Hammon, son of Christopher Hammon
1645/6	Jan.	14	Mary Neuett, dau. of Thomas Neuett
	Jan.	15	Sarah Harris, dau. of Thomas Harris
	Jan.	22	Ann Hardy, dau. of Nathaniell Hardy, Minister
1646	May	14	Susanna Battersby, dau. of John Battersby
	May	26	Samuell Coker, son of Walter Coker
	June	2	Samuell Hill, son of Richard Hill
	June	28	William Allsope, son of John Allsope
	July	15	Elizabeth Stonhouse, dau. of Thomas Stonhouse
	Aug.	4	Dennis Scarburrow, son of Matthew Scarburrow
	Aug.	20	William Nue, son of William Nue

* This entry in another hand at the bottom of a page.

Digitized by Google

1646	Aug.	25	Samuell Howland, son of Jeffery Howland
	Sep.	16	Simeon Marriott, son of Gabrill Marriott
	Sep.	22	Michaell Markland, son of Michaell Markland
	Sep.	27	Jaell Varnon, dau. of Samuell Varnon
	Oct.	1	James Harris, son of Richard Harris
	Oct.	14	Nathaniell Coppinger, son of Adam Coppinger
	Oct.	23	Margrett Gibbs, dau. to Robt Gibbs
	Dec.	28	Elizabeth Dick, dau. of John Dick
	Dec.	27	Jonathan Peters, son of Jonathan Peters
164$\frac{8}{7}$	Jan.	4	Richard Weekes, son of Robt Weekes
	Jan.	10	Charles Dionis
	Jan.	26	Nathaniell Raines, son of William Raines
	Feb.	19	Judith Neuett, dau. of Thomas Neuett
1647	April	1	Thomas Rawlinson, son of Daniell & Margaret Rawlinson
	April	1	Grace Lucas, dau. of Robt Lucas
	April	5	Judith Hall, dau. of Thomas Hall
	April	23	John Sweeting, son of Charles Sweeting
	May	6	Mary Bannister, dau. of William Banister
	July	31	Rebecca Trauers, dau. of Phillipp Trauers
	Aug.	15	William Warren, son of William Warren
	Aug.	15	Margrett Aylett, dau. of Nicholas Aylett
	Aug.	21	John Willmore, son of Nathaniell Willmore
	Sep.	16	Mary Stonhouse, dau. of Thomas Stonhouse
	Oct.	3	Thomas Johnson, son of Tho. Johnson
	Oct.	12	Thomas Archer, son of John Archer
	Oct.	13	Rebecca Cripps, dau. of Ellis Cripps
	Oct.	14	Edward Slaney, son of Richard Slaney
	Oct.	17	Prudence Barrow, dau. of Walter Barrow
	Nov.	21	Elizabeth Smart, dau. of Thomas Smart
	Dec.	25	Anne Jordan, dau. of Mr Jordan, of Clappum
164$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	1	Joyce Gibbs, dau. of Robt Gibbs
	Jan.	2	Sarah Cattes, dau. of George Cattes
	Jan.	6	Susanna Hammon, dau. of Christopher Hammon
	Jan.	18	Joseph Cole, son of Thomas Cole
	Jan.	18	Thomas Mariott, son of Gabrill Mariott
	Jan.	19	Samuell Wattes, son of Samuell Wattes
	Jan.	20	Mary Dionis, dau. of Mary Robinson
	Feb.	13	William Langburrow, son of William Langburrow
	Feb.	17	Sarah Harris, dau. of Thomas Harris
	Feb.	17	Mathew Wood, dau. of William Wood
	Feb.	20	John Sapfoote, son of William Sapfoote
	Feb.	27	William Sedgwick, son of Natha^{l} Sedgwick
	March	12	Mary Honiloue, dau. of Tho. Honiloue
	March	21	Robt Cooke, son of Robt Cooke
1648	April	6	John Rawlinson, son of Daniell Rawlinson
	April	17	Mrs Fraunses Bridgman, dau. of Sr Orlando Bridgman
	April	18	Elizabeth Whitlock, dau. of Docter Whitlock
	May	18	Allice Neuett, dau. of Thomas Neuett
	July	16	Humfrey Moseley, son of William Moseley
	July	18	Gabbrill Lucas, son of Robt Lucas
	July	18	Nathaniell Coppinger, son of Adam Coppinger
	July	27	John Billingsley, son of John Billingsley
	Aug.	11	William Battersby, son of John Battersby
	Aug.	25	Thomas Coker, son of Walter Coker
	Sep.	14	Elizabeth Peters, dau. of Jonathan Peters
	Sep.	29	Abraham Hammon, son of George Hammon
	Oct.	19	Richard Slaney, son of Richard Slaney
	Oct.	25	Walter Barrow, son of Walter Barrow

Digitized by Google

1648	Nov.	5	Allin King, son of William King
	Dec.	22	Elizabeth Bringley, dau. of Robt Bringley
164$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	11	John Howland, son of Jefferey Howland
	Jan.	16	Henry Day, son of Henry Day
	Jan.	31	Mary Gibbs, dau. of Robt Gibbs
	March	9	Elizabeth Stonhouse, dau. of Thomas Stonhouse
	March	15	Martha Powell, dau. of William Powell
1649	April	3	William Bramston, son of John Bramston
	April	11	Reuben Humphreys, son of Pharaoh Humphreys
	April	15	Mary Marriott, dau. of Gabrill Mariott
	April	19	William Wood, son of William Wood
	May	23	Nicholas Aylett, son of Nicholas Aylett
	May	29	John Archer, son of John Archer
	June	18	John Kinocke *aliis* Dionis, a poor Child
	June	29	Charles Billingsley, son of John Billingsley
	July	20	Phillip Neuett, son of Thomas Neuett
	July	20	Joseph Raines, son of William Raines
	July	20	Anne Hammon, dau. of Christopr Hammon
	July	26	Dorithy Cole, dau. of Thomas Cole
	Oct.	2	Samuell Hopton, son of Samuell Hopton
	Oct.	4	Nathaniell Sedgwick, son of Nathaniell Sedgwick
	Oct.	17	Sarah Boden, dau. of Brian Boden
	Oct.	24	James Jackson, son of Steuen Jackson
	Oct.	29	Abigall Harris, dau. of Thomas Harris
	Nov.	11	John Slaney, son of Richard Slaney
	Dec.	9	Mr Orlando Bridgman, son of Sr Orlando Bridgman
	Dec.	16	Nathaniell Johnson, son of Thomas Johnson
	Dec.	28	Mary Lucas, dau. of Robt Lucas
164$\frac{8}{9}$	Feb.	21	Richard Handes, son of Richard Handes
	Feb.	23	Rebecca Harris, dau. of Charles Harris and Sarah his wife, was born 23 Feby 1649*
	March	5	William Bastin, son of William Bastin
	March	10	Daniell Fletcher, son of Daniell Fletcher
1650	March	25	Nathaniell Hardy, son of Nathaniell Hardy
	March	27	Susanna Bringley, dau. of Robt Bringley
	April	6	John Horsenell, son of Thomas Horsenell
	May	7	Robt Bence, son of Robt Bence
	May	14	Elizabeth Markland, dau. of Michaell Markland
	May	26	Mary Rawlinson, dau. of Daniell Rawlinson
	June	5	Mary Harris, dau. of Richard Harris
	June	21	Samuell Peters, son of Jonathan Peters
	June	27	John Battersbey, son of John Battersbey
	Sep.	4	George Pearse, son of William Pearse
	Sep.	25	Grace Fardy, dau. of Thomas Fardy, of Bedford†
	Sep.	26	Mary Archer, dau. of John Archer
	Sep.	30	William Alsope, son of John Alsope
	Oct.	2	Joanna Billingsley, dau. of John Billingsley
	Oct.	3	Susanna Pelling, dau. of Walter Pelling
	Oct.	3	Barbera Momma, dau. of [*blank*] Moma
	Nov.	3	William Powell, son of William Powell
	Nov.	4	Lettissia Palmer, dau. of Henry Palmer
	Nov.	15	Ruth Dionis
	Nov.	17	Mary Dionis was baptised the 17th of Nouember: it is believed that this is Grace Fardy, set downe on ye other side ‡
	Dec.	5	Sara Coker, dau. of Walter Coker

* This entry in another hand at the bottom of a page.
† See a baptism 17 Nov. following.
‡ See a baptism 25 Sep. preceding.

Digitized by Google

1650	Dec.	6	John Wood, son of William Wood
	Dec.	17	James Wattes, son of Samuell Wattes
	Dec.	22	Mary Lewis, dau. of John Lewis
	Dec.	23	Steuen Slaney, son of Richard Slaney
165⅘	Jan.	6	Elizabeth Humphreys, dau. of Pharaoh Humphreys
	Jan.	15	Amphilis Boden, dau. of Briant Boden
	Feb.	6	Mr Robt Bridgman, son of Sr Orlando Bridgman
	Feb.	16	Theodor Eccleston, son of Richard Eccleston, merchant, born 16 Feby
	March	7	Mary Handes, dau. of Richard Handes
	March	12	John Stonhouse, son of Thomas Stonhouse
	March	13	Peter, son of Peter-Mortemore Laroyer
1651	April	4	Anne Hammon, dau. of Christopr Hammon
	April	10	Mary King, dau. of William King
	April	10	William Hales, son of Richard Hales
	June	26	Jane Tems, dau. of Nathaniell Tems
	July	14	Thomas Honiloue, son of Thomas Honiloue
	July	16	John Dionis, a child that was left in ye parish
	July	17	Anne Battersbey, dau. of John Battersbey
	Aug.	4	William Rutland, son of William Rutland
	Aug.	15	Thomas Peters, son of Jonathan Peters
	Sep.	5	Samuel Neuett, son of Thomas Neuett
	Sep.	16	Beniamin Raynes, son of William Raynes
	Sep.	19	Charles Cullum, son of Thomas Cullum
	Oct.	15	Richard Greenwell, son of Richard Greenwell
	Nov.	7	Mary Browne, dau. of Mr Anthony Browne
	Nov.	9	Thomas Welham, son of Thomas Welham
	Nov.	15	Elizabeth Rawlinson, dau. of Daniell Rawlinson
	Nov.	9*	Katheren Archer, dau. of John Archer
165½	Jan.	21	Elizabeth Bringley, dau. of Robt Bringley
1651	Dec.	26*	Gabrill Mariott, son of Gabrill Mariott
165½	Jan.	22	Mary Slaney, dau. of Richard Slaney
	Feb.	8	Rebecca Moseley, dau. of William Moseley
	Feb.	26	Walter Bludworth, son of Thomas Bludworth
	March	2	James Smith, son of Richard Smith
	March	4	Elizabeth Gibbs, dau. of Robt Gibbs
	March	18	Rebecca Sapfoote, dau. of William Sapfoote
	March	19	Elizabeth Cripps, dau. of Mr Ellis Cripps
1652	April	6	Joasse, son of John Alsope
	May	1	Sharlote, dau. of Peter-Mortemore Laroyer
	May	6	Francis Drinkwater, son of Francis Drinkwater
	May	18	Thomas Stonhouse, son of Thomas Stonhouse
	July	20	Elizabeth Handes, dau. of Richard Handes
	July	22	John Cullin, son of Abraham Cullin
	Aug.	1	Richard Battersbey, son of John Battersbey
	Aug.	22	Thomas Cullum, son of Thomas Cullum
	Sep.	5	Susanna Humfreys, dau. of Pharaoh Humfreys
	Sep.	8	Bridgett Wilson, dau. of Dr Wilson
	July*	4	Elizabeth Lucas, dau. of Robt Lucas
	Sep.	24	Anne Harris, dau. of Charles Harris & Sarah his wife, was born 24 Sept.
	Sep.	15*	Mary Rutland, dau. of William Rutland
	Sep.	19*	Richard Peters, son of Jonathan Peters
	Sep.	15*	Ellen Powell, dau. of William Powell
	Sep.	24	Hanna Carde, dau. of Samuell Carde
	Sep.	26	Prudence Joones, dau. of Richard Joones

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1652	Sep.	28	John Pearse, son of William Pearse
	Sep.	30	Thomas Bramston, son of John Bramston
	Oct.	27	Eliza, dau. of Esdras Mills
	Nov.	5	William Dionis, a poor child left in the parish
	Nov.	7	Richard Fearne, son of William Fearne
	Nov.	28	Gabrill Lewis, son of John Lewis
	Dec.	2	Edmond Smith, son of John Smith
	Dec.	14	Anna Archer, dau. of John Archer
165⅔	Jan.	23	John Baxter, son of John Baxter
	Jan.	26	Eliza Dauey, dau. of Henry Dauey, Merch^{t}, & Hannah his wife
	Feb.	24	Leonard Momma, son of Jacob Momma
	March	6	Joyce Gibbs, dau. of Robt Gibbs
	March	4*	Christo^{r} Hammon, son of Christo^{r} Hammon
	March	9	Frances Day, dau. of Henry Day
1653	April	30	Mary Weeks, dau. of Robt Weeks
	May	4	Mary Bringley, dau. of Robt Bringley
	May	11	Thomas, son of Tho. Burford, of Rochester in Kent
	May	17	Judith Miller, dau. of William Miller
	May	29	Mary Hickes, dau. of John Hickes
	June	23	Michaell Markland, son of Michaell Markland
	June	30	Elizabeth Woodd, dau. of William Woodd
	Aug.	28	Henry Hands, son of Richard Hands
	Aug.	28	Frances Dionis, a poore childe left in the parish: was thought to be about six monthes olde
	Sep.	8	Sarah Raynes, dau. of William Raynes
	Oct.	2	Pharaoh Humfreys, son of Pharaoh Humfreys
	Oct.	4	Robt Welham, son of Thomas Welham
	Oct.	21	Mary Smith, dau. of Richard Smith
	Dec.	27	Beniamin Bramston, son of John Bramston
165¾	Feb.	12	A childe left in the parish, about a weeke olde, Febrey 4th, and bapt. by ye name of Joane Dionis
	Feb.	19	Thomas Moseley, son of William Moseley
	Feb.	24	Tymothy Archer, son of John Archer
1654†	March	26	Robt Lucas, son of Robt Luças
	April	3	John Mills, son of Esdras Mills
	April	26	Henry Pearse, son of William Pearse
	June	2	Elizabeth Harris, dau. of Charles Harris & Sarah his wife
	May	18	John Alsupp, son of John Alsupp
	May	28	Robt Peters, son of Jonathan Peters
	March	11	James Johnson, son of Thomas Johnson
	April	6	Adam Cookeman, son of Richard Cookeman
	April	28	Grace Miller, dau. of William Miller
	May	30	Thomas Battersbey, son of John Battersbey
	June	22	Anne Markland, dau. of Michaell Markland
	June	22	Mary Custis, dau. of Edmond Custis
	June	30	Ambrosse Bolton, son of Ambrosse Bolton
	Aug.	11	John Pelling, son of Walter Pelling
	Aug.	22	Anne Bringley, dau. of Robt Bringley
	Sep.	5	John Wilson, son of Dr Wilson
	Sep.	7	William Slaney, son of Richard Slaney
	Oct.	24	Hester Joones, dau. of Richard Joones
	Oct.	25	Anne Rutland, dau. of William Rutland
	Oct.	27	Elizabeth Aran, dau. of Thomas Aran
	Oct.	23	Mary Handes, dau. of Richard Hands
	Nov.	6	Thomas Cullum, son of Thomas Cullum

* Sic. † The dates in this year very irregular.

Digitized by Google

1654	Nov.	9	Susanna Sweeting, dau. of Charles Sweeting
	Nov.	1*	Peter Hasell, son of Peter Hasell
	Nov.	19	Mary Smith, dau. of John Smith
	Nov.	21	Nathaniell, son of Sauage Barrell
	Dec.	17	Allexander Humfreys, son of Pharaoh Humfreys
	Dec.	16	Abraham Momma, son of Jacob Momma
1654	Jan.	7	John Powell, son of William Powell
	Jan.	14	Richard Day, son of Henry Day
	March	8	Elizabeth Alsope, dau. of John Alsope, Scrivener
1655†	April	12	Samuell Carde, son of Samuell Carde, Grocer
	April	14	William Duruall, son of William Duruall
	April	25	Anne Mortemore, dau. of Dr Mortemore
	May	3	Edward Dionis, a poore child about a quarter old, who was left in the parish
	May	3	Anne Lewis, dau. of John Lewis, porter
	May	20	Richard Cookeman, son of Richard Cookeman, wine cooper
	May	31	Sarah Baxter, dau. of John Baxter, Clothworker
	June	10	Henry Dauy, son of Henry Dauy, Mercht, & Hanah his wife
	July	1	Elizabeth Hammon, dau. of Christor Hammon, painter
	July	18	Katheren Cullin, dau. of Abraham Cullin, Mercht
	July	8	Sarah Weekes, dau. of Robt Weekes
	July	22	Anne Panting, dau. of Edward Panting, Tayler
	July	13	Susanna Coker, dau. of Walter Coker, Seaman
	July	13	Anne Payne, dau. of John Payne, Tayler
	July	29	Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Thomas Johnson, porter
	Aug.	15	Esdras Mills, son of Esdras Mills, plasterer
	Sep.	11	Mary Pelling, da. of Walter Pelling, Apothecary
	Sep.	20	Mary Fox, dau. of Robert Fox, Haberdasher
	Oct.	2	Richard Trist, son of Richard Trist, Mercer
	Oct.	1	Mary Mathew, dau. of Jeremiah Mathew, Grocer
	Oct.	14	Sarah Honiloue, dau. of Thomas Honiloue, Haberdasher
	Oct.	9	Joseph Bramston, son of John Bramston, Clothworker
	Oct.	4	Christian Custis, dau. of Edmund Custis, Mercht
	Oct.	5	Hester Woodd, dau. of William Woodd, Shoemaker
	Oct.	7	Elizabeth Slaney, dau. of Richard Slaney, Mercht
	Oct.	16	Samuell Battersbey, son of John Battersbey, Apothecary
	Nov.	13	Lucey Cooke, dau. of Robt Cooke, Goldsmith
	Nov.	18	Patience Westmerland, dau. of James Westmerland, bricklayer
	Dec.	3	Sarah Hieron, dau. of Joseph Hieron, Mercht
	Dec.	11	Ellanor Jackson, dau. of Phillipp Jackson, Mercht
1654	Jan.	2	Anne Hands, dau. of Richard Hands, Millener
	Jan.	26	Sarah Read, dau. of Gregory Read, Apothecary
	Jan.	1	Mary Sharwoodd, dau. of James Sharwood, Carpenter
	Jan.	20	Elizath Felphick, dau. of Robt Felphick [*Elphicke* written above this surname]
	Jan.	14	David Greenhill, son of George Greenhill, Spoone maker
	Jan.	10	Anne Powell, dau. of William Powell, Tayler
	March	9	Elizabeth Duruall, dau. of William Duruall, Blacksmith
1655	Nov.	6	Anne Berrey, dau. of John Berrey
	Nov.	7	Henry Dionis, a foundling left in ye parish
1655	Feb.	23	Nathaniell Eccleston, son of Richard Eccleston, Mercht
1656	April	3	John Smith, son of Richard Smith, Draper
	April	20	Mary Alsope, dau. of John Alsope, Scrivener
	April	28	Elizabeth Hasell, dau. of Peter Hasell, Hosier
	April	29	Edward Chomley, son of Henry Chomley, Apothecary

* Sic. † The dates in this year irregular.

Digitized by Google

1656	April	29	William Neuell, son of Rob[t] Neuell, Mealman
	May	11	Theodosea Lucas, dau. of Rob[t] Lucas, pewterer
	July	27	Susanna Billingsley, dau. of John Billingsley, Goldsmith
	July	30	John Dauy, son of Henry Dauy, Merch[t], & Hannah his wife
	Aug.	5	Anne Thomson, dau. of William Thomson, Mariner
	Aug.	17	Anne Fox, dau. of Robert Fox, Haberdasher
	Aug.	20	Mary Raynes, dau. of William Raynes, Winecooper
	Sep.	4	Nathaniell Drinkwater, son of Francis Drinkwater
	Sep.	6	Mary Hammon, dau. of Christo[r] Hammon, Paynter
	Sep.	29	Anne Gourney, dau. of John Gourney, Merch[t]
	Oct.	14	Beatris Croswell, dau. of Steuen Croswell
	Oct.	14	Allexander Battersbey, son of John Battersbey, Apothecary
	Oct.	28	Bushutt Cullin, son of Abraham Cullin, Merch[t] [*Bushout* written above the Christian name]
	Dec.	4	Thomasen Mathew, dau. of Jeremiah Mathew, grocer
	Dec.	7	John Harris, son of Charles Harris, Merch[t], & Sarah his wife
	Dec.	11	Eliza[th] Wilson, dau. of D[r] Wilson
	Dec.	19	Richard Woodd, son of William Wood, Shoemaker
	Dec.	29	Mary Kindsman, dau. of Reuben Kindsman, Oilman
1657	Jan.	14	Sarah Sapfoote, dau. of William Sapfoote, translator
	Jan.	15	Mary Jones, dau. of Richard Jones, Tayler
	Jan.	26	William Miller, son of William Miller, Junior
	Jan.	30	Anna Mortemore, dau. of D[r] Mortemore
	Feb.	8	Thomas Duruall, son of William Duruall, Blacksmith
	Feb.	12	Mary Bringley, dau. of Rob[t] Bringley, Merch[t]
	Feb.	20	John Custis, son of Edmond Custis, Merch[t]
	March	13	Anne Pelling, dau. of Walter Pelling, Apothecary
	March	22	Abigall Alsope, dau. of John Alsope, Scrivener
1657	March	25	George Penny, son of Anthony Penny, Merch[t]
	April	12	John Watkins, son of John Watkins, Haberdasher
	May	5	Samuell Hieron, son of Joseph Hieron, Merch[t]
	May	11	Eliza[th] Momma, dau. of Jacob Momma, Merch[t]
	June	1	Mary Shambrooke, dau. of [*blank*] Shambrooke
	June	28	Anne Sharwood, dau. of James Sharwood, Carpenter
	July	30	Rob[t] Neuell, son of Rob[t] Neuell, mealman
	July	31	Anna Archer, dau. of M[r] John Archer, Draper
	Aug.	2	[*Blank*] Greenhill, y[e] [*blank*] of George Greenhill, born 29 July
	Aug.	2	Mary Johnson, dau. of Thomas Johnson, porter
	Oct.	18	Mathew Phillipps, son of William Phillipps, Apothecary
	Oct.	25	Rob[t] Battersbey, son of John Battersbey, Apothecary
	Oct.	27	Henry Chombley, son of Henry Chombley, Apothecary
	Nov.	5	Eliza[th] Cullen, dau. of M[r] Abraham Cullen, Merch[t]
	Nov.	13	Anna Mills, dau. of Esdras Mills, plasterer
	Nov.	29	Frances Day, dau. of Henry Day
	Dec.	6	Anne Homfray, dau. of Pharoah Humfray, Confectioner
	Dec.	17	Anne Bludworth, dau. of M[r] Tho[s] Bludworth, Merchant
	Dec.	23	Anne Sweeting, dau. of Charles Sweeting, pewterer
	Dec.	31	Anna Baxster, dau. of John Baxster, Clothworker
1658	Jan.	15	Mary Knite, dau. of William Knite, Shoemaker
	Feb.	8	Giffard Allin, son of John Allin, Merch[t]
	March	7	Thomas Vere, son of Thomas Vere, Cutler
	March	8	Olaver Dionis & Jane Dionis, foundlings
	March	15	Eliza[th] Ballard, dau. of Henry Ballard, poulterer
	Feb.	21	William Duruall, son of William Duruall, Blacksmith
1658	April	7	Phillip Jackson, son of Phillip Jackson, Merch[t]
	April	14	Anne Read, dau. of George Read, Apothecary
	April	16	Eliza[th] Pelling, dau. of Walter Pelling, Apothecary

Digitized by Google

1658	April	30	Phillip Miller, dau. of William Miller
	May	27	Mary Pryor, dau. of Richard Pryor, Millener
	June	10	Charles Slaney, son of Richard Slaney, Merch^{t}
	June	27	Elizath Watkins, dau. of John Watkins, Haberdasher
	July	11	Dorithy Bellemey, dau. of William Bellemey, Merch^{t}
	July	16	John Kindsman, son of Reuben Kindsman, Oilman
	July	22	Dorithy Gourney, dau. of John Gourney, Merch^{t}
	July	25	Elizath Coker, dau. of Walter Coker, Seaman
	Aug.	7	Elizath Shambrooke, dau. of [*blank*] Shambrooke
	Sep.	2	Sarah Mortemore, dau. of Dr Mortemore
	Sep.	26	Francis Pearse, son of William Pearse, Chirurgion
	Sep.	26	Peter Lee, son of Roger Lee, Goldsmith
	Oct.	7	Rose Custis, dau. of Edmond Custis, Merch^{t}
	Oct.	21	Martha Player, dau. of Symon Player, Goldsmith
	Nov.	4	Sarah Mills, dau. of Esdras Mills, plasterer
	Nov.	22	George Harris, son of Charles Harris, Merch^{t}, & Sarah his wife
	Dec.	14	Mary Aron, dau. of Thos Aron, Goldsmith
165$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	30	Frances Hill, dau. of Mr Abraham Hill, Merch^{t}
	March	2	Rebecca Archer, dau. of John Archer, Esqr
	March	10	Francis Asty, son of Francis Asty, Merch^{t}
1659	April	6	Thomas Bagnall, son of John Bagnall, Merch^{t}
	April	14	Nathaniell Hieron, son of Joseph Hieron, Merch^{t}
	May	19	Mathias Momma, son of Jacob Momma, Merch^{t}
	June	2	Abigall Cullin, dau. of Abraham Cullin, Merch^{t}
	June	26	Samuell Alsope, son of John Alsope, Scrivener
	July	1	Thomas Read, son of Gregory Read, Apothecary
	July	7	Mary Bludworth, dau. of Alderman Thomas Bludworth
	July	18	John Duruall, son of William Duruall, Blacksmith
	Aug.	14	Mary Phillipps, dau. of William Phillipps, Apothecary
	Aug.	16	Thomas Adams, son of Mr William Adams
	Aug.	21	John Hedges, son of Nicholas Hedges, Glasier
	Aug.	29	Anne Frith, dau. of Thomas Frith, Pewterer
	Sep.	2	Richard Beauis, son of Richard Beauis, Merch^{t}
	Sep.	25	Thomas Turgis, son of Thomas Turgis, Esqr
	Sep.	25	Rebecca Fox, dau. of Robt Fox, Haberdasher
	Sep.	25	Winnefred Dionis & Ciscilley Dionis, both of them foundlings
	Oct.	9	Elizath Lewis, dau. of John Lewis, a porter
	Oct.	20	Elizabeth Allen, dau. of John Allen, Merch^{t}
	Oct.	30	Samuell Shambrooke, son of [*blank*] Shambrooke
	Nov.	3	Richard Jones, son of Richard Jones, Tayler
	Nov.	3	George Pygott, son of Francis Pygott, Clothworker
	Nov.	7	Charles Lee, son of Roger Lee, Goldsmith
	Dec.	9	Dorithy Clobery, dau. of Oliuer Clobery, Merch^{t}
	Dec.	9	Elizath Smith, dau. of Richard Smith, Vintner
	Dec.	27	Sarah Bellemey, dau. of William Bellemey, Merch^{t}
	Dec.	31	Sarah Terrick, dau. of Richard Terrick, Merch^{t}
16$\frac{5}{6}$$\frac{9}{0}$	Jan.	13	Henry Dauy, son of Henry Dauy, Merch^{t}
	Jan.	17	William Battersbey, son of John Battersbey
	Jan.	26	Elizath Hardy, dau. of Mr Nathaniell Hardy, Minister
	Feb.	16	Martha Pelling, dau. of Walter Pelling, Apothecary
1660	April	26	Sarah Mortemore, dau. of Dr Mortemore
	May	6	Jane Hieron, dau. of Joseph Hieron
	May	6	Thomas Bludworth, son of Thomas Bludworth, Esqr
	May	20	Elizath Pearse, dau. of Vincent Pearse, Vitler
	May	31	Elizath Vere, dau. of Thomas Vere
	June	8	Jonathan Burton, son of Thomas Burton, Tayler
	June	24	John Dionis, a foundling

Digitized by Google

1660	July	1	Elizath Smith, dau. of Steuen Smith, watchmaker
	July	10	Edmund Custis, son of Edmond Custis, Merch^{t}
	July	12	William Bridges, son of Marshall Bridges, Linendraper
	July	21	Elizath Wallington, dau. of Benoni Wallington, Goldsmith
	Aug.	5	Henry Lilborne, son of Thomas Lilborne
	Sep.	6	William Beauersham, son of Robt Beauersham, Grocer
	Sep.	16	William Banister, son of William Banister, Merch^{t}
	Sep.	21	Thomas Frith, son of Thomas Frith, Pewterer
	Oct.	26	John Allin, son of Mr John Allin, Merch^{t}
	Dec.	10	Richard Hill, son of Mr Abraham Hill, Merch^{t}
166$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	3	Elizath Tulse, dau. of Mr Henry Tulse, Grocer
	Jan.	31	Thomas Martin, son of John Martin, Shoemaker
	Feb.	7	Samuell Terrick, son of Mr Riard* Terrick
	March	3	Charles Sweeting, son of Charles Sweeting, pewterer
	March	5	John Wessell, son of Mr Abraham Wessell, Merch^{t}
	March	12	Mr William Adams, son of William Adams, Esqr
	March	24	Jane Jones, dau. of Richard Jones, Tayler
1661	March	26	Mary Bagnall, dau. of Mr John Bagnall, Merch^{t}
	March	27	Sarah Dionis, a foundling
	April	25	John Bellamy, son of Mr William Bellamy, Merch^{t}
	April	30	Samuell Smith, son of Mr William Smith, Merch^{t}
	May	22	Ruth Dionis, a foundling
	May	26	Mary Alsope, dau. of John Alsope, Scrivener
	June	23	John Dionis, a foundling
	June	30	Charles Beauis, son of Richard Beauis, Merch^{t}
	July	1	Elizath Horton, dau. of Mr Thomas Horton
	July	2	Christiana Bludworth, dau. of Sr Thomas Bludworth
	July	7	Mary Alley, dau. of John Alley, vitler
	July	16	Mary Drinkwater, dau. of Francis Drinkwater, Millener
	July	23	Anna Maria Read, dau. of Gregory Read, Apothecary
	June*	27	Hammond Lewis, son of Charles Lewis, Vintner
	Sep.	1	Richard Beauersham, son of Mr Robt Beauersham, Grocer
	Sep.	2	Johanna Custis, dau. of Mr Edmond Custis, Merch^{t}
	Sep.	6	Faith Dionis, a foundling
	Sep.	6	Charity Dionis, a foundling
	Sep.	6	Grace Dionis, a foundling
	Sep.	5*	Francis Bridges, son of Mr Marshall Bridges, Linen draper
	Sep.	22	Joseph Pelling, son of Mr Walter Pelling, Apothecary
	Oct.	6	Mary & Martha Golston, daus. of Edward Golston, Barber
	Oct.	10	Anne, dau. of Mr Richard Richbell, Merch^{t}, & Lettice his wife
	Oct.	10	Anne Phillipps, dau. of William Phillipps
	Oct.	20	Frances Coker, dau. of Walter Coker, Seaman
	[*Blank*]		Joseph Dionys, found near Mr Hearnes, in Lime street, the 23 of Nov^{r}, 1661, as appeareth by a book of Rachel Taylers, & a few days after baptised
	Nov.	29	Edmond Turner, son of Mr Edmond Turner & Mrs Margret his wife
	Dec.	5	Henry Pryor, son of Richard Pryor, Millener
	Dec.	14	Frances Blunt, dau. of John Blunt
	Dec.	20	Margrett Wallington, dau. of Bennoni Wallington, Goldsmith
	Dec.	23	Margrett Hieron, dau. of Joseph Hieron
166$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	23	John Pigott, son of Robt Pigott, Linnendraper
1661	Nov.	28*	Sarah Neuell, dau. of Robt Neuell, Mealman
166$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	26	John & Mary, son & dau. of John Vsher
	Jan.	28	James Perse, son of Mr William Perse, Chirurgeon
	Jan.	29	John Holder, son of Richard Holder, Clothworker

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

166½	March	4	Charles, son of Francis Pygott, Clothworker
	March	10	Samuell Terrick, son of Mr Richard Terrick, Mercht
1662	March	30	Elizath, dau. of William Duruall, blacksmith
	April	6	Susanna Clarke, dau. of William Clarke
	June	2	Margrett Allin, dau. of Mr John Allin, Mercht
	June	8	Mary Fox, dau. of Robt Fox, haberdasher
	June	22	Edward Banister, son of William Banister, Mercht
	July	10	Samuell Eccleston, son of Richard Eccleston, Mercht
	[*Blank*]		Rachell Owin, dau. of Robt & Francis Owin, Haberdasher, born 25 May
	Aug.	17	Gabrill Lewis, son of John Lewis, porter
	Aug.	21	Elizath Wilkey, dau. of Mr James Wilkey, Mercht
	Aug.	23	Gabrill Roseyer, son of Symon Roseyer, Packer
	Sep.	4	Elizath Sweeting, dau. of Charles Sweeting, Pewterer
	Sep.	28	John Rudgley, son of John Rudgley, Gent., of Gabrill Fenchurch parish
	Oct.	9	William Sollendyne, son of Roger Sollendyne
	Nov.	30	Martha Bennitt, dau. of John Bennitt, pewterer
	Dec.	4	William, son of William Bellemey, Mercht
166⅔	Jan.	25	Robt Harris, son of William Harris, horse keeper
	Feb.	8	Frances Pygott, dau. of Robt Pygott, Linen draper
	Feb.	24	Abraham Wessell, son of Abraham Wessell, Mercht
	March	1	Sarah Blunt, dau. of John Blunt, Vitler
	March	8	Pennella Dionis, a foundling
	March	8	Gartred Truthwell, dau. of Francis Truthwell
1663	April	9	Samuell Wallington, son of Bennoni Wallington, Goldsmith
	April	19	John Bagnall, son of John Bagnall, Mercht
	May	31	George Day, son of Henry Day, Lynnen Draper
166¾	Feb.	15*	Penellepe Dionis, a foundling
1663	June	23	Elizath Snell, dau. of Abraham Snell, Lodger
	July	12	Jane Perse, dau. of Mr William Perse, Chirurgeon
	July	14	Mary Fisher, dau. of Edward Fisher
	July	26	Ambrosse Tench, son of Mr Nathaniell Tench, Mercht
	Aug.	21	Saint John Smith, son of Richard Smith, Vintner
	Sep.	6	Daniell Alsope, son of John Alsope, Scrivener
	Sep.	9	Rachell Dionis, a foundling
	Oct.	7	Mary Read, dau. of Gregory Read, Apothecary
	Oct.	7	Mary Phillipps, dau. of William Phillips, Apothecary
	Nov.	9	Anne Terrick, dau. of Mr Richard Terrick
	Nov.	10	Anne Turner, dau. of Mr Edmond Turner
	Nov.	15	Allice Banister, dau. of William Banister
	Nov.	17	Rebecca Wakefeild, dau. of Mr William Wakefeild, of Edmonton, co. Midd.
	Nov.	23	Ellen Dikes, dau. of John Dikes, Vitler
	Dec.	13	Robt Winder, son of Robt Winder, Grocer
166¾	Jan.	3	Anne Alley, dau. of John Alley, Vitler
	Jan.	6	Nicholas Custis, son of Mr Edmond Custis, Mercht
	March	10	Mary Wickersham, dau. of Thomas Wickersham, Linen draper
	March	23	Phillipp Deaues, son of Phillipp Deaues, Drawer
1664	April	11	Thomas Allin, son of Mr John Allin, Mercht
			Cissilleaney Browne, dau. of Thomas Browne, a lodger at George Greenhills
	May	17	Elizath Palmer, dau. of Vallentine Palmer, Glazier
	May	22	Thomas Pelling, son of Mr Walter Pelling, Apothecary
	May	22	John Hulbert, son of Robt Hulbert, Vitler

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1664	May	24	John Hall, son of John Hall, Clothworker
	June	9	Elizath Pygott, dau. of Francis Pygott, Clothworker
	June	30	Mary Bellemey, dau. of Mr William Bellemey, Merch^{t}
	June	15*	Mary Palmer, dau. of George Palmer, Chirurgeon
	July	24	Jonathan Lee, son of Mr Jonathan Lee, a lodger in the parish
	July	28	Elizath Perse, dau. of Mr William Perse, Chirurgion
	July	31	Ellenor Holder, dau. of Richard Holder, Clothworker
	Aug.	2	Edith Wessell, dau. of Mr Abraham Wessell, Merch^{t}
	Aug.	5	Susanna Aron, dau. of Thomas Aron, Goldsmith
	Aug.	18	Elizath Allin, dau. of D^{r} [*blank*] Allin
	Sep.	25	Margrett Harris, dau. of [*blank*] Harris the Ostler
	Sep.	3*	Sarah Smith, dau. of Richard Smith, Vintner
	Sep.	4*	John Sherman, son of John Sherman, a Clothdrawer
	Sep.	19*	Mary Robbinson, dau. of William Robbinson, Clothworker
	Oct.	30	Elizath Diston, dau. of Giles Diston, Pewterer
	Dec.	8	John Ash, son of Thomas Ash, Hosier
1664/5	Jan.	1	William Atwell, son of William Atwell, Carpenter
	Jan.	29	John Duruall, son of William Duruall, Blacksmith
	Feb.	1	Christo^{r} Turner, the Sonne of Sr Edmond Turner, K^{t}
	Feb.	2	Thomas Winder, son of Robt Winder, Grocer
	Feb.	12	Frances Bennitt, dau. of John Bennett, Pewterer
	Feb.	12	Bartholemew Pattridg, son of Thomas Pattridg
1664	Dec.	25*	William Waller, son of [*blank*] Waller, a lodger at Mr Sheppards, the Cook
1664/5	Jan.	1*	Thomas Heyden, son of John Heyden, a lodger at Thomas Pattridge, Butcher
	March	3	William Wickersham, son of Thomas Wickersham, Linendraper
	March	5	Elizath Sheppard, dau. of William Sheppard, Cook
	March	12	Francis Culham, son of Francis Culham, lodger
1665	April	12	Anne Bagnall, dau. of Mr John Bagnall, Merch^{t}
	April	18	Robt & Elizath Swale, son & dau. of Mr Robt Swale, Merch^{t}
	May	21	Margarita Alsope, dau. of Mr John Alsope, Scrivener
	May	28	Elizath Lewis, dau. of John Lewis, a porter
	June	25	Beniamen, son of Richard Pryor, Millener
	July	9	Jonathan Priest, son of Jonathan Priest
	July	14	William Phillipps, son of Mr William Phillipps, Apothecary
	July	27	John Warfeild, son of Mr John Warfeild, Writing Master
	Sep.	6	Mary Dikes, dau. of John Dikes, Vitler
	Sep.	20	Anne Perse, dau. of Mr William Perse, Chirurgion
	Sep.	22	Grace Harman, dau. of M^{r} [*blank*] Harman
	Sep.	23	John Lansdall, son of John Lansdall, Barber
	Nov.	5	Elizath Cornish, dau. of [*blank*] Cornish
166$^{5}/_{6}$	Jan.	21	John, son of Thomas Aron, Goldsmith
	Feb.	2	William Nall, son of William Nall, serv^{t} to Sr Edmond Turner
	Feb.	16	John Wickersham, son of Thomas Wickersham, Linendraper
	Feb.	18	Elizath Smith, dau. of Ambrosse Smith, Vintner
	Feb.	22	Mary Jarrett, dau. of Mr William Jarrett, Merch^{t}
	Feb.	28	Esekiell Hall, son of John Hall, Clothworker
	March	11	Samuell Winder, son of Robt Winder, Grocer
1666	March	28	Martha Palmer, dau. of George Palmer, barber
	March	29	John Terrick, son of Samuell Terrick
	April	15	Elizath Gregory, dau. of William Gregory
	April	26	Peter Allen, son of Mr John Allen, Merch^{t}
	May	21	Maud Palmer, dau. of Vallentine Palmer, Glasier

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1666	June	1	Andrew Dionis, a foundling
	June	29	John Blenkerne, son of John Blenkerne, Woollen draper, born & bap.*
	July	5	John Deeues, son of Phillipp Deeues, Clothdrawer
	July	24	Thomas Clarke, son of Mr Andrew Clarke, Millener
	July	24	Mary Diston, dau. of Giles Diston, pewterer
	Aug.	18	John & Mary Allin, son & dau. of Thomas Allin, Dr of Phisick

[*Here occurs a hiatus in the Register, owing to the destruction of the Church in the Great Fire of* 1666. *The baptisms hence, until* 25 *Nov.* 1675, *are irregularly entered under the following heading :*]

CHRISTENINGS ENTERED BY JOHN ALSOP, AT THE REQUEST OF THE PARENTS, OR ONE OF THEM, OF CHILDREN BORN AND BAPTD IN THE PARISH OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH.

1668	Dec.	17	John, son of Richard Goodlad, woollendraper, & Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	22	Elizabeth Alder, dau. of Edward Alder, vpholder
1669	April	11	Elizabeth Deaves, dau. of John Deaves, servt to Mr Thomas Mason, of this par:, bapt in the house of the sd Mr Mason
	May	9	Charles Sweeting, son of Charles Sweeting
	Nov.	7	Jane Ordway, dau. of Richard Ordway, in the dwelling house of the sd Mr Ordway, on the south side of the gateway leading from Lime Street to the Greenyard
16$\frac{69}{70}$	Jan.	16	Mary Collier, dau. of William Collier, in the dwelling house of the sd Wm Collier, in Sir Thomas Cullams rents
1670	April	3	Ellenor Wilson, dau. of Thomas Wilson, in the dwelling house of the sd Thos Wilson, in Sir Thomas Cullams rents
	June	26	Charles Glasier, son of Robert Glasier, of this parish, in the dwelling house of the said Mr Glasier, in Fenchurch street, near Rood lane
	July	7	Robert Holder, son of Richard Holder, of this parish, in the dwelling house of the sd Richd Holder, in Rood lane
	July	24	Anne Deaves, dau. of John Deaves, in the house of Mr Thomas Mason
	Sep.	4	Elizabeth Halbard, dau. of John Halbard, bapt in the house of Thomas Whittacre, Calender, in Philpot Lane
	Oct.	4	Sarah Whittacre, dau. of Thomas Whittacre, bapt in his house
	Dec.	30	Elizabeth Brereton, dau. of Dod Brereton, bapt. in the house of Dod Brereton, a packer in Lime street
1671	May	26	Desiderius Dionys, a poor child found in Lime street, in this par:, May 23, 1671, bapt at the house of Henry Armestrong
	June	26	John Armstrong, son of Henry Armstrong, born 19 June, 1671
	June	27	Edward Alder, son of Edward Alder, of this par:, born 12 June, 1671, bapt at his house in Fenchurch street
	June	29	Mildred Mitchell, dau. of Edward Mitchell

* This entry is interlined, and in the margin is written: "Transcribed, March 19, 1667, out of Mr. Blenkerne's note in his Bible."

Digitized by Google

1671	Aug.	13	Thomas Wilson, son of Thomas Wilson, of this Parish, at his house in or near Lime street
	Oct.	15	Ralph Ingram, son of Ralph Ingram, of this parish, Linendraper, at his house in Fenchurch street, next the Gateway of the Cock & Star, on the east side of the s^d^ Gateway
167½	Jan.	16	Elizabeth Toone, dau. of Henry Toone, of Philpot lane, in this par:, Clothworker, at his house
	Feb.	1	John Wise, son of John Wise, Merch^t^, of this par:, at his house in Ingrams Court, Fenchurch street
1670	Oct.	31	Anne Ryves, dau. of Charles Ryves, Grocer, and Mary his wife, born 24 Oct., 1670*
1671	April	21	Mary Goodlad, dau. of Richard Goodlad, woollendraper, & Elizabeth his wife*
167½	Feb.	13	Mary Ryves, dau. of Charles Ryves, Grocer, & Mary his wife, born 29 Jan., 1671*
1672	Aug.	25	Peter Wilson, son of Thomas Wilson, of this par:
	Oct.	23	Elizabeth Slinger, dau. of Richard Slinger, merch^t^, of this par:
167¾	Feb.	9	Robert Wise, son of the above^s^ John Wise, merch^t^
	Feb.	2†	Robert Alsop, son of John Alsop, Scrivener, born 22 Jan. 1672
	March	2	Jane Armstrong, dau. of Henry Armstrong, parish clerk, born Feb. 9, 1672
1673	June	26	Mary Sapsford, dau. of William Sapsford, of this par:, Cordwainer
	Aug.	22	Mary Keyliffe, dau. of Thomas Keyliffe, lodger at the Rose & Crown in the Greenyard
	June	3†	Jonathan Atkins, son of John & Charyty Atkins
	June	12†	Shusanah Alder, dau. of Edward Alder, of this par:
	Nov.	18	Elizabeth Ryves, dau. of Charles Ryves, of this par:, Grocer
167¾	Jan.	1	Robert Wagstaffe, son of Robert Wagstaffe, of this par:
1674	April	5	Henry Armstrong, son of Henry Armstrong, parish clerk, born Monday, 16 Mar. 1673
1673	Dec.	7‡	Thomas Holder, son of Richard Holder, of this par:
1674	April	12	Sarah Buroughs, dau. of Francis Buroughes
	April	23	Mary Caryll, dau. of Charles Caryll, of this par:, merch^t^
	April	23	Deborah Gurdon, dau. of John Gurdon, merch^t^, born 9 April, 1674
	Oct.	25	Thomas Ainge, son of Edward & Sarah Ainge
1673	Nov.	25	Elizabeth Ryves, dau. of Charles Ryves & Mary his wife, born 11 Nov., 1673§
1674	Aug.	7†	Robert Slinger, son of Richard Slinger
	Aug.	18	Nathaniell Higgins, son of Nathaniel Higgins
	Nov.	3	Sarah Hungerford, dau. of Matthew Hungerford
167¾	Jan.	3	Edward Anchor, son of John Anchor
	Feb.	21	Sarah Alsop, dau. of John Alsop, born & bap^t^ same day
	Feb.	28	Elizabeth Whiskin, dau. of Miles & Jane Whiskin
	March	9	Ellis Heath, son of Roger Heath
	March	11	Elizabeth Holder, dau. of Richard Holder
	March	13	Joseph Richardson, son of John Richardson
1675	May	27	Dennis Hartopp, son of Thomas Hartopp
	April	11†	Francis Jeyne, son of Francis Jeyne & Jane his wife
	May	25†	William Ballinger, son of Edmond Ballinger & Hester his wife
	May	30	Hannah Collyer, dau. of William Collyer & Willemingen his wife

* These entries occur in this position in the Register, and in the margin against each is written, "Entered the 18th day of April, 1672, at the father's request."

† Sic. ‡ Note in margin: "Entered after the due place per mistake."

§ Note in margin: "Entered April 7, 1675, at the father's desire."

Digitized by Google

1675	Aug.	15	James Atkins, son of John Atkins & Charity his wife
	Aug.	27	Richard Baily, son of James Baily & Margaret his wife
	Sep.	3	Richard and William Baily, twins, sons of Richard Baily & Ellenor his wife
	Sep.	6	Susanna Ives, dau. of Edward Ives & Mary his wife
	Sep.	8	Edward Birdsey, son of Edward Birdsey & Rachel his wife
1674*	May	20	Will. Brereton, son of Dod & Sarah his wife
1675	Oct.	10	William Robinson, son of Thomas Robinson, Innholder, & Dorothy his wife
	Nov.	25	Thomas Armstrong, son of Henry Armstrong & Anne his wife

CHRISTENINGS SINCE JOHN SMITH WAS PARISH CLERK.†

1675	Nov.	1‡	Mary Hinksman, dau. of Thomas & Anne Hinksman
	Dec.	30	Mary Ruytinge, dau. of Simeon Ruyting & Mary his wife
167⅝	Jan.	5	Thomas Herbert, son of William Herbert & Sarah his wife
	Jan.	19	Daniel Vanden Ancker, son of Peter Vanden Ancker & Jane his wife
	Jan.	27	Elizabeth Roach, dau. of Thomas Roach & Anne his wife
	Feb.	20	Mary Glasebrooke, dau. of Robert Glasebrooke & Sarah his wife
	Feb.	22	Anne Slinger, dau. of Mr Richard Slinger, Mercht
	Feb.	24	Priscilla Parr, dau. of John Parr & Elizabeth his wife
1676	March	26	John Berry, son of Mr John Berry, Mercht, & Anna his wife: born Mar. 5, 1675
167⅞	March	10‡	Anne Bechino, dau. of Conyard Bechino
	March	23‡	George Towers, son of George Towers & Lucey his wife
1676	March	28	Martha Wyse, dau. of Mr John Wyse, Mercht
	June	7	Robert Tarlton, son of Robert Tarlton, Clerk of Pewterers Hall
	July	7	John Hartop, son of Thomas Hartop, Mercht
	July	10	William Tasker, son of William Tasker, plumber
	Aug.	10	Edward Richardson, son of Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth his wife
	July	16‡	Richard Heath, son of Roger Heath
	Aug.	10	Charles Holder, son of Richard Holder and Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	11	Elizabeth Lambe, dau. of John Lambe & Anne his wife
	Aug.	29	Robert Collier, son of William Collier
	Oct.	19	Jane Hungerford, dau. of Matthew Hungerford & Sarah his wife
	Oct.	22	Thomas Edmondson, son of Thomas Edmondson & Sarah his wife
	Oct.	23	Edward Connis, son of Edward Connis & Alice his wife
	Nov.	19	Elizabeth Wagstafe, dau. of Robert Wagstafe & Anne his wife
	Nov.	21	William Jarret, son of William Jarret & Eleanor his wife
	Dec.	18	Samuell Herbert, son of William Herbert & Sarah his wife
	Dec.	28	Elizabeth Carroll, dau. of Mr Charles Carroll, Mercht
167⅞	Jan.	14	John Holden, son of John Holden
	Jan.	19	James Plomer, son of Francis Plomer
	Feb.	11	Elizabeth Deeves, dau. of John Deeves
	March	5	Charles Berry, son of Mr John Berry & Anne his wife: born Feb. 12
1677	March	25	Sarah Glasbrook, dau. of Robert Glasbrook & Sarah his wife
	April	5	Bridget Bechino, dau. of Conyard Bechino

* Entered in another handwriting at the bottom of the page.
† The regular registration here recommences. ‡ Sic.

Digitized by Google

1677	April	27	Samuel Petty, son of Samuel Petty
	June	1	Mary Mash, dau. of John Mash
	June	17	Robert Baily, son of Richard Baily, Tillet painter
	June	17	Jane Collins, dau. of Mr Benjamin Collins
	June	18	William Sapsford, son of William Sapsford
	June	21	Thomas Blase, son of Jonas Blase
	June	26	Simon Holder, son of Richard Holder & Elizabeth his wife
	June	29	Elizabeth Letton, dau. of Nathaniel Letton & Mary his wife
	July	15	Henry Vandenanker, son of Peter Vandenanker & Jane his wife
	July	15	John Saywell, son of Christopher Saywell
	July	26	Richard Slinger, son of Richard Slinger, Merch^t^
	July	28	Ann Ingram, dau. of Ralph Ingram & Ann his wife
	Aug.	8	Mary Hall, dau. of John Hall & Hannah his wife
	Aug.	9	Elizabeth Hartop, dau. of Thomas Hartop & Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	15	Miles Whisken, son of Miles & Jane Whisken
	Aug.	19	Rachell Atkins, dau. of John Atkins & Charity his wife
	Aug.	20	Susan Whittaker, dau. of Thomas & Susan Whittaker
	Aug.	25	Richard Wise, son of John Wise, Merch^t^, & Anne his wife
	Sep.	13	Elizabeth Tasker, dau. of William Tasker & Elizabeth his wife
	Sep.	21	George Eaton, son of Samuel Eaton
	Sep.	26	Anna Eliza Parr, dau. of John Parr & Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	21	Anne Higgins, dau. of Nathaniell Higgins
	Oct.	25	Nathaniel Quick, son of Thomas Quick
	Nov.	8	George Reeves, son of Charles Reeves
	Nov.	10	Mathew Hungerford, son of Mathew Hungerford
	Dec.	14	Thomasin Dyonis, a Foundling
167⅞	Jan.	24	John Anchors, son of John Anchors
	Jan.	16*	James Jarrett, son of William Jarrett, Merch^t^
	Feb.	14	Grace Wilford, dau. of Samuell Willford & Grace his wife
	March	1	Sarah Wagstaff, dau. of Robert Wagstaffe
	March	17	Thomas Richardson, son of Thomas Richardson
1678	March	27	Anne Lamb, dau. of John Lamb
	March	31	James Cutler, son of Gilbert Cutler
	March	31	Francis Plumer, son of Francis Plumer
	April	8	Rebeccah Parsons, dau. of Walter Parsons
	April	14	Mary Holden, dau. of John Holden
	April	26	Henry Herbert, son of William Herbert, Watchmaker
	April	26	John Dyonis, a Foundling
	May	8	Samuel Glasbrook, son of Robert Glasbrooke
	June	2	Matthias Cooling, son of Matthias Cooling
	June	5	Theophilus Maund, son of Thomas Maund
	June	28	Rachell Ingram, dau. of Ralph Ingram & Anne his wife
	July	31	Rachell Birdseye, dau. of Edward Birdseye
	Aug.	18	Richard Collier, son of William Collier
	Aug.	19	Dorothy Heath, dau. of Mrs Dorothy Heath, Widow of Mr Roger Heath lately dec^d^
	Aug.	24	Elizabeth Bechino, dau. of Conyard Bechino
	Aug.	28	Edward Scowing, son of Edward Scowing, lodging at Mr Bulls
	Aug.	25*	Thomas Reynolds, son of Anthony Reynolds
	Aug.	28	Mary Hurt, dau. of Jeremiah & Mary Hurt
	Sep.	1	Sarah Ainge, dau. of Edward Ainge
	Sep.	3	Margaret Blaize, dau. of Jonas Blaize
	Sep.	19	John Stringer, son of Mr Richard Stringer, Merchant
	Sep.	20	Thomas Hartop, son of Mr Thomas Hartop, Merch^t^

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1678	Oct.	10	Sarah Westcomb, dau. of Mr Nicholas Westcomb, Mercht, & Sarah his wife
	Oct.	13	Charles Atkins, daughter [*sic*] of John Atkins & Charity his wife
	Oct.	23	James Baily, son of James Baily & Margarett his wife
	Nov.	1	William Williams, son of John Williams and Bridget his wife
	Nov.	1	Elizabeth Eaton, dau. of Samuel Eaton & Elizabeth his wife
	Nov.	18	Nicholas Pollexfen, son of Nicholas Pollexfen, Mercht, & Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	8	Elizabeth Carter, dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Carter, of Edmunton
	Dec.	4	Thomas Death, son of Thomas Death, Mercht, & Elhana his wife
	Dec.	9	Elizabeth Tuesly, dau. of Thomas and Elianor Tuesly
167$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	1	Thomas Wise, son of John Wise, Merchant, and Anne his Wife
	Jan.	16	Rebecca Hall, dau. of John and Hannah Hall
	Jan.	28	William Trevisa, son of Peter and Anne Trevisa
	Jan.	29	Elizabeth Baxter, dau. of William and Jemima Baxter
	Feb.	2	Peter Chapman, son of Samuel & [*blank*] Chapman
	Feb.	9	Elizabeth Lediard, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Lediard
	Feb.	20	Mary Saywell, dau. of Christopher and Mary Saywell
	March	2	Frances Jennings, dau. of John and Judith Jennings
	March	19	Robert Glasbrooke, son of Robert and Sarah Glasbrook
1679	March	25	Martha Hudson, dau. of John Hudson, aged about 27 years
	April	2	Mary Robinson, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Robinson
	June	7	William Berry, son of Mr John Berry, Merchant, and Anna his wife: born May 20
	June	13	Anne Herbert, dau. of William and Sarah Herbert
	June	29	John Simpson, son of Jeremiah Simpson
	July	5	Sarah Parre, dau. of John and Elizabeth Parre
	July	8	Ruth Lamb, dau. of John and Anne Lamb
	July	18	[*Blank*] Beechino, dau. of Conyar Beechino and Elizabeth his wife
	July	20	John Ashinhurst, son of Francis & Mary Ashinhurst
	July	26	Francis D laet, son of Francis and Sarah D laet [*sic*]
	Aug.	17	Robert Smith, son of Knightly and Mary Smith
	Sep.	5	Anne Caroll, dau. of Charles Caroll, Mercht
	Oct.	5	Michael Dionis, a foundling
	Oct.	10	Robert Ingram, son of Ralph Ingram and Anne his wife
	Oct.	16	Peter Hartop, son of Thomas Hartop, Mercht, and Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	26	Matthew Holden, son of John and Margaret Holden
	Nov.	2	Elizabeth Nichols, dau. of William Nichols
	Nov.	9	[*Blank*] Richardson, dau. of Thomas Richardson
	Nov.	18	Joanna Williams, dau. of John and Bridget Williams
	Dec.	4	Grace Pollexfen, dau. of Nicholas Pollexfen and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	7	Anne Allen, dau. of Robert and Dorothy Allen
167$\frac{9}{80}$	Jan.	7	Charles Layfield, son of William and Dorothy Layfield
	Jan.	25	Joseph Ainge, son of Edward and Elizabeth Ainge, Wine Cooper
	Feb.	22	Mary Cuttler, dau. of Gilbert and Joyce Cutler
	March	5	Anne Ryon, dau. of Walter and Lucy Ryon
	March	7	Mary Tuseley, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Tuseley
	March	21	Margaret Smith, dau. of Walter and Margaret Smith
1680	April	25	Edward Glasbrook, son of Robt and Sarah Glasbrook
	April	27	Francis Warner, son of Armiger and Susanna Warner

Digitized by Google

1680	May	13	Thomas Tarleton, son of Robert Tarleton, Clerk of Pewterers hall
	June	9	Francis Herbert, dau.* of William & Mary Herbert
	June	15	Elizabeth Foster, dau. of Basil & Eliz. Foster
	July	18	Jane Blaze, dau. of Jonas Blaze
	July	26	Sarah Slinger, dau. of Mr Richard Slinger, Merch^{t}, & Eliz. his wife
	Aug.	6	Dorothy Ledyard, dau. of Thos & Dorothy Ledyard
	Aug.	10	Anne Wise, dau. of Mr John Wise, Merch^{t}, and Anne his wife
	Aug.	15	Robt Higgins, son of Nathanael & Margaret Higgins
	Oct.	11	Nicholas Williams, son of John & Bridget Williams
	Nov.	8	Nicholas Westcomb, son of Nicholas Westcomb, Merch^{t}, & Sarah his wife
	Dec.	4	Robert Rawlinson, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Rawlinson
	Dec.	9	Elizabeth Hall, dau. of John and Hannah Hall
	Dec.	9	Mary Redding, dau. of John and Sarah Redding
	Dec.	9	Anne Cotton, dau. of Thomas and Anne Cotton
	Dec.	26	George Jarrett, son of William and Eleanor Jarrett
	Dec.	28	Mary Smith, dau. of Knightly and Mary Smith
	Dec.	30	John Letton, son of Mr Nathaniell Letton, Merch^{t}, & Sarah his wife
168¾	Jan.	11	Hester Hartupp, dau. of Mr Thomas Hartup, Merch^{t}, & Eliz. his wife
	Feb.	6	Rowland Dionis, a foundling
	Feb.	13	Elizabeth Alen, dau. of Robert & Dorothy Alen
	Feb.	23	William Dionis, a foundling
1681	March	31	Myles Mansfield, a Bastard Child, born in Rood Lane
	April	3	Thomas Tuesley, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tuesley
	April	10	John Lamb, son of John & Anne Lamb
	April	17	Penelope Gray, dau. of John & Penelope Gray
	April	24	Henry Bell, son of Henry & Sarah Bell
	May	10	Mary Lydall, dau. of William & Mary Lydall
	May	17	Nathaniell Reynalls, son of Anthony & Anne Reynalls
	May	19	Elizabeth Layfeild, dau. of Will: and Dorothy Layfeild
	June	5	Sarah Shackell, dau. of Thomas & Anne Shackell
	June	12	Anne Hine, dau. of Joseph & Mary Hine
	June	12	Anne Inwood, dau. of John & Lewis Inwood
	July	13	Paul Dionis, a foundling in St Paul's Court: about two years
	July	28	Joseph & Benjamin Berry, sons of Mr John Berry, Merch^{t}, & Anne his wife: were born 8 July
	Aug.	7	John Houlden, son of John & Margarett Houlden
	Aug.	19	Bartholomew Dionis, a foundling in Engrams Court
	Sep.	4	Margarett Bailey, dau. of James & Margarett Bailey
	Oct.	2	Robert Copping, son of John Copping & Mary his wife, dau. of John Alsop, of this parish
	Oct.	30	Alice Greening, dau. of John & Ann Greening, dau. to Brion Bowden
	Nov.	8	Pleasent Tarlton, dau. of Robert & [*blank*] Tarlton
	Nov.	8	Ann Carter, dau. of Coll: Edward & Mrs Elizabeth Carter, of Edmonton
	Nov.	8	Anne Scargell, dau. of Dudley & Ann Scargell
	Nov.	9	Peeter D'Late, son of Francis & Sarah D'Late
	Nov.	18	Mary Medcealfe, dau. of Tho. Medcealfe, Grocer, & Ann his wife
	Dec.	14	William Browne, son of Daniell & Jane Browne

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1681	Dec.	23	John Wilbore, son of Robert & Johanna Wilbore
	Dec.	23	Bridgett Williams, dau. of John & Bridgett Williams
	Dec.	27	Elizabeth Courthop, dau. of Edward Courthop, Esqr, and Dorothy his wife
168¼	Jan.	4	Francis Hulls, son of John & Elizabeth Hulls, Lodgers at John Bayleys of this parish
	Jan.	4	Sarah Treviza, dau. of Peeter & Sarah Treviza
	Jan.	24	Lucy Royon, dau. of Walter Royon & Lucy his wife
	March	9	Elizabeth Glassbrooke, dau. of Robert & Sarah Glassbrooke
	March	10	Susanna Tayler, dau. of William & Ann Tayler
	March	12	Bassill Foster, son of Bassill & Elizabeth Foster
	March	16	Sarah Tasker, dau. of William & Sarah Tasker
1682	April	9	Martha Wise, dau. of John Wise, Merch^{t}, & Ann his wife
	April	10	Nathanile Saywell, son of Christopher & Mary Saywell
	April	23	Charity Adkins, dau. of John Adkins, junior
	April	29	Elinora Ainge, dau. of Edward Ainge
	April	30	Freelove Bennitt, a young man, a Stranger, of ab^{t} 20 years of age
	June	3	Ann Shackle, dau. of Thomas Shackle, pewterer, & Ann his wife
	June	6	Thomas Kent, son of Robart & Martha Kent, & serv^{t} to Mr James Wood, Merch^{t}
	June	25	Christopher Reynolds, son of Anthony & Ann Reynolds
	July	1	Margereta Hartop, dau. of Thomas Hartop, Merch^{t}, & Elizabeth his wife
	July	23	Abraham Vanhack, son of Abraham & Ann Vanhack, of St Botolph Bishopsgate
	Aug.	4	James Powell, son of Thomas Powell, pewterer, and Sarah his wife
	Sep.	8	Adrian Death, son of Mr Thomas Death, Merch^{t}, & Elhanna his wife
	Sep.	10	Thomas Smith, son of Knightly & Mary Smith
	Sep.	16	William Lidall, son of William & Mary Lidall
	Sep.	16	Margret Holden, dau. of John & Margrett Holden
	Oct.	1	James Cooling, son of Mathias & Ann Cooling
	Oct.	3	William Clopton, son of William & Elizabeth
	Oct.	4	Mary Smith, dau. of Walter & Mary Smith
	Nov.	21	George Ingram, son of Ralph & Ann Ingram
	Dec.	11	John Gray, son of John Gray & Penelope his wife
	Dec.	15	Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Mr Kenelm Smith, Merch^{t}, & Ann his wife
	Dec.	27	Bridgett Williams, dau. of John & Bridgett Williams
168¾	Jan.	1	Ann Brown, dau. of Dannile Brown, Joyner, & Ann his wife
	Jan.	30	Ann Allen, dau. of Robart Allen, Barber, & Dorothy his wife
	Feb.	7	Martha King, dau. of John King
	Feb.	11	John Greening, son of John & Ann Greening, dau. to Mr Bryan Bowden
	Feb.	13	Peeter Treviza, son of Peeter & Sarah Treviza
	Feb.	26	Mary Lambe, dau. of John & Ann Lambe
	March	1	John De Lett, son of Francis & Sarah De Lett
1683	March	25	Ann Tayler, dau. of William & Ann Tayler, Lodgers at Joseph Rothwells in this parish
	March	27	Frances Blackam, dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Blackam
	May	2	Mary Lidiard, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Lidiard
	May	4	John Copping, son of John Copping and Mary his wife, dau. of Jno Alsop
	May	27	John Scargill, son of Dudley and Anne Scargill
	June	7	Edward Bayly, son of James and Margaret Bayly
	June	28	Anthony Shackle, son of Thomas and Anne Shackle

Digitized by Google

1683	July	1	Mary Inwood, dau. of John Inwood and Lewis his wife
	Aug.	12	Elizabeth Lockyer, dau. of John Lockyer, Poulterer, & Anne his wife
	Aug.	26	Thomas Jarvis, son of Thomas Jarvis, Tallow Chandler, and Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	26	Amy Dyonis, a foundling of this parish
	Aug.	29	Richard Weedon, son of Thomas Weedon, Merch^{t}, and Anne his wife
	Sep.	2	Martha Baughan, dau. of Daniel and Martha Baughan
	Sep.	8	William Dyonis, a foundling of this parish
	Sep.	24	John Tuesly, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Tuesly
	Sep.	25	John Clopton, son of William Clopton, Woollen Draper, and Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	7	Mary Hartop, dau. of Mr Thomas Hartop, Merch^{t}, & Mrs Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	10	Martha Attkins, dau. of John Attkins, Junr, and Sarah his wife
	Oct.	9	Catherine Molton, dau. of Thomas and Rose Molton
	Dec.	22	William Goodman, son of John Goodman, Poulterer
168¾	Jan.	1	Catherine Browne, dau. of Daniel Browne, Joyner, & Anne his wife
	Jan.	2	Elizabeth Wareing, dau. of James Wareing, of Higham Ferris, co. Northampton, & Margarett his wife
	Jan.	6	Sara Smith, dau. of Walter & Mary Smyth
	Jan.	29	John and Mary Cotterell, son & dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cotterell
	Feb.	5	Samuel Hurt, son of Jeremy Hurt, Apothecary, and Mary his wife
	Feb.	19	Henry Brookes, son of Thomas and Dorothy Brooks, Lodgers at Thomas Moltons, Apoth^{y}
	March	4	Elizabeth Bright, dau. to Henry Bright, Salesman, and Katherine his wife
	March	9	Luce Ower, dau. of Daniell Ower, Barber, and Rachael his wife
1684	March	30	Elizabeth Thurowgood, dau. of Richard Thurowgood, Packer, and Ellinor his wife
	April	17	Dudley Dylate, son of Francis and Sarah Dylate
	April	20	Susanna Davis, dau. of Richard and Susanna Davies, Lodgers at Daniell Browne's, Joyner
	April	23	Georg Dyonis, a foundling of this parish
	May	18	Robert Whisken, son of Miles & Frances Whisken, born the same day: (died 18 Nov. 1715)*
	May	24	Robt Mitchell, son of Robt & Elianor Mitchel, Lodgers at Mr Lucas, pewterer
	June	1	Mary Greening, dau. of John and Anne Greening
	June	3	Phillip Jackson, son of Mr Edward Jackson, & Grandson to Mr Phillip Jackson, of this parish
	June	5	John Cornelius, son of John & Susann Cornelius, Lodgers
	June	29	William Pagitt, son of Sam^{ll} and Mary Paggitt
	July	15	John Nettmaker, son of Sackvill & Anne Nettmaker
	July	24	John Smith, son of James Smith & Dyonis his wife
	Aug.	8	Joseph Hackshaw, son of John Hackshaw & Annabella his wife
	Aug.	8	Charles Winstanly, son of John & Sarah Winstanly
	Aug.	13	Bernard Lamb, son of John and Anne Lamb
	Aug.	17	Bartholomew Dyonis, a foundling: bap^{t} at the font
	Aug.	24	William Baughan, son of Daniel & Martha Baughan

* The last portion of this entry of course a subsequent addition.

Digitized by Google

1684	Aug.	25	William Ingram, son of Ralph and Anne Ingram
	Aug.	26	Mary Conley, dau. of Tymothy & Phillippa Conly
	Sep.	14	Elizabeth Parnell, dau. of Robt and Eliz. Parnell
	Sep.	17	Mary Allen, dau. of Robt and Dorothy Allen
	Sep.	23	Anne Lydall, dau. of William and Mary Lydall
	Sep.	24	Hannah Hammon, dau. of Robert and Jane Hammon
	Sep.	27	Kenelm Smith, son of Kenelm and Anna Smith
	Oct.	5	Edmond Wise, son of John Wise, Mercht, and Anne his wife
	Oct.	5	Susanna Jarvis, dau. of Thomas and Eliz. Jarvis
	Oct.	20	Thomas Lydyard, son of Tho. & Dorothy Lydyard
	Nov.	17	Edward Hanson, son of Thomas and Johanna Hanson, Lodgers at Walter Smith's in Rude Lane
	Nov.	23	Sarah Moulton, dau. of Thomas and Rose Moulton
	Nov.	30	Henry Bell, son of Henry Bell
	Nov.	30	Sarah Dyonis, a Foundling in Fillpott Lane
	Nov.	30	Rebecca Mitchell, dau. of Charles & Anne Mitchell
	Dec.	23	Stephen Dyonis, a foundling Child in this parish
168⅝	Jan.	2	Anne Clopton, dau. of William and Eliz. Clopton
	Jan.	22	Benjamin Iley, son of William Iley, decd, and Eliz. his wife
	Jan.	25	John Briscoe, son of Thomas and Dorothy Briscoe
	Jan.	25	Richard Tuesly, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Tuesley
	Jan.	25	Elizabeth Quartermaine, dau. of Daniel & Alice Quartermaine
	Jan.	30	Johanna Dyonis, a foundling
	Feb.	1	Anne Baldwyn, dau. of Andrew & Anne Baldwyn
	Feb.	6	Mary Foster, dau. of Bassill and Eliz. Foster
	Feb.	24	Sarah Goodman, dau. of John Goodman
	Feb.	28	Thomas Tasker, son of William and Sarah Tasker
	March	5	Jane Browne, dau. of Daniel and Jane Browne
	March	11	Catherine Tarlton, dau. of Robert Tarlton
1685	March	26	Boys Ower, son of Daniel & Rachell Ower
	April	12	Anne Shackle, dau. of Thomas and Anne Shackle
	May	3	Sarah Inward, dau. of Richard Inwood [*sic*], Lodger
	June	10	Sackvill Nettmaker, son of Sackvill Nettmaker and Anne his wife
	June	12	Robert Tombs, son of John Toombs
	June	24	Thomas Harbert, son of Richard and Elinor Harbert, living at the Ipswich Arms
	July	28	Thomas Blackam, son of Richard and Eliz. Blackam
	July	29	Dyonis Smith, dau. of James and Dyonis Smith
	July	30	Richard Blackam, son of Richard and Elizabeth Blackam
	Aug.	7	Robert Parnel, son of Robert and Elizabeth Parnell
	Sep.	17	Morris Jarvis, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jarvis
	Oct.	8	Mary Funge, dau. of William and Eliz. Funge
	Oct.	19	John Ingram, son of Ralph and Anne Ingram, Esqr
	Nov.	8	Deborah Allen, dau. of Robert and Dorothy Allen
	Nov.	29	John Gibson, son of Edward and Mary Gibson
	Dec.	25	Nathaniel Day, son of Richard and Mary Day
	Dec.	27	John Lockyer, son of John and Anne Lockyer
	Dec.	30	William Tayler, son of William Taylor, Lodger at Mr Rothwells
168⅝	Jan.	10	Martha Hurt, dau. of Jeremy and Mary Hurt
	Jan.	28	Frances Hallam, dau. of Richard and Mary Hallam
	Jan.	31	Thomas Greening, son of John and Anne Greening
	Feb.	2	William Dawson, son of John and Jane Dawson
	Feb.	4	William Hammon, son of Robert and Jane Hammon
	Feb.	7	Thomas and Hannah Jackson, son and dau. of Thomas and Hannah Jackson, being Twins
	Feb.	28	Mary Quatermaine, dau. of Daniel and Alice Quatermaine

Digitized by Google

168⅝	March	14	Gabriel Whisken, son of Miles and Frances Whisken: born same day
	March	21	Rich. Inwood, son of Rich. & Lewes Inwood
1686	March	27	Daniel Browne, son of Daniel and Jane Browne
	March	28	Elizabeth Weedon, dau. of Thomas and Anne Weedon
	April	4	Elizabeth Baughan, dau. of Daniel and Martha Baughan
	April	6	Thomas Cotterell, son of [*blank*] Cotterell
	May	2	Jemmima Billingsly, dau. of Thomas and Jemmima Billingsly
	May	16	William Johnson, son of William and Susanna Johnson
	May	25	Anna Smyth, dau. of Kenelme and Anna Smyth
	June	11	Francis Wilkinson, son of William and Eve Wilkinson
	July	5	Mary Tasker, dau. of William and Sarah Tasker
	Aug.	5	Bassill Foster, son of Bassill Foster and Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	13	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jarvis
	Aug.	13	Ellinor, dau. of Thomas and Eliz. Tuesly
	Sep.	16	David, son of David & Jane Conyers, Lodger at Mr Mitchells
	Sep.	16	John Flavell, son of Edward Flavell, Merch^{t}, and Rebecca his wife
	Sep.	19	Thomas Roberts, son of Thomas and Alice Roberts
	Sep.	28	Mary Briscoe, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Briscoe
	Oct.	18	Martha Tysdell, dau. of Nicholas and Martha Tysdell
	Oct.	24	Elizabeth Blackham, dau. of Richard and Eliz. Blackam
	Nov.	9	John Martin, son of Thomas and Margarett Martin
	Nov.	14	Alice Smith, dau. of James and Dyonis Smith
	Nov.	29	Longueville Ower, son of Daniel & Rachaell Ower
	Nov.	30	Mary Tombs, dau. of John and Mary Toombs
	Dec.	10	Susanna Dawes, dau. of George and Eliz. Dawes
	Dec.	23	William Gibson, son of Edward & Mary Gibson
	Dec.	28	William Bayly, son of James and Margarett Bayly
168⅞	Jan.	14	William Parnell, son of Robert and Eliz. Parnell
	Jan.	14	Robert Hackshawe, son of John Hackshawe and Anabella his wife
	Jan.	30	Sarah Jackson, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Jackson
	March	20	Daniell Baughan, son of Daniell & Martha Baughan
1687	March	28	Easter Dyonis, a foundling child
	April	10	Wm Lydall, son of W^{m} and Mary Lydall
	May	9	Daniel Quarterman, son of Daniel and Alice Quarterman
	May	19	Wm Funge, son of William and Eliz. Funge
	June	10	Charles Hurt, son of Jeremy and Mary Hurt
	June	23	Robert Ingram, son of Ralph and Anne Ingram
	July	22	Susanna Dennis, a foundling child
	July	26	Peter Wilkinson, son of William & Eve Wilkinson
	July	31	Christopher Baldwyn, son of Andrew & Anne Baldwin
	Aug.	28	Robert Allen, son of Robert and Dorothy Allen
	Sep.	1	Samuel Looker, son of Jeremy & Anne Looker
	Sep.	18	Rose Molton, dau. of Thomas & Rose Molton
	Sep.	18	Anne Lockyer, dau. of John and Anne Lockyer
	Sep.	20	John Shackle, son of Thomas and Anne Shackle
	Oct.	2	Thomas Jarvis, son of Thomas and Eliz. Jarvis
	Oct.	13	Eliz. Barker, dau. of John and Susanna Barker
	Nov.	4	Benjamin & Susanna Ower (twins), son & dau. of Daniel and Rachell Ower
	Nov.	29	Sarah Newnam, dau. of Charles and Rebecca Newnam
	Dec.	14	John Flavell, son of Edward and Rebecca Flavell
168⅞	Jan.	5	John Ames, son of Edward and Eliz. Ames
	Jan.	5	John Saxby, son of John & Mary Saxby
	Feb.	16	Jane Dawson, dau. of John & Jane Dawson
	March	8	Daniel Browne, son of Daniell & Jane Browne

Digitized by Google

1688	April	1	Thomasin Bewly, dau. of Thomas and Mary Bewly
	April	4	Thomas Martyn, son of Thomas and Margarett Martin
	April	8	Sarah Glassbrooke, dau. of Robert and Sara Glassbrooke
	April	10	James Smith, son of James and Dyonis Smith
	April	29	Mary Taylor, dau. of William and Mary Taylor
	May	21	John Lidall, son of William and Mary Lidall
	July	5	Jane Tewesley, dau. of Thomas and Ellinor Tewesley
	July	6	Elizabeth Lediard, dau. of Thomas and Dorithy Lediard
	July	25	Sarah Nicoll, dau. of Richard and Sarah Nicoll, Merch^{t}
	Aug.	24	Bartho. Smith, son of Kelam and Anna Smith, Merch^{t}
	Sep.	14	Grace Ryland, dau. of Roger and Susanna Ryland
	Sep.	19	Eliz. Funge, dau. of William and Elizabeth Funge
	Oct.	12	Matthew Moodey, son of Matthew and Susanna Moodey
	Oct.	30	John Quarterman, son of Daniel & Alce Quarterman
	Nov.	6	Matthew Hallum, son of Richard & Mary Hallum
	Nov.	6	Hannah Dionis, a foundling
	Nov.	11	Thomas Moulton, son of Thomas & Rose Moulton
	Nov.	12	Mary Vansitert, dau. of William and Mary Vansitert, lodger at Thomas Moultons
	Nov.	18	Michael Baughan, son of Daniel & Martha Baughan
	Dec.	4	Charles Inwood, son of John and Lewes Inwood, lodger at Thomas Tusleys
	Dec.	16	Sarah Looker, dau. of Jeremiah and Anne Looker
	Dec.	18	John Jackson, son of Thomas and Hannah Jackson
	Dec.	31	George and Mary Greening, son and dau. of John & Anne Greening, being Twins
168$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	11	Simon Jarvis, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jarvis
	Jan.	13	Samuel Rushbatch, son of Benjamin and Anne Rushbatch
	Jan.	20	Elizabeth Hurt, dau. of Jeremy and Mary Hurt
	Jan.	25	James and Mary Acreman, son and dau. of James and Mary Acreman, being Twins
	Jan.	30	Anne and Jane Dawson, dau^{s} of John and Jane Dawson, being Twins
	Jan.	31	Edward Gibson, son of Edward and Mary Gibson: born 27th
	March	6	Thomas Michel, son of Charles and Elizabeth Michel: born Feb. 2
	March	6	Abraham Shakle, son of Thomas and Ann Shakle, Pewterer
	March	9	Henry Cole, son of Henry and Anne Cole
	March	13	Daniel Ower, son of Daniel and Rachel Ower
	March	24	Martha King, dau. of William and Ann King, shoemaker
1689	April	1	Frances Whisken, dau: of Miles and Frances Whisken: born 23 March 1688
	April	25	Charles Newnam, son of Capt Charles and Rebecca Newnam, Lodger at Mr Bennetts in Cullum Street
	April	28	John Barker, son of John and Susanna Barker
	May	22	Sarah Tasker, dau. of William and Sarah Tasker
	May	26	John Smith, son of George and Elizabeth Smith, lodger at Walter Smith's, in Rood lane
	June	7	Elinor Mariner, dau. of James and Deborah Mariner, Stationer
	July	14	Rebecca Cowley, dau. of John and Mary Cowley
	Aug.	15	Mary Garthwaite, dau. of Nathanel and Jane Garthwaite
	Aug.	17	Mary Cooke, dau. of Thomas and Deborah Cooke
	Sep.	15	Edward Smith, son of James and Dennis Smith, Grocer
	Sep.	21	Joseph Tisdell, son of Nicholas and Martha Tisdell
	Sep.	27	Margrett Dionis, a foundling
	Oct.	11	John Foster, son of Basill and Elisabeth Foster
	Oct.	27	John Baughan, son of Daniel and Martha Baughan
	Oct.	28	Mary Ryland, dau. of Roger and Susanna Ryland

Digitized by Google

1689	Nov.	7	John Jermaine, son of John and Elizabeth Jermaine, Merch^{t}
	Dec.	22	Daniel Watts, son of Daniel and Mary Watts
16$\frac{89}{90}$	Jan.	2	Rebecca Dionis, a Foundling
	Jan.	16	Thomas Ames, son of Edward and Elizabeth Ames, Haberdasher of Hats
	Jan.	30	Mary Martyn, dau. of Thomas and Margret Martyn, Sexton
	Feb.	5	Anne Dawson, dau. of John and Jane Dawson, Tailor
	Feb.	12	Jaruis Scott, son of Edward & Susanna Scott, Stationer: born 9th
	March	9	Joanna Gould, dau. of James and Anna Gould, Joyner
	March	10	Anne Mason, dau. of Thomas and Anne Mason, son in law to John Deeues: born the same day
1690	May	28	Mariana Lehunt, dau. of Capt John Lehunt, lodger at Bazil Fosters: born the same day
	June	24	John Gibson, son of Edward and Mary Gibson, Oilman
	June	28	Elisabeth Tyler, dau. of John and Elisabeth Tyler, Butcher, lodger at the White Bear in Lime Street
	July	20	Daniel Quarterman, son of Daniel & Alce Quarterman
	July	28	James Dionis, a foundling
	Aug.	21	Elisabeth Hallum, dau. of Richard and Mary Hallum, Packer
	Sep.	4	Mary Funge, dau. of William and Elizabeth Funge, Glasier
	Sep.	12	Mary Dionys, a foundling taken up in Brabans yard
	Sep.	14	Penelipe Cowley, dau. of John and Mary Cowley, Victualler at ye Hare in ye Herb Market
	Oct.	2	Elisabeth Ingram, dau. of Ralph and Ann Ingram, Esqr, Alderman: born ye same day
	Oct.	20	William Jackson, son of Thomas Jackson, Wine Cooper
	Oct.	26	Elisabeth Olyphant, dau. of Patrick and Elisabeth Olyphant, plumer, lodger at Thomas Hinchmans
	Nov.	23	Sara Hurt, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Hurt, Apothecary
	Nov.	30	Dorcas Barker, dau. of John and Susanna Barker, at the Checker in Lime Street
	Dec.	1	Dorcas Dionis, a foundling taken up in Cullum street
	Dec.	21	Frances Ower, dau. of Daniel and Rachel Ower: born Dec. 20
169$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	4	Mary Watts, dau. of Daniell and Mary Watts
	Jan.	9	Anne Moulton, dau. of Thomas and Rose Moulton, Apothecary
	Jan.	19	Catherine Ammes, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Ames, Haberdasher of Hats: born same day
	Feb.	2	Richard Mariner, son of James and Deborah Mariner, Stationer
	Feb.	10	Jacob Cox, son of Edmund and Elizabeth Cox, Upholsterer
	Feb.	20	John Richardson, son of William and Catherine Richardson, printer
	March	1	Samuel Holme, son of Edmund and Elizabeth Holme, Merch^{t}
	March	3	William Shakle, son of Thomas and Ann Shakle, pewterer: born Mar. 2
	March	5	John Rushbatch, son of Benjamin and Anne Rushbatch, Tillit painter
	March	19	Edward Scott, son of Edward and Susanna Scott, Stationer
	March	19	Rebecca Newnam, dau. of Captain Charles & Rebecca Newnam
	March	22	William Marshall, son of James and Susanna Marshall
1691	April	16	Mary Smith, dau. of James and Dennis Smith, Grocer
	April	23	William Ryland, son of Roger and Susanna Ryland, Apothecary: Born 22 April
	May	24	Hadasa Richardson, dau. of Arthur and Alce Richardson, lodger at Mr Jacobs
	June	20	Jane Garthwaite, dau. of Nathaniell and Jane Garthwaite, lodger at Mr Thomas Masons

Digitized by Google

1691	July	12	Daniel Baughan, son of Daniel and Martha Baughan, Victualler: born 26 June
	July	15	Margret Acreman, dau. of James and Mary Acreman, Cutler
	July	22	Mary Tisdell, dau. of Nicolas and Martha Tisdell, Taylor
	Nov.	5	Benjamin Hurt, being a twin, the son of Jeremiah and Mary Hurt, Apothecary
	Nov.	16	William Batts, son of George and Mary Bats, of St Peters, Cornhill
	Nov.	19	Ingram Dionis, a foundling taken up in Ingrams Court
	Nov.	20	Tamar Lee, dau. of Francis and Tamar Lee, Merch^{t}
	Dec.	20	Elisabeth Mitchell, dau. of Charles & Elisabeth Mitchell, Cooper: born 5 Dec.
169½	Jan.	1	Susanna Herbert, dau. of Richard and Margret Herbert, porter at the Ipsage* Arms
	Jan.	3	Henry Cole, son of Henry and Ann Cole, Victualler
	Jan.	29	Thomas Mason, son of Thomas and Ann Mason
	Feb.	15	Catherine Ower, dau. of Daniel and Rachel Ower, Barber: born 15 Feb.
	Feb.	17	James Gold, son of James and Anna Gold, Joyner: born 7 Feb.
	Feb.	28	Susanna Marshall, dau. of James and Susanna Marshall, Tapster at the Ipsage* Arms
	March	6	Elisabeth Rose, dau. of Luke John and Elisabeth Rose, Mariner, Lodger at Thomas Brane, Butcher
	March	6	Sara Martin, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Martin, Sexton: born 3 Mar.
1692	March	31	Sara Ingram, dau. of Ralph and Ann Ingram, Esqr: born 25 March
	April	14	Mary Hallum, dau. of Richard and Mary Hallum, Packer
	April	18	John Cave, son of John and Susanna Cave, Packer
	May	1	Thomas Jaruis, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jaruis, Tallow Chandler: born 17 Apr.
	May	1	Hanna Dionis, a foundling: was taken up in Lime street
	May	4	George Jackson, son of Thomas and Hanna Jackson, Wine Cooper
	May	5	Richards Moodey, son of Matthew and Ann Moodey, Hosier
	May	20	Elizabeth Ames, dau. of Edward & Elisabeth Ames, Haberdasher of Hats
	May	29	William Jermyn, son of Stephen and Margretta Maria Jermyn, Lodger at Dr Tysons: born May 28
	May	29	Hanna Cox, dau. of Edmund and Elisabeth Cox, Upholsterer: born 13 May
	July	1	James Marener, son of James and Deborah Marener, Stationer
	July	3	Thomas King, son of Thomas and Elizabeth King, Packer
	July	16	Elizabeth Rushbatch, dau. of Benjamin and Ann Rushbatch, Tillit painter
	July	20	Elizabeth Holme, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Holme, Merch^{t}
	Aug.	28	Edmund Skakle, son of Thomas and Ann Shakle, pewterer
	Oct.	1	Dorcas Dionis, a foundling
	Oct.	12	Elisabeth Ansell, dau. of Richard and Elisabeth Ansell, Wine Cooper
	Oct.	25	Moses Dionis: a foundling: was taken up in Moseleys Court Philpot Lane
	Nov.	10	Ann Smith, dau. of James and Dionis Smith, Grocer: born 19 Oct.
	Nov.	10	Arthur Lee, son of Francis and Tamar Lee, Merch^{t}: born 24 Oct.

* *i. e.* Ipswich.

Digitized by Google

1692	Nov.	15	Sarah Funge, dau. of William and Elisabeth Funge, Glasier: born 2 Nov.
	Dec.	9	Moses Dionis, a foundling taken up in Philpot Lane
	Dec.	11	Obadiah Westmicott, son of Obadiah and Ann Westmicott, Draper: born 16 Nov.
169⅔	Jan.	2	Thomas Thornycroft, son of John and Catherine Thornycroft: born 29 Dec.
	Jan.	22	Mary Marshall, dau. of James and Susana Marshall, at the White bear in Lime street: born Jan. 3
	Jan.	29	Mary Munt, dau. of John and Mary Munt, Tailor
	Jan.	29	Elisabeth Wheble, dau. of John & Ann Wheble, Ostler at the Ipsage* Arms Inn
	Feb.	9	John Gold, son of James and Anna Gold, Joyner
	Feb.	19	Susanna Richardson, dau. of Arthur and Susanna Richardson, Mariner
1693	April	13	Thomas Gibson, son of Edward and Mary Gibson, Oilman
	April	21	Robert Salusbury, son of Robert and Elisabeth Salusbury
	April	30	Susanna Ower, dau. of Daniel & Rachell Ower, Barber: born 29 Apr.
	May	7	Elisabeth Cole, dau. of Henry & Anne Cole, Victualler: born 4 May
	May	21	Mehetabell Hurt, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Hurt, Apothecary
	May	26	Hanna Cox, dau. of Edmund and Elisabeth Cox, Upholsterer: born 14 May
	June	9	Susanna Cave, dau. of John and Susannah Cave, packer
	June	26	Susanna Tyler, dau. of John and Elisabeth Tyler, Butcher, dec^{d}
	July	4	Mary Oakes, dau. of Daniel and Anne Oakes, lodger at John Cave's
	July	14	Thomas Olyphant, son of Patrick & Elisabeth Olyphant, plumber
	July	31	Frances Holme, dau. of Edmund and Elisabeth Holme, Merch^{t}
	Aug.	4	Daniel Scott, son of William and Anne Scott
	Aug.	28	Nathaniel Garthwaite, son of Nathaniel and Jane Garthwaite
	Aug.	31	Elisabeth King, dau. of Thomas and Elisabeth King, packer
	Sep.	4	John Davis, son of Nicolas and Hadassah Davis, packer
	Sep.	14	Matthew Moodey, son of Matthew & Anne Moodey, Hosier
	Oct.	25	Isaac Newnam, son of Captain Charles and Rebecca Newnam: born 6 Oct.
	Oct.	27	William Dionis, a foundling: was taken up in St Pauls Court, 24 Oct.
	Oct.	31	Sara Horton, dau. of John & Elisabeth Horton, Barber
	Nov.	4	Mara Jackson, dau. of Thomas & Hanna Jackson, pentioner: bap. at the font
	Nov.	14	Thomas Tisdell, son of Nicolas & Martha Tisdell, Tailor: born same day
	Nov.	26	Charles Alcorne, son of Samuel & Susanna Alcorne, Cooper: born 8 Nov.
	Dec.	10	James Coutts, son of Thomas and Lillias Coutts, Merchant, was baptized 10 Dec. 1693, but omitted to be registered in the proper place: it was registered the 11th of January [1696–7]†
	Dec.	14	Richard Buller, son of Mr Richard & Rebecca Buller, Merch^{t}: born 1 Dec.
			William Richardson, son of William & Catherine Richardson, printer: born 29 Nov.

* *i. e.* Ipswich.

† This entry occurs in the Register immediately after one of 10 Jan. 1696-7, but is transferred here for the sake of the chronology.

Digitized by Google

1693	Dec.	19	Mary Hallum, dau. of Richard and Mary Hallum, packer: born 30 Nov.
	Dec.	20	Thomas Dionis, a foundling taken up in Philpot Lane, 16 Dec.
	Dec.	20	Maria Dionis, a foundling taken up in Lime Street, 18 Dec.
	Dec.	29	Catherine Shakle, dau. of Mr Thomas and Anne Shakle, pewterer: born same day
169¾	Jan.	12	Moses Dionis, a foundling taken up in Rood Lane, 10 Jan.
	Jan.	23	Elisabeth, dau. of Mr Thomas and Anne Cooke, Curate of this parish: born 8 Jan.
	Jan.	26	Julian Lucy, son of William and Mary Lucy, packer: born 12 Jan.
	Jan.	28	John Taylor, son of John & Frances Taylor, lodger at the Ipsage Arms Inn: born 20 Jan.
	Jan.	28	Edwin Dolphin, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Dolphin, Wine Cooper, lodger at John Parr's: born 21 Jan.
	Feb.	4	William Moulton, son of Mr Thomas and Rose Moulton, Apothecary: born 3 Feb.
	March	17	John Snell, son of John and Ann Snell, Cheesemonger: born same day
1694	March	26	James Dionis, a foundling taken up in Lime Street, 26 March: born 5 Jany
	April	3	Mary Ames, dau. of Mr Edward and Elizabeth Ames, Haberdasher of Hats
	April	8	Richard Herbert, son of Richard & Margret Herbert, porter at the Ipsage Arms Inn: born 19 Mar. 1693
	April	20	George Dionis, a foundling: was taken up in Lime street, 20th April 1694: the name was left: it was born 4 Mar. 1693
	April	22	Christopher Gibson, son of Mr Edward & Mary Gibson, Oilman: born 7 Apr.
	May	9	Mary Martin, dau. of Margret Martin, widow, Sextoness: born 6 May
	June	28	Ezekel Hall, son of Mr Ezekel and Penticost Hall, Merct: born & bapd
	July	3	Rowland Ingram, son of Ralph and Ann Ingram, Esqr: born 21 June
	July	9	Abigail Lee, dau. of Mr Francis and Tamar Lee, Merct: born & bapd
	July	17	Debora Smith, dau. of Mr James and Dennis Smith, Grocer: born 2 July
	July	31	Debora Marener, dau. of James and Debora Marener, Stationer: born & bapt.
	Sep.	1	Rachel Ower, dau. of Daniel and Rachell Ower, Barber
	Sep.	1	Mary Cave, dau. of John & Susanna Cave, packer
	Sep.	9	Mary Baughan, dau. of Martha Baughan, widow: born 1 Sep.
	Sep.	22	Elisabeth Turner, dau. of John and Elisabeth Turner, Apothecary: born & bapd
	Sep.	27	John Salusbury, dau. of Elizabeth Salusbury, widow: born and bap.
	Sep.	30	John Godwin, son of John and Mary Godwin, Ostler, Lodger at the white bear in Lime street: born 22 Sep.
	Oct.	7	Martha Cox, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Cox, Upholsterer: born 15 Sep.
	Nov.	4	Martha Squire, dau. of William and Mary Squire, packer, lodger at Allexander Snape's: born 28 Oct.
	Nov.	12	William Alcorne, son of Samuel & Susanna Alcorne, Cooper: born same day
	Nov.	16	Anne Moodey, dau. of Matthew and Anne Moodey, Hosier: born same day

Digitized by Google

1694	Nov.	19	Mary Horton, dau. of John and Elizabeth Horton, Barber
	Nov.	28	Elisabeth White, dau. of Richard & Susanna White, pewterer: born 11 Nov.
	Dec.	6	Francis King, son of Thomas and Elisabeth King, packer: born 18 Nov.
	Dec.	15	Israel Richardson, dau. of William and Catherine Richardson, printer: born & bap.
	Dec.	24	Richard Newnam, son of Capt. Charles and Rebecca Newnam: born & bap.
	Dec.	25	George Jackson, son of Thomas & Hanna Jackson, pentioner
	Dec.	28	Benjamine Rushbatch, son of Benjamine and Anne Rushbatch, Tillit painter: born 13 Dec.
	Dec.	30	Mary Michell, dau. of Charles and Elisabeth Michell, Cooper: born 21 Dec.
1694	Jan.	28	Susanna Barker, dau. of John and Susanna Barker, Innholder: born 18 Jan.
	Feb.	2	William Scott, son of William and Anne Scott: born 1 Feb.
	Feb.	7	John Olyphant, son of Patrick and Elizabeth Olyphant, Plumber: born 1 Feb.
	Feb.	10	William Wheable, son of John and Anne Wheable, Hostler at the Ipsage Arms Inn
	Feb.	24	John Marshall, son of James and Susanna Marshall, Innholder at the White bear in Lime Street
	March	5	Charles Snell, son of John and Anne Snell, Cheesemonger: born 3 March
	March	13	John Cooke, son of Mr Thomas and Anne Cooke, Curate of this parish: born 22 Feb.
1695	March	26	William Medgate, son of Joseph and Mary Medgate, Apothecary: born 23 March 1694
	April	11	Mary Rose, dau. of Luke John and Elizabeth Rose, Marener, lodger at Thomas Branes, Butcher: born 1 Apr.
	April	11	Thomas Lucy, son of William and Mary Lucy, Packer: born 16 Apr.
	May	19	Elizabeth Garthwaite, dau. of Nathaniel and Jane Garthwaite, Packer: born 16 May
	May	22	Catherine Medgate, dau. of George and Medgate [*sic*]: born 15 May
	June	13	Lawrence Webster, son of James and Mary Webster, Cordwainer: born 9 June
	July	12	Sara Walker, dau. of Jane Walker, Widow: born & bap.
	Aug.	11	Abigail Martin, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Martin, Apothecary: born 30 July
	Aug.	22	James Smith, son of James and Dennis Smith, Grocer: born 5 Aug.
	Aug.	24	John Turner, son of John and Elizabeth Turner, Apothecary: born & bap.
	Sep.	1	Mary Doldron, dau. of John and Elizabeth Doldron, Glasier: born & bap.
	Sep.	8	Grey Ower, son of Daniel and Rachel Ower, Barber: born & bap.
	Sep.	25	Robert Randall, son of Robert and Anne Randall, Lodger at James Mareners: born 5 Sep.
	Sep.	27	Thomas Thornycroft, son of John and Catherine Thornycroft: born & bap.
	Oct.	16	Gerrad Cox, son of Edmund & Elizabeth Cox, Upholsterer: born 26 Sep.
	Dec.	8	John Bracken, son of Francis and Sarah Bracken: born 20 Nov.: lodger at Mrs Jarvis's

Digitized by Google

1695	Dec.	10	Sarah Squire, dau. of William and Mary Squire: born & bap.
	Dec.	24	Francis Marener, son of James and Deborah Marener Stationer: born 23 Dec.
169⅝	Jan.	5	John Snapes, son of Alexander and Anne Snapes, Glasier: born 3 Jan.
	Feb.	9	Jeremiah Cole, son of Henry and Ann Cole: born 7 Feb.
	Feb.	16	John Horton, son of John and Elizabeth Horton, Barber: born & bap.
	Feb.	18	Kenrick Edisbury, son of Mr Kenrick and Frances Edisbury: born & bap.
	March	22	William Jenkins, son of Elias and Catherine Jenkins: born 15 March
1696	April	5	Anne Snell, dau. of John and Anne Snell: born 28 Mar.
	April	15	Susannah White, dau. of Richard and Susannah White, pewterer: born 29 Mar.
	April	17	Jane Filkin, dau. of Richard and Jane Filkin, born & bap.
	April	19	Sarah Tisdell, dau. of Nicolas and Martha Tisdell: born 5 Apr.
	May	17	Victory Gibbs, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Gibbs, Butcher: born 2 May
	June	2	Beniamin Rushbatch, son of Benjamin and Anne Rushbatch, Tillit painter: born & bap.
	June	3	William Barker, son of John and Susanna Barker: born 25 May
	June	28	Elisabeth Hallum, dau. of Richard and Mary Hallum, Packer: born 14 June
	July	22	Anne Caue, dau. of John and Susanna Caue, Packer: born & bap.
	July	26	Elisabeth Fox, dau. of Thomas and Margrett Fox, Sexton: born 17 July
	Aug.	7	Pentecost Hall, dau. of Mr Ezekel and Pentecost Hall, Mercht: born & bap.
	Aug.	16	John Doldron, son of John and Elizabeth Doldron, Glasier Charles Michell, son of Charles and Elizabeth Michell
	Sep.	25	Joseph Hankey, son of Henry and Ann Hankey, Goldsmith: born & bap.
	Oct.	11	Mary Godwin, dau. of John and Mary Godwin, lodger at the White bear in Lime Street: born 27 Sep.
	Oct.	12	Thomas Cooke, son of Mr Thomas & Anne Cooke, Curate: born 10 Oet.
	Oct.	26	John Newnam, son of Capt Charles & Rebeccah Newnam: born & bap.
	Nov.	3	Joannah Marshall, dau. of James and Susannah Marshall: born 22 Oct.
	Nov.	20	Mary Fernall, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fernall: born & bap.
	Nov.	26	Susannah Cash, dau. of George & Jane Cash: born 20 Nov.
	Nov.	27	Elisabeth Richardson, dau. of William & Catherine Richardson, printer: born & bap.
	Dec.	5	John Parnell, son of Robert & Elizabeth Parnell, Milliner: born & bap.
	Dec.	6	Richard Every, son of John & Elizabeth Every, Apothecary: born 5 Dee.
	Dec.	10	Sarah Edmonds, dau: of John & Sarah Edmonds: born & bap.
	Dec.	25	Mary Dionis, a foundling
169⅞	Jan.	6	William Webster, son of James & Mary Webster, Shoemaker: born 5 Jan.

Digitized by Google

169⅞	Jan.	10	John Squire, son of William and Mary Squire, packer: born 9 Jan.
	Feb.	1	Joseph Jackson, son of Thomas & Hanna Jackson, Pentioner: born 18 Jan.
	Feb.	11	Nathaniel Freeman, son of Capt Samuel & Elizabeth Freeman: born 1 Feb.
	Feb.	21	Martha Walter, dau. of John & Martha Walter: born 16th & bap. 21 Feb., ye same day the mother was buried
	March	14	Edward Jenkins, son of Ellias and Catherine Jenkins: born 3 Mar.
1697	April	8	William Bracken, son of Francis and Sarah Bracken, Packer: born 28 Mar.
	April	23	William Horton, son of John and Elizabeth Horton, Barber: born & bap.
	April	29	Anne Hickman, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Hickman, Calender: born & bap.
	July	20	George Doldron, son of John and Elizabeth Doldron, Glasier: born same day
	Aug.	27	Martha Jones, dau. of Martha Jones, Widow: born & bapt.
	Aug.	28	Mary Filkin, dau. of Richard and Jane Filkin, Bridlemaker: born & bapt.
	Aug.	29	Penelope Goade, dau. of William and Anne Goade: born 21 Aug.
	Sep.	10	Mary Woodward, aged about 30, wife of Jeffery Woodward, of St John, Wapping
	Sep.	19	Elizabeth Louch, dau. of Phillip and Ellin Louch, Victualler: born 1 Sep.
	Sep.	23	Henry Toone, son of Henry and Isabella Toone, Packer: born 13 Sep.
	Sep.	20*	Henry Woolball, son of Henry and Mary Woolball, Grocer: born 8 Sep.
	Oct.	1	Samuel Hankey, son of Henry and Anne Hankey, Goldsmith: born 20 Sep.
	Oct.	5	Elizabeth Caue, dau. of John and Susanna Caue, Packer: born 1 Oct.
	Oct.	10	Sarah Marshall, dau. of James and Susannah Marshall: born 20 Sep.
	Oct.	21	Philadelphia, dau. of John and Philadelphia Snell, Cheesemonger: born & bap.
	Nov.	2	Thomas Garthwaite, son of Nathaniel and Jane Garthwaite, Packer: born 1 Nov.
	Nov.	5	Thomas Olyphant, son of Patrick and Elizabeth Olyphant: born 30 Oct.
	Nov.	9	Joseph White, son of Richard and Susannah White, Pewterer: born 23 Oct.
	Dec.	18	Christian Dionis, a foundling: was taken up in Bell yard, Fenchurch street
	Oct.	19	Elizabeth Holloway, dau. of William and Elizabeth Holloway, Clockmaker: born 13 Dec.
	Dec.	23	Humphry Richardson, son of William & Catherine Richardson, Printer: born 15 Dec.
169⅞	Jan.	17	Robert Rushbatch, son of Benjamine and Anne Rushbatch, Tillet painter: born 3 Jan.
	Jan.	19	Elizabeth Fernall, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Fernall, Porter: born and bap.

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

169⅞	Jan.	23	Allen Puleston, son of Gerrerd and Rachel Puleston: born 22 Jan.
	Feb.	10	Rebeccah Hayward, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hayward: born 4 Feb.
	Feb.	13	Anne Hancock, dau. of Edward and Mildred Hancock: born & bap.
	Feb.	23	Elizabeth Eames, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Eames, Pewterer: born 22 Feb.
	March	2	John Hall, son of Mr Ezekell and Pentecost Hall, Merchant: born & bap.
1698	April	27	Jane Knight, dau. of Jane Knight: a Bastard: born & bap.
	May	2	Sarah Dionis, a foundling: was taken up in Cullum Street, the name left Sarah: near a year old
	May	16	William Cooke, son of Mr Thomas and Anne Cooke, Curate of this parish: born & bap.
	May	19	Phillips Medgate, son of Joseph and Mary Medgate, Apothecary: born 17 May
	May	22	Henry Fox, son of Thomas and Margret Fox, Sextoness: born 7 May
	May	25	James Webster, son of James and Mary Webster, Cordwainer: born & bap.
	June	12	Jane Cash, dau. of George and Jane Cash, Victualler: born 4 June
	June	12	Henerita Maria Green, dau. of John and Frances Green, Watchmaker, lodger at Mrs Elizabeth Jarvis: born 2 June
	July	17	Susanna Turner, dau. of John and Elizabeth Turner, Apothecary: born & bap.
	July	18	Mary Woolball, dau. of Henry and Mary Woolball, Grocer: born & bap.
	Aug.	12	Hannah Dionis: was taken up in Drakes Court, Fenchurch Street: about 2 years of age
	Sep.	8	Robert Braken, son of Francis and Sarah Braken, Packer, a lodger at Thomas Willmer's, a Surgeon in Lime Street: born 19 Aug.
	Oct.	20	William Holloway, son of William & Elizabeth Holloway, Watchmaker: born & bap.
	Oct.	20	Mary Hanson, dau. of Edward & Grace Hanson, Poulterer, lodger at Mr Thomas Tewsley's: born 6 Oct.
	Oct.	30	Elizabeth Snapes, dau. of Alexander & Anne Snapes, Glasier: born 17 Oct.
	Nov.	15	Elizabeth Goodlad, dau. of John & Sarah Goodlad, Wollendraper: born 3 Nov.
	Nov.	30	Dorithy Dionis, a foundling: was taken up in Cullum Street
	Dec.	9	Dorcas Dionis, a foundling: was left in Drakes Court, Fenchurch Street
	Dec.	15	Anna Maria Consel, dau. of Abraham and Pressila Consell
	Dec.	23	Mary Baily, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Baily, Tillet painter: born 21 Dec.
	Dec.	30	Sara Elizabeth Norman, dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Norman, of Enfield, co. Midd: four months old
169⅞	Jan.	20	Hanna Jackson, dau. of Thomas & Hanna Jackson, Pentioner
	Jan.	29	Ann Hickman, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hickman, Callender: born 21 Jan.
	Feb.	12	Diana Rushbatch, dau. of Benjamine & Anne Rushbatch: born & bap.
	March	20	Rebecca Martin, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Martin, of St Dunstan, Stepny, co. Midd.: aged about 19

Digitized by Google

1699	March	26	Hanna Hillyard, dau. of John & Hanna Hillyard, from St Peters, Cornhill, London: born 24 Mar. 1698
	March	26	Elias Jenkins, son of Elias & Catherine Jenkins, Porter: born 13 Mar.
	April	28	John Crawford, son of Andrew and Leticia Crawford, Mercht: born 8 Apr.
	June	9	John Richardson, son of William and Catherine Richardson, printer: born & bap.
	June	18	Edward Hancock, son of Edward and Mildred Hancock, Draper: born 16 June
	June	27	Dorcas Dionis, a foundling
	July	2	John Adee, son of John and Susannah Adee, Poulterer: born 22 June
	July	4	Anne Grove, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Grove, Tillit painter: born 30 June
	Aug.	18	Laurence Cooke, son of Mr Thomas and Anne Cooke, Curate of this parish: born 14 Aug.
	Aug.	31	William Lindsey, son of Mr Richard and Lucy Lindsey, Mercht: born Aug. 30
	Sep.	2	William Woolball, son of Mr Henry and Mary Woolball, Grocer: born & bap.
	Sep.	6	Elizabeth Tudor, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Tudor: born 5 Sep.
	Sep.	17	Elizabeth Branch, dau. of Charles & Sarah Branch, Poulterer: born 8 Sep.
	Sep.	27	John Barker, son of John and Susannah Barker, Innholder: born & bap.
	Sep.	29	Hannah Hall, dau. of Mr Ezekell and Pentecost Hall, Mercht: born 27 Sep.
	Oct.	16	Hannah Tisdell, dau. of Nicolas and Martha Tisdell, Taylor: born & bap.
	Oct.	16	Robert Martin, son of Robert and Susannah Martin, Weaver: born & bap.
	Oct.	22	Dauid Goodman, son of Ralph and Mary Goodman, Poulterer, lodger at Phillip Louche's at ye Rose & Crown in the Herb Market: born 15 Oct.
	Nov.	19	Martha Terrell, dau. of Richard and Mary Terrell, Tallow chandler: born 14 Nov.
	Nov.	26	John Webster, son of James and Mary Webster, Cordwainer: born 25 Nov.
	Dec.	31	Deborah Marener, dau. of James and Deborah Marener, Stationer: born & bap.
~~1699~~ 1700	Jan.	4	Susanna Eames, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Eames, Pewterer: born 29 Dec.
	Jan.	16	Richard White, son of Richard and Susanna White, Pewterer: born 31 Dec.
	Jan.	19	Hastings Ingram, son of William and Anne Ingram, Milliner, born & bap.
	Feb.	2	Esther Holloway, dau. of William and Elizabeth Holloway, Watchmaker: born 24 Jan.
	March	3	Elizabeth Freeman, dau. of Josiah and Hannah Freeman, Broadweaver, lodger at Mr Tewsley's: born 20 Feb.
	March	6	Rebecca Newnam, dau. of Capt Charles and Rebecca Newnam, Mariner: born 22 Feb.
1700	April	3	Phillis Braken, dau. of Francis and Sarah Braken, Packer: born 26 March
	April	7	James Deane, son of James and Mary Deane, Whitster: born 1 Apr.

Digitized by Google

1700	April	14	Anne Oosterland, dau. of Mr Jacob and Anne Oosterland, Mercht: born 13 Apr
	April	28	George Olyphant, son of Patrick and Elizabeth Olyphant, Plumber: born 23 Apr.
	May	10	Frances Blackall, dau. of Mr John and Elizabeth Blackall, Woollendraper: born 1 May
	May	30	Benjamin Rushbatch, son of Benjamin and Ann Rushbatch, Tillet painter: born & bap.
	June	16	Robert Peck, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Peck, Cutler: born & bap.
	June	16	Elizabeth Baily, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Baily, Tillet painter: born 13 June
	June	19	Joseph Hayward, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hayward, Norwich Factor: born 10 June
	June	22	Josiah Walters, son of George and Rebecca Walters, Cane Chairmaker: born & bap.
	July	9	Mary Bucke, dau. of Mr Heury and Deborah Bucke, Linendraper: born & bap.
	July	23	Brown Symonds, son of William and Catherine Symonds, Attorney, lodger at William Lucy's: born 10 July
	July	25	Edward Garthwaite, son of Nathanell and Jane Garthwaite, Packer: born 15 July
	Aug.	3	Susanna Hickman, dau. of Benjamine and Elizabeth Hickman, Callender: born 24 July
	Aug.	16	Henry Hankey, son of Henry and Anne Hankey, Goldsmith: born 7 Aug.
	Sep.	1	Alexander Snapes, son of Alexander and Anne Snapes, Glasier: born 15 Aug.
	Sep.	8	Catherine Cash, dau. of George and Jane Cash, Victualler: born 2 Sep.
	Sep.	23	Martha Elizabeth Dionis, a foundling: was taken up in Cullum Street, 21 Sep.
	Oct.	13	Lucy Lindsey, dau. of Mr Richard and Lucy Lindsey, Mercht: born 11 Oct.
	Oct.	27	Thomas Blew, son of James and Alice Blew, Barber: born 3 Oct.
	Nov.	3	Elizabeth Goodman, dau. of Ralph and Mary Goodman, Poulterer: born 26 Oct.
	Nov.	10	James Tirrell, son of Richard and Mary Tirrell, Tallow Chandler: born 9 Nov.
	Nov.	15	Priscilla Hall, dau. of Mr Ezekell and Pentecost Hall, Mercht: born & bap.
	Nov.	27	Seymour Slightholme, son of Thomas and Ann Slightholme, Vintner, lodger at Mr John Wood's: born & bap.
	Dec.	15	William Martin, son of Robert & Susanna Martin, Broadweaver, lodger at Mr Thomas Tewsleys: born 1 Dec.
170⅞	Jan.	1	Edward Patte, son of Humphry and Mary Patte, Butcher, lodger at Alexander Snapes: born 27 Dec.
	Jan.	6	Sarah Goodlad, dau. of John and Sarah Goodlad, Woollen draper: born 20 Dec.
	Jan.	18	Joseph Jenkins, son of Elias and Catherine Jenkins, Porter: born 16 Jan.
	Jan.	19	Elizabeth Coates, dau. of John and Anne Coates, Mariner: born 12 Jan.
	Jan.	21	Matthew Mason, son of Christopher & Elizabeth Mason, Hostler at ye Ipswich Arms Inn, in Cullum Street: born & bap.
	Jan.	26	Thomas Wilmer, son of Thomas and Rebecca Wilmer, Surgeon: born & bap.

Digitized by Google

170⅘	Feb.	13	Garvas Charles, born at Cabo Corse in Guinea: ab^{t} 5 years old
	March	5	Samuel Snapes, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Snapes, Fishmonger: born & bap.
	March	18	Joseph Ellott, son of Joseph and Anne Ellott, Mariner, living on Tower hill, in ye Tower liberty: born 16 Mar.
1701	March	26	Liddia Dionis, a foundling
	April	5	Sarah Holloway, dau. of William and Elizabeth Holloway, Watchmaker: born & bap.
	April	15	Edward Lardner, son of John and Hannah Lardner, Apothecary: born 13 Apr.
	April	30	John Marener, son of James and Deborah Marener, Stationer: born & bap.
	May	5	Anne Goodgrome, dau. of William and Anne Goodgrome, Musick master: born 20 Apr.
	May	20	Martha Bettell, dau. of Edward and Sarah Bettell, Packer: born 19 May
	May	30	Mary Webster, dau. of James and Mary Webster, Cordwainer: born & bap.
	June	23	Anne Ingram, dau. of William and Anne Ingram: born 15 June
	July	3	Samuel Tryon, son of Mr William and Alice Tryon, Merch^{t}: born 30 June
	July	5	Robert Booker, son of Joseph and Martha Booker, Apothecary: born 2 July
	July	8	Martha Blackall, dau. of Mr John and Elizabeth Blackall, Woollen draper: born 1 July
	July	11	Susanna Browne, dau. of Elizabeth Browne: a bastard: born 4 July
	July	16	Mary Cotton, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Cotton, Plaisterer: born & bap.
	July	20	John Cust, son of Thomas and Sarah Cust, Cutler: born 12 July
	Aug.	3	Elizabeth Morris, dau. of Luke and Margret Morris, Barber: born 19 July
	Aug.	12	Joseph Male, son of Thomas and Sarah Male, Packer: born 11 Aug.
	Aug.	16	Sarah Bayly, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Bayly, Tillet-painter: born 5 Aug.
	Oct.	5	Dorithy Dent, dau. of Richard and Dorithy Dent: born 4 Oct.
	Oct.	14	Henry Wilmer, son of Thomas & Rebecca Wilmer, Surgeon: born 13 Oct.
	Nov.	4	Ann White, dau. of Richard and Susanna White, Pewterer: born 18 Oct.
	Nov.	9	Ellis Louch, dau. of Phillip & Ellin Louch, Victualler: born 21 Oct.
	Nov.	16	Elizabeth Hayward, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hayward, Norwich factor: born 2 Nov.
	Nov.	23	William Campton, son of William & Elizabeth Campton, Carman: born 8 Nov.
	Nov.	27	Mary Lasingby, dau. of William & Mary Lasingby, Haberdasher of Hats: born 24 Nov.
	Dec.	2	Charles Cross, son of Mr John and Mary Cross, Merch^{t}: born & bap.
	Dec.	11	John Gibson, son of Mr Edward and Abigail Gibson, Oilman: born 22 Nov.
	Dec.	14	James Purchase, son of John and Penelope Purchase, Poulterer: born 11 Dec.
	Dec.	21	Elizabeth Lindsey, dau. of Mr Richard and Lucy Lindsey, Merchant: born 18 Dec.

Digitized by Google

1701	Dec.	28	Thomas Eames, son of Richard and Elizabeth Eames, Pewterer: born 19 Dec.
170½	Feb.	11	Susanna Martin, dau. of Richard and Susanna Martin, Broadweaver, lodger at Mr Tewsleys: born 4 Feb.
	Feb.	24	Kingsford Gale, dau. of Elizabeth Gale: Bastard: born & bap.
	Feb.	25	Thomas Sedgwick, son of Thomas Sedwick,* born of ye body of Elizabeth Stone: Bastard: born 7 Feb.
	Feb.	27	Elizabeth Medow, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Medow, Cheesemonger: born & bap.
	March	13	Thomas Daeth, son of Mr Thomas and Elizabeth Daeth, Gent.: born & bap.
1702	March	25	Esther Poole, dau. of John and Sarah Poole, Hosier: born 11 Mar. 1701
	April	14	Samuel Patty, son of Humphry and Mary Patty, Butcher: born 28 Mar.
	April	16	William Newman, son of Richard and Jane Newman, Linendraper: born 12 Apr.
	May	5	Samuel Tisdell, son of Nicolas and Martha Tisdell, Taylor: born 4 May
	May	29	Dorithy Wood, dau. of John and Elizabeth Wood, powderman: born 26 May
	May	31	Margret Orme, dau. of Robert and Martha Orme: born 17 May
	June	4	John Cust, son of Thomas and Sarah Cust, Cutler: born & bap.
	June	7	George Branch, son of Charles and Sarah Branch, Poulterer: born 23 May
	June	14	Vrsula Martin, dau. of William and Elizabeth Martin, Cordwainer: born & bap.
	June	21	Ralph Newnam, son of Capt. Charles and Rebecca Newnam, Mariner: born & bap.
	July	5	Ann Snapes, dau. of Alexander and Anne Snapes, Glasier: born 4 July
	July	8	Alexander Tryon, son of Mr William and Alice Tryon, Mercht: born 5 July
	July	26	Elizabeth Burt, dau. of John and Elizabeth Burt, Boxmaker: born 17 July
	Aug.	24	Mary Oosterland, dau. of Mr Jacob and Anne Oosterland, Mercht: born & bap.
	Aug.	27	Anne Turner, dau. of James and Anne Turner, Taylor, lodger at James Childs: born 20 Aug.
	Aug.	30	Judith Morris, dau. of Luke and Margret Morris, Barber: born 15 Aug.
	Sep.	4	Richard Hall, son of Mr Ezekell and Pentecost Hall, Mercht: born 2 Sep.
	Sep.	7	Dinah Dionis, a foundling
	Oct.	18	Rebecca Maileigh, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Maileigh, Fanmaker, lodger at Matthew Hungerford's in Lime Street: born 4 Oct.
	Oct.	31	Daniel Dionis, a foundling
	Nov.	19	John Wilmer, son of Thomas and Rebecca Wilmer, Surgeon: born 18 Nov.
	Dec.	1	Mary White, dau. of Richard and Susannah White, Pewterer: born 13 Nov.
170¾	Jan.	4	Anne Hankey, dau. of Mr Henry and Anne Hankey, Goldsmith: born 21 Dec.

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1704	Jan.	8	Rebecca & Ellenora Swallow, twins, daus. of Humphry & Susanna Swallow, a lodger at the widow Simpson's: born & bap.
	Feb.	16	Henrietta Elizabeth Cross, dau. of Mr John & Mary Cross, merch^{t}: born 20 Jan.
	Feb.	21	John Adee, son of John and Susanna Adee: born 8 Feb.
	Feb.	24	Martha Darvoll, dau. of Samuel and Martha Darvoll, Poulterer, lodger at Richd Thomas's, next door to the Ipswich Arms in Cullum Street: born & bap.
	March	8	Thomas Pye, son of John & Jane Pye, Fishmonger: born 1 May
	March	21	Elizabeth Hayward, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hayward, Norwich factor: born 16 Mar.
1703	March	25	Richard Ellis Dent, son of Richard & Dorithy Dent: born 18 Mar. 1702
	March	30	Lidia Campton, dau. of William & Elizabeth Campton, Carman, lodger at Mr Tewsley's: born 20 Mar. 1702
	April	8	Stephen Newton, son of James & Judith Newton: born 20 Mar. 1702
	May	5	Richard Marener, son of James & Deborah Marener, Stationer: born & bap.
	April*	11	Thomas Dowsland, son of Thomas & Mary Dowsland, Butcher: born 10 Apr.
	May	28	Ann Rushbatch, dau. of Benjamine & Anne Rushbatch, Tillet painter: born 27 May
	June	9	Catherine Webster, dau. of James & Mary Webster, Cordwainer: born & bap.
	June	22	Sarah Woolball, dau. of Henry & Mary Woolball, Grocer: born & bap.
	July	3	Richard Guning, son of Richard & Mary Guning, Printer: born & bap.
	July	14	Richard Terrell, son of Richard & Mary Terrell, Tallow Chandler: born & bap.
	July	18	James Patte, son of Humphry & Mary Patte, Butcher: born 3 July
	July	23	Sarah Jenkins, dau. of Elias & Catherine Jenkins, Porter: born 10 July
	July	29	Sarah Poole, dau. of John & Sarah Poole, Hosier: born 3 July
	Sep.	5	Catherine Tryon, dau. of Mr William & Alice Tryon, Merch^{t}: born 1 Sep.
	Sep.	12	Thomas Hunt, son of Thomas & Margret Hunt, Taylor: born 29 Aug.
	Sep.	17	William Lasingby, son of William & Mary Lasingby, Haberdasher of hats: born 12 Sep.
	Sep.	19	Elizabeth Daeth, dau. Mr Thomas and Elizabeth Daeth, Gent.: born 10 Sep.
	Oct.	15	Elizabeth Holloway, dau. of William & Elizabeth Holloway, Watchmaker: born 14 Oct.
	Oct.	17	Rebecca Rawlinson, dau. of Mr Daniel & Rebecca Rawlinson, Vintner: born 8 Oct.
	Oct.	21	Edward Greening, son of John & Margery Greening, Packer: born 29 Sep.
	Oct.	24	Elizabeth Horton, dau. of John & Anne Horton, Fruiterer: born 23 Oct.
	Oct.	28	Dorcas Dionis, a foundling

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1703	Oct.	28	Fairfax Wood, son of John & Elisabeth Wood, Perfumer: born 16 Oct.
	Dec.	10	Mary Nickells, aged 18
170¾	Feb.	16	Susannah Hickman, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hickman, Callender: born & bap.
	March	5	Thomas Armestrong, son of Thomas & Rebecca Armestrong, Victualler: born 19 Feb.
	March	11	Arthur Remington, son of Samuel & Mary Remington, Merch^{t}: born 10 Mar.
	March	14	John Smith, son of John & Anne Smith, Victualler: born & bap.
	March	19	John Dorvoll, son of Samuel & Martha Dorvoll, poulterer: born 13 Mar.
1704	April	15	James Edward Bettell, son of Sarah Bettell, widow: born 24 Mar. 1703
	May	6	Richard Bayly, son of Richard & Elizabeth Bayly, Tillet painter: born 5 May
	June	4	Frances White, son [*sic*] of Richard & Susanna White, Pewterer: born 18 May
	June	15	Elizabeth Woolley, dau. of Jeremiah & Jane Woolley, Apothecary: born & bap.
	June	23	Luke Morris, son of Luke & Margret Morris, Barber: born & bap.
	July	8	John Pitway, son of John & Eliza: Pitway, Milliner: born 25 June
	July	9	Jordan Cowland, son of John & Jane Cowland, Distiller: born 30 June
	July	12	Timothy Dionis, a foundling
	Aug.	13	William Goodman, son of Ralph & Mary Goodman, Poulter, Lodger at the Rose and Crown in the Herb Market: born 1 Aug.
	Aug.	13	John Lester, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Lester, Poulterer: born 1 Aug.
	Aug.	20	Elizabeth Weedon, dau. of Mr Thomas & Susanna Weedon, Merch^{t}: born 18 Aug.
	Sep.	8	Elizabeth Dent, dau. of Richard & Dorithy Dent: born 27 Aug.
	Sep.	24	Peter Branch, son of Charles and Sarah Branch, Poulterer: born 15 Sep.
	Sep.	24	Elizabeth Campton, dau. of William & Elisabeth Campton, Carman, lodger at Thomas Tewsley's: born 12 Sep.
	Sep.	28	Thomas Hayward, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hayward, Norwich factor: born 16 Sep.
	Oct.	4	Anna Maria Lasinby, dau. of William & Mary Lasinby, Haberdasher of hats: born 20 Sep.
	Oct.	20	John Jones, son of John & Sarah Jones, lodger at Alexander Snapes: born & bap.
	Nov.	3	Elizabeth Blackall, dau. of Mr John & Elizabeth Blackall, Woollen Draper: born 22 Oct.
	Dec.	18	Henry Dyonis, a foundling
	Dec.	18	Noah Nason, son of Noah and Mary Nason, Glazier: born & bap.
	Dec.	27	James Hebert, son of James & Catherine Hebert, Mercer: born 26 Dec.
170¾	Jan.	4	Thomas Hankey, son of Mr Henry & Anne Hankey, Goldsmith: born 21 Dec.
	Jan.	7	Daniel Armestrong, son of Thomas and Rebecca Armestrong, Victualler: born 27 Dec.

Digitized by Google

1704	Jan.	17	Elizabeth Corbet, dau. of Benjamin & Mary Corbet, Sea Surgeon: born 9 Jan.
	Jan.	21	John Wood, son of John & Elizabeth Wood, Perfumer: born 2 Jan.
	Jan.	26	Alexander Bradly, son of Richard Bradly: a Bastard begotten of Rachell Reynolds: born 16 Jan.
	Feb.	12	Mary Remington, dau. of Samuell & Mary Remington, Merch^{t}: born 7 Feb.
	March	4	Anne Holloway, dau. of William & Elizabeth Holloway, Watchmaker: born 3 Mar.
	March	7	Samvel Darvoll, son of Samuel & Martha Darvoll, Poulterer: born 5 Mar.
	March	10	Elhanna Daeth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth D'Aeth, Gent.: born 27 Feb.
1705	April	8	Edward Horton, son of John & Anne Horton, Porter, lodger at Thomas Hinxmans: born 24 Mar. 1704
	April	11	Esther Dionis, a foundling
	April	15	Thomas Coates, son of Ralph & Mary Coates, Victualler: born 5 Apr.
	May	20	Sarah Smith, dau. of John & Anne Smith, Victualler: born 10 May
	June	12	Anne Poole, dau. of John & Sarah Poole, Hosier: born 19 May
	June	17	Thomas Woolley, son of Jeremiah & Jane Woolley, Apothecary: born 13 June
	July	6	Joseph Lester, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Lester, Poulterer: born 5 July
	July	14	George Dionis, a foundling
	July	22	Thomas Johnson, son of Thomas & Charity Johnson, Porter, lodger at Thomas Tewsley's: born 5 July
	July	26	Richard Snapes, son of Alexander & Anne Snapes, Glazier: born & bap.
	Aug.	2	Thomas Weeden, son of Thomas & Susanna Weeden, Gent.: born 30 July
	Aug.	19	Jane Newton, dau. of James & Judith Newton: born 4 Aug.
	Sep.	23	Mary Goodman, dau. of Ralph & Mary Goodman, lodger at Phillip Louch's: born 14 Sep.
	Sep.	28	Ruth Read, dau. of John & Elizabeth Read, Barber Surgeon: born 23 Sep.
	Oct.	1	Mullins Ingram, son of William & Anne Ingram, Milliner: born & bap.
	Nov.	1	Anna Whitchurch, dau. of James & Ruth Whitchurch, Merch^{t}: born 9 Oct.
	Dec.	12	Christopher Abbott, son of William & Sarah Abbott, Lodger at Thomas Hinxman's: born 4 Dec.
	Dec.	30	Thomas Jones, son of John & Sarah Jones, lodger at Alex^{r} Snape's: born 28 Dec.
170⅝	Jan.	17	Rebecca Armstrong, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Armstrong, Victualler: born & bap.
	Jan.	25	Anne Blackall, dau. of Mr John & Elizabeth Blackall, Woollen draper: born 16 Jan.
	Jan.	25	Elizabeth Bayly, dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Bayly, Tillet painter: born and bap.
	Feb.	13	Mary Elliott, dau. of Edward & Catherine Elliott, Barber, Lodger at Noah Nason's: born 9 Feb.
	Feb.	13	Sarah Dent, dau. of Richard & Dorithy Dent: born 6 Feb.
	Feb.	17	Mary Tirrell, dau. of Richard & Mary Tirrell, Tallow Chandler: born 10 Feb.

Digitized by Google

170⅝	March	9	Jane Howland, dau. of John & Jane Howland, Distiller: born 8 Mar.
1706	March	26	Hanna Newnam, dau. of Capt. Charles & Rebecca Newnam: born 12 March, 1705
	April	8	Thomas Weston, son of Thomas & Mary Weston, Porter, lodger at Noah Nason's: born 19 Mar. 1705
	April	23	Noell Whiteing, son of Noell & Anne Whiteing, Linen draper: born & bap.
	April	28	William Penn, son of Richard & Mary Penn, Perfumer: born 17 Apr.
	May	9	Elizabeth Cotton, dau. of Richard & Joyce Cotton, Plaisterer: born 8 May
	May	13	Elizabeth Hickman, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hickman, Callender: born 22 Apr.
	May	16	Fairfax Wood, son of John & Elizabeth Wood, Perfumer: born 30 Apr.
	June	21	Edward Branch, son of Charles & Sarah Branch, Poulterer: born & bap.
	June	26	Esther & Elizabeth Holloway, twins, dau^s of William & Elizabeth Holloway, Watchmaker: born & bap.
	July	14	John Davis, son of William & Mary Davis, Dyer: born 9 July
	July	29	John Woolley, son of Jeremiah & Jane Woolley, Apothecary: born 27 July
	Aug.	14	Elias Bertrand, son of Henry & Susanna Bertrand, Merch^t: born 27 July
	Aug.	21	Elizabeth Hebert, dau. of James & Catherine Hebert, mercer: born 4 Aug.
	Aug.	28	John Blencow, son of Timothy & Mary Blencow, Packer: born & bap.
	Sep.	1	Jane Johnsonn, dau. of Thomas & Charity Johnsonn, Porter, lodger at Mr Tewsley's: born 25 Aug.
	Sep.	20	Thomas Gutterage, son of Thomas & Jane Gutterage, Packer: born 29 Aug.
	Oct.	20	Christian Gurney, dau. of Joseph & Mary Gurney, Boxmaker: born 19 Oct.
	Oct.	21	Owen Darvoll, son of Samuel & Martha Darvoll, Poulterer: born 13 Oct.
	Oct.	22	Elizabeth Lester, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Lester, Poulterer: born 7 Oct.
	Nov.	4	Elizabeth Price, dau. of Edward & Margret Price: born 3 Nov.
	Nov.	21	Seamore Husse, son of Seamore & Mary Husse, Linen Draper: born & bap.
	Nov.	27	Richard Weeden, son of Thomas & Susanna Weeden, Merch^t: born 4 Nov.
	Dec.	1	John Pitway, son of John [&] Susanna Jane Sarah Pitway, Milliner: born & bap.
	Dec.	1	Mercy Hankey, dau. of Henry & Anne Hankey, Gouldsmith: born 18th Nov.
	Dec.	14	John Whitchurch, son of James & Ruth Whitchurch, Merch^t: born 6 Dec.
	Dec.	19	Robert Todd, of Waltham Stow, Essex, Gardener: aged about 27
	Dec.	21	Anne Newton, dau. of James & Judith Newton: born 4 Dec.
	Dec.	22	William Seaman, son of William & Sarah Seaman, Apothecary: born 20 Dec.
170⅞	Feb.	6	William Tirrell, son of Richard & Mary Tirrell, Tallow Chandler: born 5 Feb.

Digitized by Google

170⅞	Feb.	9	Joseph Smith, son of John & Anne Smith, Victualler: born 27 Jan.
	Feb.	24	Mary Poole, dau. of John & Sarah Poole, Hosier: born 29 Jan.
	March	6	Elizabeth Blackall, dau. of Mr John & Elizabeth Blackall, Woollen Draper: born 24 Feb.: bap. by Ofspring Blackall, D.D., Rector of St Mary Aldermary, London
	March	14	Robert Searles, son of Robert & Mary Searles, Packer: born 18 Feb.
1707	March	28	Mary Lindley, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Lindley, Hosier: born 11 March 1706
	April	14	Barbara Ingram, dau. of William & Anne Ingram, Milliner: born & bap.
	May	4	Sophia Grastie, dau. of Samuel & Catherine Grastie: born 25 Apr.
	May	25	Anne Cole, dau. of Richard & Susanna Cole, Innholder: born 23 May
	July	5	Joseph Cotton, son of Richard & Joyce Cotton, Plaisterer: born & bap.
	July	6	Margret Jones, dau. of John & Mary Jones, Callender: born 19 June
	July	7	Sarah Poole, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Poole: born & bap.
	July	15	Elizabeth Whiteing, dau. of Noell & Anne Whiteing, Linen draper: born 10 July
	July	20	Grace Hanson, dau. of Edward & Grace Hanson, Victualler: born 28 June
	July	23	Elizabeth Lawry, dau. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Lawry, Apothecary: born & bap.
	Aug.	7	Dionis Hartley, dau. of John & Dionis Hartley, Woollen draper: born 25 July
	Aug.	15	John Horton, son of John & Anne Horton, Porter: born 6 Aug.
	Aug.	17	Richard Campton, son of William & Elizabeth Campton, Carman: born 9 Aug.
	Aug.	20	Mary Blencow, dau. of Timothy & Mary Blencow, Packer: born 17 Aug.
	Sep.	2	Catherine Essex, dau. of John & Catherine Essex: born 27 Aug.
	Sep.	8	Anne Armstrong, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Armstrong, Victualler: born & bap.
	Sep.	9	Sarah Strange, dau. of John & Mary Strange, Mariner: born & bap.
	Sep.	21	Joanna Holloway, dau. of William & Elizabeth Holloway, Watchmaker: born 13 Sep.
	Sep.	21	Catherin Mary Hebert, dau. of James & Catherine Hebert, Mercer: born & bap.
	Oct.	26	Robert Heath Dent, son of Richard & Dorithy Dent: born 19 Oct.
	Nov.	23	Mary Davis, dau. of William & Mary Davis, Dyer: born 12 Nov.
	Dec.	23	Lucy Woolley, dau. of Jeremiah & Jane Woolley, Apothecary: born 20 Dec.
	Dec.	30	Susanna Weeden, dau. of Thomas & Susanna Weeden, Merch^{t}: born & bap.
170⅞	Jan.	18	John Burt, son of John & Elizabeth Burt, Boxmaker: born 5 Jan.
	Feb.	1	William Wilkins, son of Henry & Sarah Wilkins, Goldsmith: born 27 Jan.
1708	April	2	Anne Nason, dau. of Noah & Mary Nason: born 29 March

Digitized by Google

1708	April	14	Margret Scott, dau. of Benjamine & Elizabeth Scott: born & bap.
	April	26	Thomas Morris, son of Luke & Margret Morris, Barber: born and bap.
	May	2	Charles Snapes, son of Alexander & Anne Snapes, Glazier: born 24 Apr.
	May	5	John Smith, son of John & Anne Smith, Vict^{r}: born 28 Apr.
	June	10	Francis Davison, son of Henry & Elizabeth Davison, Barber: born 1 June
	June	13	Sarah Poole, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Poole, Victualler: born & bap.
	June	13	Thomas Webb, son of Thomas & Frances Webb, Mariner: born 30 May
	June	27	John Husse, son of Seamore & Mary Husse: born 24 June
	July	2	Daniel Searles, son of Robert & Mary Searles, Packer: born 1 July
	July	4	George Hanson, son of Edward & Grace Hanson, Victualler: born 21 June
	July	12	Elizabeth Penny, dau. of William & Elizabeth Penny: born & bap.
	July	14	John Deale, son of John and Martha Deale, Poulterer: born & bap.
	Aug.	2	Hanna Poole, dau. of John & Sarah Poole, Hosier: born & bap.
	Aug.	15	John Howland, son of John & Jane Howland, Distiller: born 3 Aug.
	Aug.	17	Elizabeth Hankey, dau. of Henry & Anne Hankey, Gouldsmith: born 6 Aug.
	Aug.	18	Hatton William Roberts, son of William & Mary Roberts: born 30 July
	Aug.	21	Catherine Ingram, dau. of William & Anne Ingram, Milliner: born & bap.
	Aug.	23	Lydia Hartley, dau. of John & Dionis Hartley, Woollen draper: born 13 Aug.
	Oct.	19	Joseph Lester, son of John & Elizabeth Lester, Poulterer: born 6 Oct.
	Oct.	27	James Hebert, son of James & Catherine Hebert, Mercer: born & bap.
	Nov.	7	James Branch, son of Charles and Sarah Branch, Poulterer: born & bap.
	Nov.	14	Robert Cotton, son of Richard and Joyce Cotton, Plaisterer: born & bap.
170$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	3	Frances Dionis, a foundling
	Jan.	14	Susanna Dionis, a foundling
	Jan.	19	Phillippa Blackall, dau. of Mr John & Elizabeth Blackall, Woollen Draper: born 8 Jan.
	Jan.	23	William Davey, son of William & Margret Davey, Turner: born 30 Dec.
	Feb.	9	Jane Armstrong, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Armstrong, Victualler: born & bap.
	Feb.	10	Sarah Blencow, dau. of Timothy & Mary Blencow, Packer: born 14 Jan.
	Feb.	13	Hanna Hunt, dau. of Thomas & Margret Hunt, Taylor: born 6 Feb.
	Feb.	20	Susanna Brocklesby, dau: of Charles & Susanna Brocklesby, Innholder: born 10 Feb.
	Feb.	25	Matthias Dionis, a foundling
	Feb.	25	Thomas Horton, son of John & Anne Horton, Porter: born 3 Feb.
1709	March	30	Lettice Dionis, a foundling

Digitized by Google

1709	June	3	Mary Woolley, dau. of Jeremiah & Jane Woolley, Apothecary: born 28 May
	June	5	Elizabeth Campton, dau. of William & Elizabeth Campton, Porter: born 1 June
	June	21	Eliza Lawry, dau. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Lawry, Apothecary: born & bap.
	July	14	George Burrish, son of George & Mary Burrish: born 5 July: lodger at Timo: Blencow
	July	24	Frances Pearse, dau. of Mr Thomas & Rebecca Pearse: born 18 July
	July	26	Martha Newnam, dau. of Capt. Charles & Rebecca Newnam: born 6 July
	July	27	James Weeden, son of Mr Thomas & Susanna Weeden, Merct: born 1 July
	Aug.	18	Bartholomew Dionis, a foundling
	Aug.	18	Walter Jones, son of John & Susa Jones, Hosier: born 8 Aug.
	Aug.	18	John Davison, son of Henry & Elizabeth Davison, Barber: born 11 Aug.
	Aug.	18	Sarah Wilkins, dau. of Henry & Sarah Wilkins, Goldsmith: born & bap.
	Sep.	7	Elizabeth Hawkins, dau. of William & Alice Hawkins, Butcher: born 1 Sep.
	Sep.	20	Thomas Husse, son of Seamore & Mary Husse: born 13 Sep.
	Sep.	23	Alice Hartley, dau. of Mr John & Dionis Hartley, Woollen draper: born 12 Sep.
	Oct.	2	Mary Searles, dau. of Robert & Mary Searles, Packer: born 12 Sep.
	Oct.	5	Mary Jones, dau. of Jones* & Sarah Jones, Porter, lodger at Alexr Snape's: born 4 Oct.
	Oct.	19	James Morris, son of Luke & Margret Morris, Barber: born 9 Oct.
	Nov.	5	Peter Webster Wood, son of Peter & Judith Wood, Lodger at Richd White's: born & bap.
	Nov.	5	Mary Hankey, dau. of Mr Henry & Anne Hankey, Gouldsmith: born 22 Oct.
	Nov.	27	Benjamin Arthur, a young man about 18
	Dec.	14	Robert Jones, son of John & Mary Jones, Callender: born 12 Dec.
	Dec.	14	Anthony Ingram, son of William & Anne Ingram, Milliner: born 13 Dec.
	Dec.	18	Anne Vincent, dau. of Thomas & Susanna Vincent, Blacksmith: born 11 Dec.
17$\frac{09}{10}$	Jan.	29	Mary Hicks, dau. of Jeremiah & Mary Hicks: born 5 Jan.
	Feb.	5	Catherine Hanson, dau. of Edward & Grace Hanson, Victualler: born 21 Jan.
	Feb.	6	Mary Deale, dau. of John & Martha Deale, Poulterer: born 21 Jan.
	Feb.	15	Charles Miller, son of John & Mary Miller, Haberdasher of Hats: born 21 Jan.
	March	6	Joshua Nason, son of Noah & Mary Nason, Glazier: born 28 Feb.
	March	7	John Blackall, son of Mr John & Elizabeth Blackall, Woollen draper: born 27 Feb.
	March	23	Mary Smith, dau. of John & Anne Smith, Victualler: born 22 March
1710	March	28	Thomas Blencow, son of Timothy & Mary Blencow, Packer: born & bap.

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1710	May	7	Aliza Lawry, dau. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Lawry, Apothecary: born 28 April
	May	17	Mary Cumberland, dau. of John & Hannah Cumberland, Distiller: born 7 May: Mr Isaac Bennet's daughter's child
	June	18	Anne Taylor, dau. of Thomas & Mary Taylor, Weaver: born 14 June
	July	2	Margret Campton, dau. of William & Elizabeth Campton, Porter: born 26 June
	Aug.	13	Dean Pearse, son of Mr Thomas and Rebecca Pearse: born 2 Aug.
	Aug.	14	Anne Hawkins, dau. of William & Alice Hawkins: born 12 Aug.
	Aug.	31	Rawlinson Armestrong, son of Thomas & Rebecca Armstrong, Victualler: born 30 Aug.
	Sep.	3	Richard Cotton, son of Richard & Joyce Cotton, Plaisterer: born 29 Aug.
	Sep.	3	William & Thomas, twin sons of William & Mary Grove, lodger at Moses Morton's: born 25 Aug.
	Sep.	30	Thomas Dionis, a foundling
	Oct.	6	Daniel Dionis, a foundling
	Oct.	6	Frances Essex, dau. of John & Catherine Essex, Music Master: born Sep. 20
	Oct.	15	Jane Jordon, dau. of William Jordon: born & bap.
	Oct.	15	John Jones, son of John & Susanna Jones, Hosier: born 7 Oct.
	Oct.	19	Dorithy Dionis, a foundling
	Oct.	24	Sarah Abbott, dau. of John & Sarah Abbott, Porter: born & bap.
	Nov.	8	Mary Dodd, dau. of John & Mary Dodd, Oilman: born 27 Oct.: bap. by Mr Dodd, Minister (his Brother), at the font
	Nov.	13	Margret Maurice, dau. of Luke & Margret Maurice, Barber: born 28 Oct.
	Nov.	22	John Bridgeman, son of John & Elizabeth Bridgman, Porter: born & bap.
	Dec.	31	James Deale, son of John & Martha Deale, Poulterer: born 24 Dec.
17$\frac{10}{11}$	Jan.	19	Charles Small, son of Capt. Daniel and Sarah Small: born 29 Dec.
	Feb.	2	Edward Tryon, son of Mr William & Alice Tryon, Mercht: born 25 Jan.
	Feb.	6	William Woolley, son of Jeremiah & Jane Woolley, Apothecary: born 24 Jan.
	March	7	Mary Davison, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Davison, Barber: born 28 Feb.
	March	11	Judith Branch, dau. of Charles & Sarah Branch, Poulterer: born 24 Feb.
	March	21	Nathanel Blencow, son of Timothy & Mary Blencow, Packer: born & bap.
1711	March	29	Hester Blackall, dau. of Mr John & Elizabeth Blackall, Woollen draper: born 15 Mar. 1710
	April	12	Mary Sanderson, dau. of Charles & Anne Sanderson, Vintner: born 8 Apr.
	April	13	Sarah Nason, dau. of Noah & Mary Nason, Glazier: born 25 Mar.
	April	13	John Fellowe, son of Mr Reginald & Catherine Fellowe, Mercht: born 7 Apr.
	April	22	Thomas Pinker, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pinker, Victualler: born 12 Apr.

Digitized by Google

1711	May	7	John Searles, son of Robert & Mary Searles, Packer: born 11 Apr.
	May	10	Catherine Howland, dau. of John & Jane Howland, Distiller: born 3 May
	May	23	Elizabeth Holloway, dau. of William & Jane Holloway, Cooper: born 16 May
	June	18	Mary Sanders, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sanders, Tobacconist: born 9 June
	July	17	William Lindsey, son of Mr Richard & Catherine Lindsey, Mercht: born & bap.
	Aug.	5	Anne Brocklesby, dau. of Charles & Susanna Brocklesby, Innholder: born 27 July
	Aug.	11	Love Dionis, a foundling
	Aug.	19	Anne Barber, dau. of John & Mary Barber: born 9 Aug.
	Aug.	31	Thomas Evans, son of Thomas & Mirriam Evans: born 21 Aug.
	Sep.	21	Richard Rodderam, son of William & Sarah Rodderam, Barber
	Oct.	24	Henry Lambe, son of Mr Charles & Margret Lambe: born 12 Oct.
	Nov.	1	Julyanna Revell, dau. of Mr Henry and Elizabeth Revell, Packer: born 16 Oct.
	Nov.	11	Mary Campton, dau. of William & Elizabeth Campton, Porter: born 31 Oct.
	Nov.	13	Mary Husse, dau. of Seamore & Mary Husse: born 3 Nov.
	Nov.	23	Mary Day, dau. of John & Susanna Day, Lodger at Henry Davison's, Barber: born 18 Nov.
	Dec.	19	William Jordon, son of Mr William & Jane Jordon: born 15 Dec.
	Dec.	23	Sharat Pearse, dau. of Mr Thomas & Rebecca Pearse: born 17 Dec.
17$\frac{11}{12}$	Jan.	1	Richard Tirrell, son of Richard & Mary Tirrell, Tallow Chandler: born 13 Dec.
	Jan.	21	Martha Roberts, dau. of George & Elizabeth Roberts, Mariner: born at Mr Trebell's door in Lime Street, 19 Jan.
	Feb.	6	John & Hanna Jones, twins, son & dau. of John & Mary Jones, Callender: born 28 Jan.
	Feb.	10	Anne Cotton, dau. of Richard & Joyce Cotton, Plaisterer: born 29 Jan.
	Feb.	18	William Hopkins, son of John & Susanna Hopkins: born 29 Jan.
	Feb.	20	Anne Carpenter, dau. of Mr John & Anne Carpenter, Gent.: born & bap.
1712	April	10	Elizabeth Hinxman, dau. of Thomas & Anne Hinxman, Bricklayer: born & bap.
	May	25	Joseph Odams, son of Joshua & Mary Odams: born 18 May
	May	27	Catherine Searle, dau. of Robert & Mary Searle, Packer: born 19 May
	May	29	Dionis Hartley, dau. of Mr John & Dionis Hartley, Woollen draper: born 23 May
	May	31	Lucy Woolley, dau. of Jeremiah & Jane Woolley: born 22 May
	June	20	Emm Gilbert, dau. of John & Martha Gilbert: born 17 June
	June	29	John Essex, son of John & Catherine Essex, Music Master: born 28 June
	July	10	Martha Dodd, dau. of John & Mary Dodd, Oilman; born 30 June
	July	10	Jacob Shoeler, son of Mr John & Angelina Shoeler: born 3 July
	July	20	Anne Hanson, dau. of Edward & Grace Hanson, Victualler: born 9 July

Digitized by Google

1712	July	24	John Deale, son of John & Martha Deale, Poulterer: born 10 July
	Aug.	17	Henry Burt, son of John & Elizabeth Burt, Boxmaker: born 3 Aug.
	Sep.	8	Susanna Jones, dau. of John & Susanna Jones, Hosier: born 7 Sep.
	Sep.	11	Phillip Bridgman, son of John & Elizabeth Bridgman, Porter: born & bapt.
	Sep.	14	John Johnson, son of Mr William & Sarah Johnson, Merct: born 6 Sep.
	Oct.	6	Anne Blackall, dau. of Mr John & Elizabeth Blackall, Woollen Draper: born 26 Sep.
	Oct.	10	Anne Hebert, dau. of James & Catherine Hebert, Mercer: born 18 Sep.
	Oct.	19	Susanna Brocklesby, dau. of Charles & Susanna Brocklesby, Innholder: born 29 Sep.
	Oct.	21	Loue Dionis, a foundling
	Nov.	5	John Sanders, son of Thomas & Elisabeth Sanders, Tobacconist: born 17 Oct.
	Nov.	6	Isabella Davison, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Davison, Barber: born 13 Oct.
	Nov.	10	Levina Dionis, a foundling
	Nov.	14	Thomas Fawlks, son of Henry & Susanna Fawlks, Porter: born 6 Nov.
17$\frac{12}{13}$	Jan.	20	Esther Maurice, dau. of Luke & Margrett Maurice, Barber: born 2 Jan.
	Feb.	15	Alice Cotton, dau. of Richard & Joyce Cotton, Plaisterer: born 10 Feb.
	March	6	John Nason, son of Noah & Mary Nason, Glazier: born 8 Feb.
1713	April	6	Harriott Pearse, dau. of Mr Thomas & Rebecca Pearse: born 13 Mar.
	April	27	Henry Revell, son of Mr Henry & Elizabeth Revell, Packer: born 5 Apr.
	May	2	Loue Dionis, a foundling
	May	4	John Hopkins, son of John & Susanna Hopkins: born 13 Apr.
	June	1	Richard Lindsey, son of Mr Richard & Catherine Lindsey, Merct: born May 31
	June	4	Margret Penn, dau. of Richard & Margret Penn, Perfumer: born & bap.
	June	28	William Campton, son of William & Elizabeth Campton, Porter: born & bap.
	July	5	Thomas Hinxman, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hinxman: born 20 June
	July	14	Mary Small, dau. of Capt. Daniel & Sarah Small, Mariner: born 25 June
	July	16	John Burlington Odams, son of Joshua & Mary Odams: born 10 July
	Aug.	4	Richard Husse, son of Seamore & Mary Husse: born 24 July
	Aug.	9	Anne Allen, dau. of Thomas & Jane Allen, Hosier: born 26 July
	Sep.	4	Anne Hanson, dau. of Edward & Grace Hanson, Victualler: born & bap. The father died Augt 1st
	Sep.	6	Elizabeth Rickards, dau. of Edward & Anne Rickards: born 28 Aug. A lodger at John Jones', Callender
	Sep.	10	Mary Johnson, dau. of Mr William & Sarah Johnsonn, Merct. born 5 Sep.
	Nov.	5	Mary Hartley, dau. of Mr John & Dionis Hartley, Woollen draper: born 27 Oct.

Digitized by Google

1713	Nov.	29	John Holloway, son of William & Elizabeth Holloway, Watchmaker: born & bap.
	Dec.	6	Elizabeth Smith, dau. of John & Anne Smith, Victualler: born 14 Nov.
	Dec.	6	Elizabeth Essex, dau. of John & Catherine Essex: born 18 Nov.
	Dec.	17	John Jordon, son of William & Jane Jordon: born 13 Dec.
17$\frac{13}{14}$	Jan.	1	Mary Frances Hebert, dau. of James & Catherine Hebert, Mercer: born 22 Dec.
	Jan.	6	Mary Jones, dau. of Edward & Sarah Jones: born 16 Dec.
	Jan.	7	Prudence Nurse, dau. of John & Margret Nurse: born 12 Dec. A lodger at the Ipswich Arms
	Jan.	28	Ingram Dionis, a foundling: laid in Ingram Court
	Feb.	16	Samuel Dodd, son of Mr John & Mary Dodd, Oilman: born 3 Feb.: bap. by Mr Samuel Dodd, Lecturer of St Catherine Coleman
	Feb.	23	Frances Dionis, a foundling
	March	10	John Jones, son of John & Mary Jones, Callender: born Feb. 11
1714	March	31	William Dionis, a foundling
	April	10	Robert Levett, son of Robert & Elizabeth Levett, Mercht: born 9 April
	April	10	John Dego, a Negro about 20 years of Age: a Servant to Dudley Woodbridge
	April	29	Joseph Maurice, son of Luke & Margrett Maurice, Barber: born 28 Apr.
	June	7	Elizabeth Tirrell, dau. of Richard & Mary Tirrell, Tallow Chandler: born 26 May
	June	10	George Small, son of Capt Daniel & Sarah Small, Mariner: born 31 May
	June	20	Parnell Haycock, dau. of Mr Humphry & Parnell Haycock, lodger at Mr Wm Ingram's: born & bap.
	July	7	Esther Barbara Shoeler, dau. of John & Angelina Shoeler: born 30 June
	July	16	Mary Brocklesby, dau. of Charles & Susanna Brocklesby, Innholder: born & bap.
	July	26	Rachel Nason, dau. of Noah & Mary Nason, Glazier: born 12 July
	Aug.	2	William Dionis, a foundling
	Sep.	1	Elizabeth Odams, dau. of Joshua & Mary Odams: born 18 Aug.
	Aug.	10	Elizabeth Dionis, a foundling
	Sep.	16	David Ellers, son of David & Mary Elers, Mercht: born 9 Sep.
	Sep.	26	Sarah Colbern, dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Colbern, Victualler: born 12 Sep.
	Sep.	29	Grace Colvill, dau. of Samuel & Alice Colvill: born 19 Sep.
	Oct.	24	George Cotton, son of Richard & Joyce Cotton, Plaisterer; born & bap.
	Oct.	30	Richard Dionis, a foundling
	Nov.	2	Thomas Ellitt, son of Michael & Jane Ellitt, Poulterer: born & bap.
	Nov.	26	Martha Hebert, dau. of James & Catherine Hebert, Mercer: born 12 Nov.
	Dec.	5	Richard Penn, son of Richard & Margret Penn, Perfumer: born 12 Nov.
	Dec.	5	Samuel Foott, son of John & Martha Foott, Tinman: born 28 Nov.

Digitized by Google

1714	Dec.	5	William Holloway, son of William & Elizabeth Holloway, Watchmaker: born & bap.
17$\frac{1}{1}$$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	2	Mary Pitts, dau. of Francis & Martha Pitts, Brushmaker: born 19 Dec.
	Jan.	14	Benjamin Shippe, son of William & Elizabeth Shippe, Tillit painter: born & bap.
	Feb.	2	Mrs Catherine Lindsey, dau. of Mr Richard & Catherine Lindsey, Mercht: born 1 Feb.
	Feb.	11	Mr Lionell Willis, son of the Rev. John & Anne Willis, Curate of this parish: born 29 Jan.
	Feb.	10*	Mr Reginald Fellowe, son of Colonel Reginald & Catherine Fellowe: born 19 Jan.
	Feb.	13	Mrs Jane Johnson, dau. of Mr William & Sarah Johnson, Mercht: born 4 Feb.
	Feb.	17	Valentine Campton, son of William & Elizabeth Campton: born 14 Feb.
	March	1	Mr John Kent, son of Rev. Abraham & Elizabeth Kent: born 25 Feb.
	March	2	Dorcas Dionis, a foundling
	March	5	William Abbot, son of William & Sarah Abbott: born 20 Feb.
	March	6	Mary Bleeze, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Bleeze, Barber: born 19 Feb.
	March	11	Charles Essex, son of John & Catherine Essex, Music Master: born & bap.
1715	April	17	Mary Benbridge, dau. of James & Mary Benbridge: born 5 Apr.
	May	11	John Grimley, son of John Grimley: a bastard born of Elizabeth Jarrett
	May	31	Anne Carpenter, dau. of Charles & Anne Carpenter: born 11 May: lodger at Thos Cliftons, at the Rose and Crown in the Market
	June	2	Thomas Jordon, son of Mr William & Jane Jordon: born 27 May
	June	10	Margaret Jacobina Johnston, dau. of Mr Archiball & Isabella Johnston, Mercht: born 31 May
	June	12	Sara Pollard, dau. of Edward & Sarah Pollard: born 2 June at ye Ipswich Arms Inn
	June	20	Elizabeth Beckington, dau. of John & Anne Beckington, Victualler: born & bap.
	July	18	Mary Dionis, a foundling
	July	27	John Dodd, son of Mr John & Mary Dodd, Oilman: born 10 July
	Aug.	4	Anne Hartley, dau. of Mr John & Dionis Hartley, Woollen-draper: born 21 July
	Aug.	5	Thomas Roberts, son of Mr Samuel & Mary Roberts, Leather-seller: born & bap.
	Sep.	12	Thomas Sanders, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Sanders, Tobacconist: born 30 Aug.
	Sep.	19	Daniel Bedhouse, son of Humphry & Anne Bedhouse, Distiller: born 27 Aug.
	Nov.	2	Frances Ridgell, dau. of John & Ellin Ridgell: born 26 Oct.
	Dec.	13	Martha Pitts, dau. of Francis & Martha Pitts, Brushmaker: born 10 Dec.
	Dec.	23	Mary Ellit, dau. of Michael & Jane Ellit: born 14 Dec.
17$\frac{1}{1}$$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	10	William Lawrance, son of Thomas & Margret Lawrance, Cutler: born 26 Dec.

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

17$\frac{15}{16}$	Jan.	26	Elizabeth Maurice, dau. of Luke & Margret Maurice, Barber: born & bap.
1716	April	13	Catherine Johnson, dau. of Mr William & Sarah Johnson, Merch^{t}: born 3 Apr.
	May	9	Elizabeth Witherby, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Witherby, Tobacconist: born & bap.
	May	20	John & George Akers, twins, sons of William & Anne Akers, barber: born 16 May
	May	31	Samvel Nason, son of Noah & Mary Nason, Glazier: born 12 Apr.
	June	21	Catherine Cotton, dau. of Richard & Joyce Cotton, Plaisterer: born 3 June
	July	27	Samuel Sheepey, son of Willam & Elizabeth Sheepey, Tillet-painter, born 25 July
	Sep.	24	Samvel Dodd, son of John & Mary Dodd, Oilman: born 13 Sep.
	Sep.	26	Elizabeth Penn, dau. of Richard & Margret Penn, Perfumer: born 16 Sep.
	Oct.	1	Margret Crump, dau. of John & Susanna Crump: she was in labour in ye streett, but was delivered in North Thumberland Alley in St Catherine Colemans parish
	Oct.	14	Charles Carpenter, dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Carpenter: born 28 Sep.
	Oct.	25	Edward Colberne, son of Richard & Elizabeth Colberne, Victualler: born 14 Oct.
	Oct.	29	Adam Dionis, a foundling
	Nov.	15	John Hartley, son of Mr John & Dionis Hartley, Woollen draper: born 10 Nov.
	Nov.	30	Sarah Abott, dau. of William & Sarah Abott: born & bap.
	Dec.	17	William Holloway, son of William & Jane Holloway, Cooper: born & bap.
	Dec.	23	William Filders, son of William & Elizabeth Filders: born 29 Nov.
17$\frac{16}{17}$	Jan.	6	John Burt, son of John & Elizabeth Burt, Boxmaker: born 15 Dec.
	Jan.	12	Rebecca Small, dau. of Capt. Daniel & Sarah Small, Mariner: born 2 Jan.
	Jan.	29	Mary Frost, servant to Mr Robert Pernell: aged about 24
	Feb.	15	Anne Mary Hebert, dau. of James & Catherine Hebert, Mercer: born 23 Jan.
1717	April	15	Mary Johnston, dau. of Archiball & Isabella Johnston, Merch^{t}: born & bap.
	April	26	Sara Cradock, dau. of Zackrey & Martha Cradock: born 21 Apr.
	May	5	William Pigg, son of William & Sarah Pigg, Porter: born 17 Apr.
	May	14	Samvel Witherby, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Witherby, Tobacconist: born 9 May
	June	16	Joseph Watts, son of Joseph & Martha Watts, Dyer: born 15 June
	June	27	Mrs Dorithy Lindsey, dau. of Mr Richard & Catherine Lindsey, Merch^{t}: born 24 June
	July	4	Elizabeth Pollard, dau. of Edward & Sara Pollard: born 2 July
	July	10	Anne Ellitt, dau. of Michael & Jane Ellitt, Poulterer: born & bap.
	July	11	Jane Charge, dau. of Hathorn & Jane Charge: born & bap.

Digitized by Google

1717	July	17	Sara & Anne, twins, daus. of Richard & Margret Penn, Perfumer: born & bap.
	Aug.	18	Anne Slater, dan. of John & Mary Slater, Packer: born 1 Aug.
	Sep.	23	Richard Blake, son of Mary Blake, widow: born 17 Sep.
	Nov.	5	Samuel Weed, son of Samuel Weed, Grocer: born & bap.
	Dec.	5	Sara Mercer, dau. of Thomas & Sara Mercer, Merch^{t}: born 23 Nov.
	Dec.	15	Thomas Ansell, son of Thomas & Mary Ansell, Wine Cooper: born 30 Nov.
	Dec.	31	James Hartley, son of Mr John & Dionis Hartley, Woollen draper: born 20 Dec.
17$\frac{17}{18}$	Jan.	3	William Sheeppey, son of William & Elizabeth Sheeppey, Tillet painter: born & bap.
	Feb.	3	John Hickman, son of John & Sara Hickman, Callender: born 14 Jan.
	Feb.	21	Thomas Rushford, son of Robert & Sarah Rushford: born Jan. 31
	March	1	Mary Fairbrothers, dau. of William Fairbrothers, a pensioner
	Feb.*	26	Mary Johnson, dau. of Mr William & Sara Johnson, Merch^{t}
	March	19	Margaret Wayte, dau. of William & Mary Wayte, Barber: born 2 Mar.
1718	April	7	Hanna Woolues, dau. of Joseph & Hanna Woolues, Pensioner: born 28 Mar.
	May	4	Alexander Johnston, son of Archiball & Isabella Johnston, Merch^{t}: born 21 Apr.
	May	14	Catherine Collyer, dau. of Mr Benjamin & Catherine Collyer, Merch^{t}: born 26 Apr.
	May	27	Anne Marshall, dau. of John & Sara Marshall: born & bap.: a lodger at Noah Mason's
	May	29	Anne Maurice, dau. of Luke & Margaret Maurice, Barber: born 13 May
	June	17	Elizabeth Henman, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Henman: born 15 June: a lodger at Samuel Weed's
	June	23	James Dodd, son of John & Mary Dodd, Oilman: born 3 June
	July	16	Brabant Dionis, a foundling
	Aug.	8	Sarah Darvoll, dau. of Samuel & Martha Darvoll, Poulterer: born 6 Aug.
	Sep.	7	Mary Colberne, dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Colberne, Victualler: born 21 Aug.
	Oct.	10	Catherine Jefferies, dau. of William & Catherine Jefferies: born 19 Sep: a lodger at John Jones's, Callender
	Oct.	14	Thomas Witherby, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Witherby, Cooper: born 3 Oct.
	Oct.	24	Joseph Burt, son of John & Elizabeth Burt, Boxmaker: born 11 Oct.
	Oct.	24	Thomas Horspoole, son of Thomas & Anne Horspoole: born 19 Oct.
	Dec.	16	Elizabeth Weed, dau. of Samuel & Martha Weed, Grocer: born 15 Dec.
	Dec.	28	William Fuller, son of William & Jane Fuller, Upholsterer: born 16 Dec.: a lodger at Tho. Sanders
17$\frac{18}{19}$	Jan.	11	Joyce Cotton, dau. of Richard & Joyce Cotton, Plaisterer: born 7 Jan.
	Jan.	27	Richard Sanders, son of Thomas & Mary Sanders, Tobacconist. born 28 Dec.

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

17$\frac{18}{19}$	Feb.	15	John Sudworth Fildust, son of William & Elizabeth Fildust, Labourer: born 5 Feb.
	March	1	James Catlin, son of Robert & Elizabeth Catlin: born 20 Feb.
	March	1	Elizabeth Holloway, dau. of Mr Wm & Elizabeth Holloway, Watchmaker: born 26 Feb.
	March	5	William Basnet, son of Mr Richard & Rachell Basnett, Merct: born 22 Feb.
1719	April	1	William Bolt, son of Wm & Martha Bolt, Cooper: born 23 Mar. 1718: a lodger at John Jones's, Callender
	April	4	Mary Bourne, dau. of Nicholas & Hanna Bourne: born 23 Mar. 1718: a lodger at Robt Bridle's
	April	9	Elizabeth Nelson, a Bastard of Mary Nelson's
	May	30	Hudson Mercer, son of Mr Thomas & Sarah Mercer, Merct: born 27 Apr.
	May	28*	William Wilden, son of Richard & Margaret Wilden, Taylor: born 17 May: from Noah Nason
	June	21	John Penn, son of Richard & Margaret Penn, Perfumer: born 30 May
	July	1	John Ayer, son of John & Ellinor Ayer: born 28 June, at Mr Samuel Weed's, Grocer
	Oct.	4	John Smith, son of Saml & Eliz. Smith: born 15 Sep.
	Oct.	25	Sarah Ansell, dau. of Thomas & Mary Ansell, Wine Cooper: born 12 Oct.
	Nov.	1	Thos Witherby, son of Thos & Elizabeth Witherby, Cooper: born 28 Oct.
	Nov.	2	Ann Sheeppey, dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Sheeppey, Tillet painter: born & bap.
	Nov.	8	Thos Wiseman, son of Richard & Penelope Wiseman, Poulterer: born 23 Oct.
	Dec.	8	John Small, son of Captn Danl & Sarah Small: born 3 Dec.
	Dec.	14	Mary Mitchell, dau. of Joseph & Mary Mitchell, Barber: born & bap.
17$\frac{19}{20}$	Feb.	21	Errington Weed, son of Mr Saml & Martha Weed, Grocer: born 8 Feb.
	March	2	Charles Thomas, son of John & Sarah Thomas: born 10 Feb.
	March	6	Rebecca Ewstace, dau. of Henry & Catherine Ewstace: born 6 Mar.
1720	March	27	Eliz. Kempton, dau. of Wm & Phillis Kempton: born & bap.
	April	10	Mary, dau. of Saml & Martha Darvoll: born 9 Apr.
	April	20	Mrs Sarah Creed, of Ripe years
	May	24	Thos Mercer, son of Mr Thos & Sarah Mercer, Merct: born 8 May
	June	4	Jams Pamplin Hebert, son of James & Katherine Hebert, Mercer: born 19 May
	June	7	Sarah Lindsey, dau. of Richard & Catherine Lindsey, Merct: born 15 May
	June	12	Elizabeth King, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth King, Baker: born 10 June
	June	20	Ann Minshaw, dau. of John & Mary Minshaw: born 7 June
	Sep.	2	Saml Rushbatch, son of Samuel & Rachal Rushbatch, Hosier: born 1 Sep.
	Sep.	6	Thos Vazie, son of Thomas & Phœbe Vazie: born 3 Sep. Lodgers at Mr Pain's
	Sep.	22	Jams Dionis, a Foundling: found at Mr Hart's door in Lime Street, 18 Sep.

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1720	Sep.	23	Mary Holloway, dau. of Wm & Jane Holloway, Cooper: born & bap.
	Oct.	9	Wm Burt, son of John & Elizabeth Burt, Boxmaker: born 2 Oct.
	Oct.	28	Juliana Revell, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Revell, Packer: born 9 Oct.
	Dec.	13	Michael Ellet, son of Michael & Jane Ellett, Lodger at Mrs Cowley's: born 12 Dec.
	Dec.	18	Lydia Barney, dau. of Joseph & Catherine Barney, Baker: born Dec. 11
172⁹⁄₁	Jan.	2	Eliz: Godding, dau. of Will: & Susa Godding: born 18 Dec.
	Feb.	5	Penelopæ Wiseman, dau. of Rich: & Penelopæ Wiseman, Poulterer: born 5 Feb.
	Feb.	9	Martha Mitchell, dau. of Joseph & Mary Mitchell: born 5 Feb.
	Feb.	19	Sarah Penn, dau. of Rich: & Mary Penn: born 21 Jan.
	March	16	Charles Shoeler, son of Charles & Angelina Shoeler: born Mar. 5
1721	April	9	Will: Barker, son of Will: & Mary Barker, Lapidary: born Mar 27
	April	26	Sarab Surman, dau. of Robert & Thomazine Surman: born Mar. 31
	May	16	Sam: Witherby, son of Thos & Eliz: Witherby, Smoaker [*sic*]: born 8 May
	May	28	Sarah Hickman, dau. of John & Sarah Hickman, Callander: born & bap.
	June	1	John Weed, son of Samuel & Martha Weed, Grocer: born & bap.
	June	19	Thoms Bolt, son of William & Martha Bolt, Lodger at Mr Jones's, Callender: born & bap.
	July	4	Susanh Leach, dau. of Joseph & Mary Leach: born 19 June: Servant to Madam Nichol
	July	9	Ann Crefield, dau. of William & Ann Crefield, Mariner: born 18 June: Lodger at Mrs Mitchel's, Cooper
	Aug.	3	Edwd Slater, son of John & Mary Slater, Packer: born July 24
	Aug.	8	Henry Ewstace, son of Henry & Catherine Ewstace, Vintner: born July 25
	Oct.	16	Bembrick Preswell, son of Samuel & Eliza. Preswell, Barber: born and bap.
	Dec.	6	Sarah Godding, dau. of William & Susanna Godding, Victualler: born 25 Nov.
	Dec.	17	Jos. Barney, son of Joseph & Catherine Barney, Baker: born 5 Dec.
	Dec.	19	Mary Jones, dau. of John & Mary Jones, Callender: born 26 Nov.
	Dec.	27	Frances Hoare, dau. of Thomas & Mary Hoare, Pewterer: born 13 Dec.
172¼	Jan.	24	Rebecca Small, dau. of Capt. Charles & Rebecca Small: born 18 Jan.
	Feb.	15	Eliz. Sheepey, dau. of William & Elizabeth Sheepey, Tillet painter: born 14 Feb.
	Feb.	17	Francis Marshall, son of Francis & Ann Marshall, lodger at Mrs Brown's, School Mrs: born 13 Jan.
	March	2	Josh Lythgoe, son of Joseph & Eliz. Lythgoe, Victr: born same day
1722	April	16	Benn Rusbatch, son of Samuel & Rachel Rusbatch, Hosier: born & bap.
	June	5	Susana Fairbrother, a pensioner's child
	June	7	Hester Dionis, a Foundling

Digitized by Google

1722	June	10	James Ansell, son of Thomas & Mary Ansell, Wine Cooper: born 27 May
	June	10	Mary Lindsey, dau. of Richard & Catherine Lindsey, Merch^{t}: born & bap.
	June	11	Symmonds Symmonds: the Mother a Lodger at Mr Kempton's, Porter: born 23 May
	June	17	Eliz. Mitchel, dau. of Joseph & Mary Mitchel, Perriwig Mak^{r}: born 1 June
	June	28	Richd Penn, son of the late Richd Penn & Margaret his wife: born & bap.
	July	31	Martha Wiseman, dau. of Rich^{d} & Penelopæ Wiseman: born 25 July
	Aug.	8	Jno Carrington, son of James & Frances Carrington: born Aug. 2
	Aug.	12	Sam. Leadbury, son of Henry & Mary Leadbury: born July 24
	Aug.	21	Jno Clark, son of John & Frances Clark, Hosier: born Aug. 6
	Aug.	21	Frances Jordan, dau. of Samuel & Frances Jordan, Victualler: of Ripe years
	Aug.	31	Richd Tyson, son of Richard Tyson, M.D., & Elizabeth his wife: born 24 Aug.
	Sep.	16	Mary Weed, dau. of Samuel & Martha Weed, Grocer: born 7 Sep.
	Sep.	28	Sarah Curtis, dau. of Benjamin & Mary Curtis, Merch^{t}: born 15 Sep.
	Oct.	4	Martha Hart, dau. of John & Honoria Hart, Hosier: born 2 Oct.
	Oct.	3	Judith Hebert, dau. of James & Catherine Hebert, Mercer: born 17 Sep.
	Nov.	15	Eliz. Fluce, dau. of W^{m} & Cecelia Fluce, Perriwig Maker: born Nov. 14
	Nov.	23	Richd Sanders, son of Thomas & Eliz. Sanders, Tobacconist: born 28 Oct.
172¾	Jan.	6	Jno Witherby, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Witherby, Tobacconist: born 26 Dec.
	March	3	John Barker, son of W^{m} & Mary Barker, Jeweller: born Feb. 21
	March	3	Wm Godding, son of W^{m} & Susan Godding, Vict^{r}: born Feb. 10
	March	10	Wm Barber, son of W^{m} & Sarah Barber, poult^{r}: born 19 Feb.
1723	May	5	Catherine Barnie, dau. of Joseph & Catherine Barney, Baker: born 22 Apr.
	June	28	Susanna Dyonys, a Foundling
	June	29	Sarah Wiseman, dau. of Rich^{d} & Penelope Wiseman: born 24 June
	Aug.	9	Gilbert Dod, son of Jno & Mary Dod: born Aug. 4, brought to Church Aug. 16
	Aug.	25	Frances Clarke, dau. of John and Clarke [*sic*], Hosier: (privately)
	Sep.	24	Mary Hebert, dau. of James & Catherine Hebert, Mercer: born same day
	Oct.	2	Aurelius Vazie, son of Thos & Phœbe Vazie: born Sep. 21
	Oct.	3	Thomas Hoare, son of Thomas & Mary Hoare, pewt^{r}: born Sep. 22
	Oct.	10	John Ferdinando Hart, son of John & Honoria Hart, Hosier: born 18 Sep.
	Oct.	13	Charles King, son of Joseph & Eliz. King, Porter: born Sep. 30
	Oct.	22	George Carrington, son of James & Frances Carrington: born & bap.

Digitized by Google

1723	Nov.	24	Willm Kempton, son of Wm & Phillis Kempton, Porter: born 18 Nov.
172¾	Jan.	10	Dorothy Davis, dau. of James & Eliz. Davis, at Mrs Lockyer's: born Dec. 20
	Feb.	2	Saml Barber, son of Willm & Sarah Barber: born Jan. 19
	Feb.	25	Elizab. Wytherby, dau. of Tho. & Eliz. Wytherby, Tobbaconist: born 15 Feb.
1724	March	30	Cowley Lancaster, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Lancaster: born 29 Mar.
	April	16	Wm Steele, son of Willm & Mary Steele, Mercht: born Mar. 27
	April	17	Richard & Elizabeth Haddock, Twins, son & dau. of Capt. Nicholas & Frances Haddock: born Mar. 19
	April	23	Anne Small, dau. of Capt. Charles & Rebecca Small: born Apr. 19
	April	25	Elizabeth Dawson, a parish Child
	May	22	Elmer Leadbury, son of Henry & Mary Leadbury: born May 1
	June	10	Anne Hankey, dau. of Mr Joseph & Mrs Elizabeth Hankey: born May 24
	Aug.	13	Wm Diston, son of Giles Diston, of Jams,* Gent.: a lad of about 9 years of Age
	Aug.	16	Martha Wiseman, dau. of Richd & Penelopæ Wiseman: born July 24
	Sep.	6	George Clark, son of John & Frances Clark, Hosier: born Aug. 13
	Oct.	27	Elizth Ball, dau. of Charles & Hannah Ball, Plumber: born Oct. 14
	Nov.	22	Joseph Lee, son of John & Anne Lee, Blacksmith: born Nov. 3
172⅞	Jan.	18	Mary Goff, dau. of John & Anne: born Jan. 4
	Feb.	3	Thomas Lewis, son of David & Eliza Lewis Wentz [*sic*]: born Jan. 13
	Feb.	5	Elizab. Lane, dau. of Edwd & Anne, Lodgers at Mr Barneys, Baker: born Feb. 4
	Feb.	14	John Willis, son of Richd & Anne Willis: born Feb. 13
	Feb.	28	Elizth Barney, dau. of Joseph & Catherine Barney, Baker: born Feb. 13
	March	2	Thomas Barber, son of Willm & Sarah Barber: born Feb. 27: lodgers at Mr Wiseman's
	March	14	Anne Mitchell, dau. of Joseph & Mary Mitchell, Barber: born Mar. 11
	March	21	Susanna Goding, dau. of Wm & Susanna Goding, Victr: born Feb. 27
1725	March	31	Elizabth Steele, dau. of Willm & Mary Steele, Mercht: born Mar. 3
	May	2	John Looker, son of Wm & Mary Looker, Victr: born Apr. 17
	May	10	John Hebert, son of James & Catherine Hebert: born Apr. 27
	May	11	Sam. Littlebury, son of Saml & Mary Littlebury: born Apr. 23
	May	20	Thomas Dwaite, a Blackmoor, about 30 years of age: servt to Mr Curtis, Mercht
	June	27	Willm Lancaster, Victr,† born June 6, son of Thms & Hannah Lancaster
	July	4	John Leadbury, son of Henry & Mary Leadbury: born June 13
	Aug.	21	Charles Small, son of Capt. Charles & Mrs Rebecca Small: born Aug. 16
	Sep.	23	Mary Witherby, dau. of Thms & Elizth Witherby, Tobacconist: born 10 Sep.

* ? Jamaica. † Sic.

Digitized by Google

1725	Sep.	28	Henry Dionys, a Foundling taken up in Ingram Court
	Oct.	19	Edward Ball, son of Charles Ball, Plumber, & Sarah Ball: born Oct. 7
	Oct.	20	Thomas Barker, son of Jn° & Sarah Barker, Stable Keeper: born 5 Oct.
	Nov.	11	Willm Hart, son of John & Honoria Hart, Hosier: born Oct. 19.
	Dec.	25	Saml Bassett, son of W^m & Martha Bassett, Poult^r: born Dec. 20
	Dec.	23	Thom^s Fairbrother, son of W^m & Mary Fairbrother: born 20 Dec.: private baptism
1725/6	Jan.	9	Jane Clarke, dau. of John & Frances Clarke, Hosier: born Dec. 23
	March	10	John Letten, son of Jn° Letten, Esqr, & Anne his wife: born Mar. 3
	March	17	Eliz^th Hoare, dau. of Thomas & Mary Hoare, Pewt^r: born 3 Mar.
1726	March	25	Sam. Littlebury, son of Sam. & Mary Littlebury: born 20 Mar.
	April	29	Mary Barber, dau. of W^m & Sarah: born April 20
	May	1	Mary Mitchell, dau. of Joseph & Mary Mitchell, Barb^r: born Apr. 27
	June	19	Sam^ll Boyer, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Boyer: born June 5
	June	23	Eliz. Mercer, dau. of Mr Thos & Sarah Mercer, Merch^t: born June 2
	June	17	Eliz. Bromhead, lodger at Widow Mitchell's, Cooper, dau. of Benj. & Eliz. Bromhead, Barber: born & bap.
	June	26	Eliz. Wiseman, dau. of Richard & Penelopæ Wiseman: born 21 June
	July	8	Wm Bayley, son of John & Mary Bayley, Poult^r: born June 23
	July	10	Edwd Aylett, son of Michael & Jane Aylett: born July 9
	Sep.	11	Penelopæ Jennings, dau. of Jonathan & Barbara Jennings, Lodgers at Mrs Brown's, School M^rs: born Aug. 31
	Sep.	18	Benj. Murgytroyd, son of W^m & Rebecca Murgytroyd, Lodgers: born 9 Sep.
	Sep.	29	Willm Ingram, son of Hastings & Anne Ingram, Glover: born Sep. 5
	Oct.	23	Edwd Clark, son of Edward & Lucretia Clark, Lodg^rs at Mr Witherby's: born 14 Oct.
	Oct.	25	Eliz. Ball, dau. of Charles & Hannah Ball, Plumber: born 3 Oct.
	Nov.	6	John Goding, son of W^m & Susan^a Goding, Vict^r: born Oct. 26
	Nov.	9	Anne Minet, dau. of Daniel & Anna Maria Minet, Merch^t: born Oct. 24
	Dec.	7	Willm Looker, son of William & Mary Looker, Vict^r: born Nov. 29: (private baptism): received into the Church the Sunday following
	Dec.	21	John Andrews, son of Nathaniel & Mary Andrews, Attorney at Law: born Dec. 1
1726/7	Jan.	15	Henry Leadbury, son of Henry & Mary Leadbury: born Dec. 22
	Feb.	9	Mary Vazie, dau. of Thomas & Phœbe Vazie: born Jan. 25
1727	April	4	Easter Dionis, a Foundling Girl, taken up at Mr Essexes door 27 Mar.
	April	27	Thos Kentish, son of Thomas & Mary Kentish, Apothecary: born 13 Apr.

Digitized by Google

1727	April	28	Anne Barber, dau. of Willm & Sarah Barber: born 25 Apr.
	May	7	John Mitchell, son of Joseph & Mary Mitchell, Barber: born May 4
	May	7	Elizth Barker, dau. of John & Sarah Barker, Stable Keeper: born Apr. 20
	June	6	Frances Philpot, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Philpot, Lodgers at Mr Nason's, Glazier: born 15 May
	June	13	Henry Nisbett, son of Thomas & Pembrook Nisbet: born May 26
	June	28	William Webster, son of Lawrence & Lydia Webster: born June 7
	June	30	Anne Sperling, dau. of Mr Henry & Elizth Sperling, Merch^{t}: born June 25
	Aug.	8	Thos Clark, son of John & Frances Clark, Hosier: born July 22
	Aug.	26	John Proctor, son of Thomas & Hester Proctor, Lodgers at Mrs Bennets: born 19 Aug.: (private baptism)
	Aug.	27	Splaine Elliott, son of Richard & Mary Elliott (Lodgers at Mr Barker's): born Aug. 7
	Sep.	29	Elizth Thornton, dau. of Giles & Anne Thornton: born 4 Sep.
	Oct.	8	John Murgytroyd, son of William & Rebecca Murgytroyd, Lodgers at Widow Tisdells: born Sep. 20
	Oct.	16	Paul Richard Bishop, son of John & Elizabeth Bishop, Lodgers at Mr Good's: born Oct. 6
	Oct.	31	Isabella Hoare, dau. of Mr Thomas & Mary Hoare (Pewterer): born Oct. 19
	Nov.	5	Mary Bromhead, dau. of Benjamin & Eliz. Bromhead (Barber), Lodgers at Mrs Mitchell's: born Oct. 13
	Nov.	8	Mary Watton, dau. of John & Sarah Watton (Vint^{r}): born Oct. 16
	Nov.	10	Mary Flower, dau. of Peter & Ellin Flower (Merch^{t}): born 27 Oct.
	Nov.	19	Lucretia Witherby, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Witherby (Tobacconist): born Nov. 7
	Dec.	24	John Willis, son of Richard & Anne Willis (Shoe maker): born 9 Dec^{r}
	Dec.	21	Mary Slater (posthumous), dau. of the late John & Mary Slater: born Dec. 3
172$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	21	Robt Barney, son of Joseph & Catherine Barney (Baker): born Jan. 5
	Jan.	21	Anne Goding, dau. of W^{m} & Susan Goding (Victualler): born Jan. 1
	Jan.	24	Samuel Littlebury, son of Samuel & Mary Littlebury (Mercer): born 12 Jan.
	March	15	Charles Wilson, son of Charles & Mary Wilson (Butcher): born Feb. 28: rec^{d} into the Church Mar. 21, 1727-8.
	March	24	Elizth Basset, dau. of William & Martha Basset (Poulterer): born Mar. 13
1728	June	14	Martha Nisbett, dau. of Thomas & Pembrooke Nisbett: born May 31: Rec^{d} into the Church July 31
	June	16	Anne Ball, dau. of Charles & Hannah Ball (Plumber): born May 26
	June	19	Catherine Woolball, dau. of William & Cath^{e} Woolball (Merch^{t}): born June 12
	June	27	Edmund Sanders, son of Thomas & Elizth Sanders (Tobacconist): born 25 June
	July	10	Elizabeth Sperling, dau. of Henry & Elizth Sperling (Merch^{t}): born July 1

Digitized by Google

1728	July	14	Elizabeth Leadbury, dau. of Henry & Mary Leadbury: born June 24
	July	16	Sara Barber, dau. of Willm & Sara Barber (Market man): born July 4
	Aug.	4	Mary Looker, dau. of Willm & Mary Looker (Victualler): born July 24
	Sep.	1	Elizabeth Scullard, dau. of Mr George & Mrs Thulah Scullard (Upholster): born Aug. 18
	Sep.	8	Catherine Lancaster, dau. of Thomas & Catherine Lancaster: born & bap.
	Oct.	23	Anna Maria Minet, dau. of Daniel & Anna Maria Minet (Merch^{t}): born Oct. 22
	Nov.	8	Anne Dionis, a Foundling, taken up at Mr Hughes' door in Lime street, Nov. 7
	Dec.	25	Ellin Flower, dau. of Peter & Ellin Flower (Merch^{t}): born Dec. 6
1724	Jan.	6	Susanna [*blank*], dau. of [*blank*]: born [*blank*]: bap. at ye Font by Rev, Wm Hay, Curate
	Jan.	21	James Valicourt, son of John James & Elizth Valicourt (Mercht): born Jan. 6
	Feb.	2	Eleanor Mitchell, dau. of Joseph & Mary Mitchell (Barber): born Jan. 29
	Feb.	6	Joseph Tanner Symonds, son of Joshua & Grace Symonds (Surgeon): born Jan. 29
	Feb.	23	Mary Clark, dau. of John & Frances Clark (Hosier): born Feb. 4
1729	March	30	Anne Thomas, dau. of Fisher & Anne Thomas (Attorney at Law): born Feb. 28
	April	28	Anna Maria Hoare, dau. of Thom^{s} & Mary Hoare (Pewterer): born April 5
	May	28	Robt Goding, son of Willm & Susanna Goding (Victualler): born 7 May
	June	2	Will. Farnworth, son of William & Mary Farnworth: born May 13
	June	17	Mary Allen, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen (Lodgers at Mr Barker's): born May 10
	July	23	John Penn, son of Richard & Hannah Penn (Woollen draper): born 14 July
	July	27	Elizabeth Abbott, dau. of Christopher & Priscilla Abbott (Lodgers at Mr Barney's): born July 2
	Aug.	6	John Ball, son of John & Hannah Ball (Plumber): born July 31
	Aug.	23	Elizabeth Proctor, dau. of Thomas & Hester Proctor (Lodgers at Mr Bennett's): born Aug. 15
	Sep.	4	Robert Thornton, son of Giles & Ann Thornton: born Aug. 11
	Sep.	12	Richard Tyson, son of Richard Tyson, M.D., & Elizabeth his wife: born 7 Sept.
	Oct.	20	James Webster, son of Lawrence & Lidia Webster (Lodgers at Mr Bennet's): born Oct. 7: received into the Church Nov. 2
	Oct.	30	Ann Reeves, dau. of William & Mary Reeves (Land waiter at the Custom House): born Oct. 7
	Nov.	15	William Basset, son of William & Martha Basset: born same day
	Nov.	19	Daniel Minet, son of Daniel & Anna Minet (Merch^{t}): born Oct. 22
	Nov.	23	Mary Mayor, dau. of Richard & Mary Mayor (Shoemaker): born Nov. 8

Digitized by Google

17$\frac{29}{30}$	Jan.	23	Anne Smart, dau. of William & Elizabeth Smart (Attorney at Law): born & bap.
	Feb.	16	Martha Weed, dau. of Samuel & Martha Weed (Grocer): born Jan. 24
	Feb.	26	Thomas Lancaster, son of Thomas & Catherine Lancaster: born Feb. 25
	March	9	Elizabeth Valicourt, dau. of Mr John James & Elizabeth Valicourt (Merct) : born Feb. 12
	March	15	Harry Hankey, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hankey (Banker): born March 1
1730	April	8	John Dionis, a Foundling taken up at Mr Spurling's door
	April	19	Thomas Williamson, son of Thomas & Sarah Williamson (Tallow Chandler): born March 31
	April	24	Thomas Woolley Kentish, son of Thomas & Mary Kentish (Apothecary): born April 9
	May	6	Mary Barney, dau. of Joseph & Catherine Barney (Baker): born April 29
	May	17	John Goding, son of William & Susanna Goding (Victualler): born May 11
	May	21	Jane Blackmore, dau. of Robert & Anne Blackmore (Lodgers at Mr Leadbury's)
	May	27	John Clarke, son of John & Frances Clark (Hosier): born May 10
	May	31	Joseph Barber, son of William & Mary Barber (Market Man): born May 25
	June	22	John Dionis, a Foundling
	July	14	Joseph Steadman, son of Richard & Susanna Steadman (Innholder): born July 10
	Sep.	13	Anne Mitchell, dau. of Joseph & Mary Mitchell (Barber): born Sep. 12
	Oct.	8	Anne Dionis, a Foundling taken up at Mr Levey's door in Ingrams Court, Oct. 5
	Nov.	13	Robert Littlebury, son of Samuel & Mary Littlebury (Mercer): born Nov. 4
	Dec.	2	Hannah Penn, dau. of Richard & Hannah Penn (Woollen draper): born Nov. 21
	Dec.	24	William Morris, son of Charles & Isabella Morris (Apothecary): born Dec. 17
173$\frac{2}{1}$	Feb.	15	Judith Leadbury, dau. of Henry & Mary Leadbury: born Jan. 22
1731	April	12	John Dionis, a Foundling laid at Mrs Watts' door in Philpot Lane, April 7
	April	15	Elizabeth Mayor, dau. of Richd & Mary Mayor (Shoemaker): born March 19
	April	22	Thomas Lancaster, son of Thom. & Catherine Lancaster: born same day
	July	12	Moses Dionis, a Foundling: was dropped in Moses Court, in Philpot Lane, July 9
	Aug.	1	Annis Ingram, dau. of Hastings & Anne Ingram (Glover): born July 13
	Aug.	5	Elizabeth Whitaker, dau. of William & Martha Whitaker (Tobacco Merct) : born July 6
	Aug.	15	Elizabeth Ball, dau. of Charles & Hannah Ball (Plumber): born July 26
	Sep.	8	Elizabeth Sperling, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Sperling (Merct) : born Sep. 6
	Oct.	3	Michael Barber, son of Will: & Sarah Barber (Market man): born Sept. 23

Digitized by Google

1731	Nov.	10	Elizabeth Smart, dau. of William & Eliz. Smart (Attorney at law): born Oct. 13
	Nov.	20	Elizabeth Usher, dau. of Thomas & Mary Usher (of the Lead Office): born Nov. 1
	Dec.	21	Anne Barnes, dau. of George & Mary Barnes (in Cullum Street): born Dec. 16
	Dec.	25	John Farnworth, son of William & Mary Farnworth (in Cullum Street): born Dec. 13
173½	Jan.	9	Jane Morris, dau. of Charles & Isabella Morris (Apothecary): born Dec. 30
	Jan.	27	Samuel Clark, son of John & Francis Clark (Hosier): born Jan. 10
	Feb.	6	Anne Cooper, dau. of John & Sarah Cooper (Bricklayer), Lodg^r at Mrs Hinchman's: born Jan. 22
1732	April	4	Francis Wood, son of Francis & Susana Wood (Sextoness): born March 16
	May	21	Sarah Lancaster, dau. of Thomas & Catherine Lancaster (Market Man): born May 13
	June	1	Thomas Priest, son of Thomas & [*blank*] Priest (Carpenter): born May 17
	June	2	Sarah Wotton, dau. of John & Sarah Wotton (Vintner): born May 10
	June	16	Hannah Penn, dau. of Richard & Hannah Penn (Woollen draper): born June 4
	July	5	Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Harry & Jane Johnson (Vintner): born June 22
	July	12	Mary Langton, dau. of John & Anne Langton (Pewterer): born June 28
	July	17	Benjamin Dionis, a Foundling, taken up in Ingram Court, July 15
	July	20	William Farmer, son of Richard & Catherine Farmer (Lodgers at the Hole in the Wall): born July 2
	Aug.	18	Isaac Blacklock, son of Robt Blacklock & Mary Joiner: (an Illegitimate Child): she serv^t to Mrs Wood, Sextoness: born Aug. 15
	Sep.	11	Morgan John Seals, son of John & Martha Seals, Barber: Lodgers at the Ipswich Arms: born Aug. 22
	Oct.	1	Margaret Hankey, dau. of Joseph Hankey, Esq., & of Mad^m Hankey; born Sep. 22
	Oct.	17	John Barber, son of John & Susanna Barber, Bricklayer: born Sep. 21
	Nov.	22	Elizabeth Wilson, dau. of Charles & Mary Wilson, Butcher: born Sep. 29
	Nov.	20	Edward Ball, son of Charles & Hannah Ball, Plumber: born Nov. 17
	Nov.	28	Richard Ingram, son of Hastings & Anne Ingram (Glover): born Nov. 16
	Dec.	3	Elizabeth Mitchell, dau. of Joseph & Mary Mitchell (Barber): born Nov. 22
	Dec.	18	Richard Mayor, son of Richard & Mary Mayor, Shoemaker: born Dec. 15
173¾	Jan.	23	Thomas Hunter, son of Thomas & Mary Hunter (Watchmaker): born Jan. 8
	Jan.	24	Thomas & Henry Bainham, sons & twins of Thomas & Catherine Bainham (Barber): born Jan. 6
	Jan.	26	John Wilson, illegitimate son of John Wilson & Sarah Hudson, some little since serv^t to Mrs Spurling: born Jan. 25

Digitized by Google

173¾	Feb.	10	Sarah Morris, dau. of Charles & Isabella Morris (Apothecary): born Feb. 3
	Feb.	22	James Fell, son of James & Mary Fell (Haberdasher of Hats): born Feb. 2
1733	March	27	Lydia Dionis, a Foundling, taken up at Mr Bosanquet's door in Philpot lane, Mar. 23
	April	25	Samuel Walker, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Walker (Printseller): born Apr. 24
	April	29	Thomas Leadbury, son of Henry & Mary Leadbury: born Apr. 8
	June	14	George White, son of Thomas & Israel White: born May 29
	July	15	Jane Scowthroup, dau. of Robert & Jane Scowthroup, Master of the Ipswitch Arms: born June 17
	July	22	Elizabeth Barber, dau. of William & Sarah Barber: born July 11
	July	24	Lucretia Marks, dau. of John & Mary Marks: born June 30
	July	25	Anne Langton, dau. of John & Anne Langton (Pewterer): born July 17
	Aug.	10	Anne Dionis, a Foundling, taken up in Pauls Court, in Fenchurch Street, Aug. 7
	Sep.	12	Anne Farmer, dau. of Richard & Catherine Farmer, lodgers at Mr Harry Johnson's: born 10 Sep.
	Sep.	19	William Clark, son of John & Frances Clark (Hosier): born Sep. 12: received into the Church Sep. 30
	Oct.	17	James Griffen, son of Richard & Hannah Griffen (Tobacco Mercht): born Oct. 3
	Nov.	18	Sarah Hankey, the Senior, & Mercy Hankey, the Junior (Twins), daus. of Joseph Hankey, Esqr, & of Madam Eliz. Hankey: both born Nov. 11
	Dec.	2	Frederick Henry Pigou, son of Mr Frederick & Mrs Henrietta Dunbar Pigou (Lodger at Mr Wm Sheepey's, Tillett Painter): born Nov. 28
173¾	Jan.	11	Susanna Ball, dau. of Charles & Hannah Ball (Plumber): born Dec. 26
	Jan.	14	Lydia Webster, dau. of Lawrence & Lydia Webster (of the Bank): born Jan. 11
	March	24	Mary Littlebury, dau. of Mr Samuel & Mrs Mary Littlebury (Mercer): born Mar. 20
1734	March	29	Peter Priest, son of Thos & Eliz. Priest (Carpenter & Victualler): born Mar. 17
	April	21	Jane Hankey, dau. of Mr Thomas & Madm Sarah Hankey: born Apr. 11
	May	2	Catherine Johnson, dau. of Harry & Jane Johnson (Vintner): born Apr. 19
	June	19	Catherine Bainham, dau. of Thomas & Catherine Bainham (Barber): born May 31
	July	23	Rebecca Perkins, dau. of John & Mary Perkins (Upholder): born June 28
	July	24	Peter Marks, son of John & Mary Marks: born July 22
	July	29	Henry Sells, son of John & Martha Sells (Lodgers at the Ipswitch Arms Inn): born July 13
	July	30	Elizabeth Farnworth, dau. of Willm & Mary Farnworth (in Cullum Street): born July 15
	Aug.	25	Frances Baldwin, dau. of Wm & Elizabeth Baldwin (Lodgers at Mr Weed's): born Aug. 5
	Aug.	28	Anne Barber, dau of Wm & Sarah Barber (Market man): born Aug 19
	Aug.	29	Thomas Walker, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Walker (Printseller): born Aug. 24: priv. bap.

Digitized by Google

1734	Sep.	3	William Cooper, son of John & Sarah Cooper (Packer): Lodgers at Mr Henry Stanton's, Carpenter: born Aug. 15.
	Sep.	21	Henry Sperling, son of Henry & Elizabeth Sperling (Mercht): born Sep. 17.
	Sep.	22	Mary Wilson, dau. of Charles & Mary Wilson (Lodgers at the Hole in the Wall): born Sep. 13
	Oct.	10	Sarah Watton, dau of John & Sarah Watton (Vintner): born Sep. 28
	Nov.	3	Elizabeth Sharp, dau. of John & Margaret Sharp (Tapster at the Ipswich Arms Inn): born Oct. 20
1734	Jan.	12	Martha Hankey, dau. of Joseph Hankey, Esqr & of Madam Elizth Hankey: born Jan. 7
	Jan.	30	Catherine White, dau. of Thos & Israel White (granddau. to Mrs Wilmore): born Jan. 16
	Jan.	30	William Ingram, son of Hastings & Mary Ingram (Glover): born Jan. 6
	Feb.	13	Sarah Dicks, dau. of Thomas & Anne Dicks (Oilman): born Feb. 13
1735	April	17	Charles Pardon, son of Wm & Elizth Pardon: born Mar. 17
	April	25	John Herne, son of John & Elizabeth Herne, Poulterer: born same day
	May	6	Elizabeth Langton, dau. of John & Ann Langton (Pewterer): born 24 Apr.
	May	18	Henry Russell, son of Thomas & Martha Russell: born May 1
	June	11	Mary Bainham, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bainham: born May 24
	June	11	Richd Bozanquett, son of David & Dorcas Bozanquett: born May 27
	June	18	Arthur Morris, son of Charles & Isabella Morris: born June 7
	July	1	Mary Day, dau. of [*blank*] & Elizth Day (a poor Traveller): born June 22
	Oct.	8	Lydia Barber, dau. of Willm & Sarah Barber (Egg man): born Oct. 5
	Oct.	10	John Chapman, son of John & Mary Chapman (Lodgers at the Ipswich Arms): born Oct. 1: priv. bap.
	Oct.	16	Elizabeth Townsend, dau. of John & Elizabeth Townsend (Surgeon): born 21 Sep.
	Oct.	28	Sarah James, dau. of Richard & Amey James (Cooper): born 27 Oct.
	Nov.	14	Thos James Bennezett, son of James & Frances Bennezet (Mercht): born 15 Oct.
	Dec.	7	Mary Leadbury, dau. of Mary & Henry Leadbury: born 16 Nov.
	Dec.	14	Catherine Farmer, dau. of Richard & Catherine Farmer: born Nov. 24
	Dec.	17	James Wilson, son of Charles & Mary Wilson: born 16 Dec.
1735	Feb.	5	Aaron Hunter, son of Thomas & Mary Hunter: born Jan. 11
	Feb.	8	Thomas Woodruff, son of Richard & Elizabeth Woodruff: born Feb. 6
	March	7	Margaret Hankey, dau. of Joseph Hankey, Esq., & of Madam Eliz.: born Mar. 3
	Feb.	26*	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Lydia Gomery: born Feb. 5
	March	1*	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard & Susannah West (Hosier): born Feb. 19
1736	April	14	Joseph Clark, son of John & Frances Clark (Hosier): born Apr. 4

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1736	April	15	Samuel Littlebury, son of Samuel & Mary Littlebury (Mercer): born Apr. 4
	May	6	Anne Ingram, dau. of Hastings & Mary Ingram: born 31 Mar.
	May	20	Thos Webster, son of Lawrence & Lydia Webster: born Apr. 26
	May	29	John Langton, son of John & Anne Langton (Pewterer): born same day
	June	27	Anne Bertram Smith, dau. of William & Elizabeth Smith (Victualler): born 21 June
	July	12	Harriott Catherine Pigou, dau. of Frederick & Henrietta Dunbar Pigou: born July 3
	July	23	Nicholas Woodd, son of Francis & Susan Woodd: born July 11
	Aug.	21	Sarah Nower, dau. of John & Sarah Nower (servt maid at Mr Aylett's in the Market): born 19 Aug.
	Sep.	5	Thomas Bainham, son of Thomas & Elizth Bainham: born Aug. 17
	Nov.	14	Sarah Hankey, dau. of Mr Thomas & Madam Sarah Hankey: born Oct. 31
	Nov.	28	John Castle, son of Woodnut & Hannah Castle: born Nov. 5
	Dec.	2	Sarah Cooper, dau. of John & Sarah Cooper: born Nov. 10
	Dec.	19	Francis Watton. dau. of John & Sarah Watton (Vintner): born Dec. 3
173⅞	Feb.	26	Anne Sweet Boswell, dau. of Theophilus Sweet & Anne Boswell: born same day
	Feb.	27	John Wilson, son of Charles & Mary Wilson: born Feb. 26
	March	13	Charles Turner, son of Nehemiah & Anne Turner (Hosier): born Feb. 21
1737	March	27	Anne, dau. of John & Frances Clarke: born 9 Mar.
	April	21	Susanna, dau. of Samuel & Susanna Blackmore: born Apr. 5
	May	10	Claude, son of James & Frances Benezet (Merct): born Apr. 23
	June	7	Sarah, dau. of William & Sarah Barber (Eggman): born May 28
	June	14	William & Richard (Twins), sons of Richard & Susanna West, (Hosier): born June 8
	June	14	Catherine Dionis, a foundling: about a month old
	June	19	Henry Hankey, son of Mr Alderman & of Madam Elizabeth Hankey: born 31 May
	Aug.	26	Hastings, son of Hastings & Mary Ingram: born July 28
	Oct.	23	Michael William, son of William & Susanna Coomes (Blacksmith): born Sep. 29
	Nov.	24	Susanna Hankey, dau. of Thomas Hankey, Esqr, & of Madam Sarah Hankey: born 12 Nov.
	Dec.	6	Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Mary Wood, lodger at Mr Butlers: born Nov. 15
	Nov.*	7	Jane Dionis Maccan, a foundling: born 1 Nov.
	Dec.	11	Henry, son of John & Susan Ewen: born Nov. 18
173⅞	Jan.	18	Catherine, daughter of Thomas & Eliz: Bainham: born Dec. 18
	March	18	Theophilus Sweet, son of Theophilus & Ann Sweet Boswell: born 17 Mar.
1738	April	6	Benjamin, son of Christian Reed, widow: born 31 Mar.
	April	9	Catherine, dau. of Mr Nathaniel & Mrs Elizabeth Andrews (Attorney at Law): born 25 Mar.
	April	30	John, son of Richd & Catherine Farmer: born 5 Apr.
	May	9	Henry, son of Henry & Elizabeth Whiteing: born 6 May
	June	22	Henry, son of Lawrence & Lydia Webster: born 2 June

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1738	July	2	John, son of John & Mary Chauntrell (Eggman): born 15 June
	July	5	Mary, dau. of George & Elizabeth Wallis (Victualler): born 8 June
	July	10	Susanna & Mary (Twins), daus. of Richard & Susanna West (Hosier): born 3 July
	Aug.	2	Bampfeild, son of William & Jane Coatsworth (Lodger at Mr Chapmans): born 24 July
	Aug.	10	Ann, dau. of Anthony & Mary Chapman (Carpenter): born 16 July
	Aug.	21	Jane, dau. of Richard & Amy Jane James (Cooper): born 9 Aug.
	Sep.	11	Mary, dau. of Hastings & Mary Ingram: born 23 Aug.
	Sep.	15	James, son of William & Sarah Barber (Egg man): born 2 Sep.
	Oct.	18	Catherine Hankey, dau. of Sir Joseph & Lady Elizabeth Hankey: born 5 Oct.
	Oct.	29	Thomas, son of Thos & Frances Burny (Dancing Master): born Sep. 30
	Nov.	19	Ann, dau. of James & Madam Mary Creed, Esqr: born Oct. 24
	Dec.	12	James, son of John & Mary Marriner (Stationer): born 4 Dec.
	Dec.	28	Ann, dau. of John & Sarah Cooper (Packer): born 21 Dec.
173⅘	Jan.	14	John, son of John & Martha Stratton (drawer at the Mitre Tavern): born 4 Jan.
	Jan.	25	Thomas, son of Thomas & Alice Hays, Lodger at the Ipswich Arms: born 20 Jan.
	Jan.	26	Martha, dau. of Thomas & Martha Oswin (Victualler): born 15 Jan.
	Jan.	26	Francis, son of Thomas & Mary Latimer: born 20 Jan.
	Jan.	31	Charles, son of John & Frances Clarke (Hosier): born 20 Jan.
	Feb.	16	Elizabeth, dau. of John & [*blank*] Watton (Vintner): born Jan. 30
	March	21	Charles Davis Branch, son of Peter & Elizabeth Branch (Poulterer): born 16 Mar.
1739	March	27	Mary, dau. of John & Barbary Bromley, Toyman: born & bap.
	April	2	Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Hunter (Watchmaker): born Mar. 20
	April	24	Mary, dau. of Richard & Sarah Cowley (Lodger at Mr Clifton's): born 8 Apr.
	May	19	Mary, dau. of Robert & Jane Scowthroup (Innholder): born 2 May
	May	31	Anne Hankey, dau. of Mr Thomas & Madam Sarah Hankey: born 1 May
	June	18	Thomas, son of Thomas & Frances Tomkins (Dyer), Lodger at Mr Moore's: born 7 June
	June	18	Samuel, son of Samuel & Margarett Freeman (Lodger at Mr Dandy's, Barber): born 7 June
	July	29	James, son of Richard & Mary Boteler, Lodger at Mr Archer's, Hosier: born 21 July
	Sep.	26	Sarah, dau. of John & Mary Chauntrell: born 18 Sep.
	Oct.	11	Richard, son of Richard & Susanna West, Hosier: born 9 Oct.
	Oct.	15	Elizabeth, dau. of William & Susanna Coomes, Blacksmith: born Sep. 15
	Nov.	1	Margaret Dionis, a foundling: about 2 months old
	Nov.	20	Thomas, son of Edward & Alice Crouch: born 22 Oct.

Digitized by Google

1739	Dec.	2	Elizabeth, dau. of John & Martha Stratton: born & bap.
	Dec.	15	John, son of Hannah & Benjamin Vaughan: born Nov. 27
17$\frac{39}{40}$	Jan.	7	Mary, dau. of Anthony & Mary Chapman (Carpenter): born Dec. 14
	Jan.	15	Mary, dau. of Thomas & Martha Oswin (Victualler): born 1 Jan.
	Jan.	29	James, son of Thomas & Mary Bainham (Barber): born 2 Jan.
	Feb.	11	Samuel, son of Samuel & Susanna Wood (Merch^{t}): born 10 Feb.
	Feb.	29	Edward Clarke, son of John & Frances Clarke (Hosier): born 8 Feb.
	March	2	Robert, son of John & Elizabeth Bradnam (Poulterer): born Feb. 7.
1740	March	30	Elizabeth, dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Branch (Poulterer): born 19 Mar.
	April	4	Solomon, son of William & Sarah Barber (Egg Merch^{t}): born 28 March
	April	9	John Sweet Boswell, son of Theophilus Sweet & Ann Boswell (poulterer): born 9 Apr.
	April	11	John Soloman, son of [*blank*]
	May	14	Sarah, dau. of John & Eliz. Phillips (Surgeon): born 27 Apr.
	May	25	John, son of Samuel & Marg^{tt} Freeman, Cl^{k} to Mr Creed: born 22 May
	May	22	Richard, son of Richard & Amy James (Cooper): born 11 May
	June	19	Anne, dau. of Robert & Jane Scowthroup (Innholder): born 3 June
	July	13	John, son of John & Margarett Jones (Calender): born 2 June
	July	13	Nathanael Andrews, son of Nathanael & Eliz: Andrews (Attorney at Law): born 23 June
	July	21	Thomas Hankey, son of Thomas & Madam Sarah Hankey: born 30 June
	Sep.	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Lawrence & Lydia Webster: born Aug. 5
	Sep.	5	Joseph, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Baxter (Wine Cooper): born Aug. 16
	Sep.	7	Joseph Hankey, son of Sr Joseph & Lady Elizabeth Hankey: born 18 August
	Sep.	10	Robert, son of George & Ann Archer (Hosier): born Aug. 25
	Sep.	13	Martha, dau. of Thomas & Martha Pearse: born 2 Sep.
	Oct.	16	John, son of John & Mary Fletcher (serv^{t} to Mr Minet): born 5 Oct.
	Oct.	29	Mary, dau. of John & Sarah Cooper (Packer): born 9 Oct.
	Nov.	3	Mary, dau. of Jasper & Abigail Bezer, son in law to Mrs Woodley at the Ship Tavern: born Oct. 8.
174$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	9	Susanna Limestreet, a foundling: about 3 months old
	Jan.	12	Sarah, dau. of William & Sarah Higgs (Lodger at the Hole in the Wall): born Dec. 15
	Jan.	20	Joseph, son of John & Mary Marriner (Stationer): born 5 Jan.
	Feb.	20	Susanna, dau. of Samuel & Susanna Wood (Merch^{t}): born 10 Feb.
1741	May	10	Mary, dau. of Richard & Susanna West (Hosier): born 5 May
	July	26	Sarah, dau. of John & Catherine Coulson (Lodger at Mr Reynolds): born 5 July
	Aug.	11	Mary Slyman (serv^{t} to Mr Hunter, Watchmaker): about 25 years of age

Digitized by Google

1741	Aug.	17	Ann, dau. of Peter & Eliz. Branch (Poulterer): born July 23
	Aug.	24	Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Bainham (Barber): born 9 Aug.
	Aug.	28	Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Rachell Cock (Oilman): born 18 Aug.
	Sep.	30	John Hankey, son of Mr Thomas & Madam Sarah Hankey: born 6 Sept.
	Nov.	10	Robert Hull, son of a Stranger
	Dec.	10	George, son of George & Ann Archer (Hosier): born Nov. 28
	Dec.	13	James, son of Thomas & Frances Burny (Dancing Master): born Nov. 25
174½	Jan.	18	Anna Maria, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Todd, Parish Clerk: born 10 Jan.
	Feb.	27	William, son of William & Susanna Coomes (Smith): born 6 Feb.
1742	April	29	George, son of Charles & Margaret Harris Morris, Apothecary: born 10 Apr.
	May	20	Amy, dau. of Richard & Amy James (Cooper): born 3 May
	May	25	Barbara, dau. of John & Barbara Bromley, Toyman: born 28 Apr.
	May	25	John, son of Henry & Elizabeth Spurling, Merch^{t}: born 25 May
	July	6	Richard, son of Richard & Ann Frankland (Poulterer): born 1 July
	Aug.	15	Salter, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Andrews (Attorney at Law): born July 27
	Aug.	18	Sarah, dau. of Benjamin & Hannah Vaughan: born July 27
	Sep.	10	James Dionis, a foundling
	Sep.	11	Abigail, dau. of Moses & Sarah Carter, son in law to Mrs Woodley: born Aug. 11
	Sep.	23	Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Robinson (Mariner), Lodger at the Ipswich Arms: born 11 Sep.
	Sep.	30	Ann, dau. of John & Mary Wright, Calender: born 19 Sep.
	Oct.	14	Mary, dau. of John & Mary Phillips, Lodger at the Ipswich Arms: born 3 Oct.
	Oct.	15	Rowland Wynn Baxter, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Baxter (Wine Cooper): born Sep. 16
	Oct.	24	John, son of John & Mary Fletcher (Servt to Mr Minett): born 4 Oct.
	Nov.	27	Mary, dau. of William & Mary Carter (Lodger at Moore's, Chandler): born Oct. 30
	Dec.	2	John, son of John & Sarah Cooper (Packer): born 12 Nov.
174¾	Jan.	11	Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Martha Oswin (Victualler): born 1 Jan.
	Jan.	17	Ann, dau. of John & Penelope Dandy (Barber): born 9 Jan.
	Feb.	13	Ann, dau. of Mr William & Madam Ann Whitaker (Merch^{t}): born 6 Feb.
	Feb.	13	Rebekah, dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Branch (Poulterer): born 6 Feb.
	Feb.	20	Ann, dau. of Henry & Mary Bennett (Butcher): born 18 Feb.
	March	8	Richard, son of Richard & Susanna West (Hosier): born 1 Mar.
1743	April	7	Mary, dau. of George & Mary Dodson, Esqr: born Mar. 28
	April	12	Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Robinson (Ostler at the Ipswich Arms): born Mar. 20
	May	19	Joseph, son of John & Amy Hodges, Lodger at the Pork Shop: born Apr 30
	June	19	Jane, dau. of Henry & Mary Frimlin (at the Pork Shop): born 2 June
	June	26	James, son of William & Susanna Coomes (Smith): born 7 June

Digitized by Google

1743	June	30	William Thomas, son of John & Mary Theed (Haberdasher of Small wares): born 17 June
	July	3	Samuel, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Brown (Wine Cooper): born June 21
	July	10	Mary, dau. of Richard & Ann Prichard (Baker): born June 24
	Aug.	3	John, son of John & Martha Perkins, Merch^{t}: born July 8
	Aug.	17	John Woodley Carter, son of Moses & Sarah Carter (Vintner): born July 27
	Aug.	22	John Seyliard Perkins, son of John & Margarett Perkins (Upholster): born July 21
	Aug.	24	Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Todd, Parish Clerk: born 8 Aug.
	Sep.	8	Thomas, son of Thomas & Amy James (Cooper)
	Sep.	10	Ann, dau. of Thomas & Mary Bainham (Barber): born 29 Aug.
	Oct.	12	Robert Hankey, son of Mr Thomas & Madam Sarah Hankey: born 18 Sep. 1743
	Nov.	9	Grace Ann, dau. of George & Grace Budd: born Oct. 4
	Nov.	27	Thomas, son of Thomas & Margaret Tatton (Lodger at Mrs Dervolls): born Nov. 1
	Nov.	27	James, son of Joseph & Hannah Puller (Lodger at the Ipswich Arms): born Nov. 22
	Dec.	25	Sarah, dau. of Jno & Barbara Bromley (Goldsmith): born 27 Nov.
1743/4	Jan.	10	Samuel Jerrold, son of Samuel & Sarah Jerrold: born Dec. 2
	Jan.	29	Matthew, son of Henry & Mary Bennett (Butcher): born 13 Jan.
	March	11	John Daniel, son of Martha & Isaac Correfolles (Lodger at Mr West's, Hosier): born Feb. 18
1744	May	8	Margarett, dau. of Jno & Margarett Jones (Porter): born 7 May
	May	22	Rebekah, dau. of Thos & Martha Oswin (Victualler): born 9 May
	May	30	Richard, son of Daniel & Martha Taylor (Oilman): born 21 May
	June	3	Ann, dau. of Joseph & Eliz. Brown (Wine Cooper): born May 11
	Oct.	13	Frances, dau. of the Rev. Cornelius & Harriott Murdin: born 4 Oct.
	Sep.*	30	Martha, dau. of John & Martha Perkins (Wholesale Grocer): born 14 Sep.
	Nov.	9	Elizabetha Eleonora, dau. of Henry & Mary Steers (Merch^{t}): born 22 Oct.
1744/5	Jan.	1	Thomas, son of William & Susanna Coomes (Smith): born & bap.
	Jan.	3	Richard, son of Richard & Ann Prichard (Baker): born Dec. 16
	Jan.	14	George, son of George & Elizabeth Bridger (Poulterer): born Dec. 27
	Jan.	14	Jane, dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Andrews (Attorney at Law): born Dec. 21
	Jan.	16	John, son of John & Mary Phillips (Lodger at the Ipswich Arms): born 5 Jan.
	Jan.	24	Mary, dau. of Thomas & Margarett Tatton (Butcher): born Jan. 12
	Jan.	30	John, son of John & Mary Theed (Haberdasher of small wares): born 25 Jan.

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1744	March	3	Mary, dau. of Henry & Mary Bennett (Butcher): born 2 Mar.
1745	April	14	Ann, dau. of James & Ann Bradley: born 2 Apr.
	April	30	Edward, son of Moses & Sarah Carter: born 29 Apr.
	May	8	William Samuel, son of William & Sarah Bishop (Bricklayer): born Apr. 14
	May	26	Sally Davis Branch, dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Branch (Poulterer): born 20 May
	June	5	Joseph Smith Todd, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Todd (Parish Clerk): born May 24
	June	10	Lydia, dau. of Thomas & Mary Bainham (Barber): born & bap.
	June	15	Dionysius Dionis, a Foundling: about a month old
	July	11	Mary, dau. of John & Barbara Bromley (Goldsmith): born June 24
	July	17	Thomas, son of Thomas & Martha Oswin (Victualler): born & bap.
	Aug.	5	Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Robinson (Lodger at the Ipswich Arms): born 26 July
	Sep.	26	John Burt, son of Henry & Catherine Burt (Box Maker): born 8 Sep.
	Oct.	17	Margaret, dau. of John & Margaret Perkins (Upholsterer): born Sep. 13
	Nov.	6	George Adye Parker, son of George & Sarah Parker (Butcher): born Oct. 23
	Dec.	29	Elizabeth, dau. of John & Sarah Cooper: born Dec. 9
1745/6	Jan.	1	John, son of Thomas & Mary Hunter (Watchmaker): born Dec. 10
	Jan.	5	Henry, son of Henry & Mary Steers (Merch^{t}): born Dec. 14
	Jan.	12	Marrion, dau. of John & Marrion Greenaway (Lodger at the Ipswich Arms): born Dec. 25
	Jan.	12	Robert, son of John & Martha Perkins (Merch^{t}): born Dec. 21
	Feb.	2	George, son of William & Susanna Coomes (Smith): born Jan. 23
	Feb.	23	Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Brown (Cooper): born 2 Feb.
	March	12	Francis Vanhemert, son of John & Eliz. Vanhemert (Merch^{t}): born 4 Mar.
1746	March	28	Thomas, son of Zechariah & Margaret Davis, of St George's Parish: aged 7 years
	March	31	John, son of John Marriner (Stationer): born 27 Mar.
	April	13	Prudence, dau. of Leonard & Margaret Arnold
	May	7	Elizabeth, dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Tilbury: born Apr. 14
	May	16	Mary May, dau. of Thomas & Jane May: born 10 May
	May	29	Sarah Hankey (the second of that Name), dau. of Sr Thomas & Lady Sarah Hankey: born 6 May
	June	7	Maria, dau. of Richard & Amy James (Cooper): born 2 June
	June	22	Thomas, son of Revd Cornelius & Mrs Harriett Murdin: born 10 June
	June	22	William, son of Mr William & Mrs Ann Sheldon (Merch^{t}): born May 31
	July	23	Charlotte, dau. of William & Elizabeth Reeves (Writing Master): born June 21
	Aug.	15	Henry, son of Thomas & Mary Thurlow (Lodger at Mr Chapman's): born Aug. 5
	Aug.	17	Ann, dau. of Richard & Ann Pritchard (Baker): born July 22
	Sep.	29	John, son of Moses & Sarah Carter (Victualler): born Sep. 29

Digitized by Google

1746	Oct.	23	John, son of Thomas & Margarett Tatton (Butcher): born Sep. 30
	Nov.	2	Sarah, dau. of Jonathan & Hannah Cock (Lodgers at Mr Pritchard's): born Oct. 8
	Nov.	24	Ann, dau. of Edward & Else Crouch (Lodgers at Mr Chapman's), born Oct. 25
174$\frac{6}{7}$	Feb.	15	Elizabeth, dau. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Martin (Lodgers at Mr Hickman's): born Jan. 1
	March	13	Jane, dau. of Lewis & Mary Dymoke: born Mar. 1
	March	22	Matthew, son of Matthew & Mary Tatton: born Mar. 15
	March	29	Mary, dau. of John & Martha Perkins (Wholesale Grocer): born Mar. 14
	April	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry & Catherine Burt (Box Maker): born March 25
	April	19	Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Andrews (Attorney at Law): born 10 Apr.
	May	4	Rebekah, dau. of Pasko & Sarah Crocker (Butcher): born Apr. 19
	May	4	Alexander, son of Henry & Isabella Williams (Lodgers at Mr Perkins, Upholder): born Apr. 28.
	May	5	Isabella, dau. of James & Frances Bradley: born May 5
	May	13	Harry, son of Peter & Ann Pope (Hosier): born April 21
	May	28	Benjamin, son of George & Sarah Parker (Butcher): born May 24
	May	31	Thomas, son of John & Sarah Goldsmith (Blacksmith): born 12 May
	June	13	Jane, dau. of Thomas Murray May & Jane his wife: born May 18
	June	21	Anna Maria, dau. of Alexander & Anna Maria White (Barber): born June 16
	June	21	John, son of Leonard & Ann Arnold (Lodgers at Mr Carter's): born Apr. 6
	July	17	Henry Manley Murdin, son of Rev. Cornelius & Mrs Harriet Murdin: born 5 July
	July	22	John, son of John & Mary Drayton: born July 20
	Aug.	5	Sarah & Margaret (Twins), daus. of Thomas & Sarah Robinson (Ostler at the Ipswich Arms): born July 31
	Aug.	10	John George Wilson Perkins, son of John & Margaret Perkins (Upholder): born June 23
	Sep.	22	Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Martha Oswin (Victualler): born & bap.
	Sep.	25	Daniel, son of Daniel & Martha Taylor (Oilman): born 10 Sept.
	Sep.	29	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Arrowsmith: born 25 Sep.
	Oct.	7	Ann, dau. of Moses & Sarah Carter (Victualler): born 3 Oct.
	Dec.	6	John, son of George & Margaret Plimmer: born 4 Dec.
	Dec.	14	Mary, dau. of John & Catherine Copes: born & bap.
	Dec.	23	Ann, dau. of Richard & Susanna West (Hosier): born 20 Dec.
174$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	11	Susanna, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Wortley (Butcher): born Dec. 24
	Jan.	16	Mary, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Powell (Porter): born 14 Jan.
	Feb.	1	William Perkins Wing, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Wing: born Jan. 28
	Feb.	2	Heneage Robinson, son of Heneage & Alice Robinson (Mercht): born Jan. 18

Digitized by Google

1747/8	March	4	Martha, dau. of Anthony & Sarah Monsey: born Feb. 24
1748	April	11	Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Andrews (Attorney at Law): born 3 Apr.
	May	7	William, son of William & Elizabeth Reeves (Writing Master): born Apr. 11
	May	16	Jane, dau. of Edward & Jane Coster: born 13 May
	May	30	Thomas, son of Edward & Else Crouch: born 19 May
	May	31	Sarah, dau. of George & Sarah Parker (Butcher): born 16 May
	June	29	Anna, dau. of John & Elizabeth Van Hemert (Merch^{t}): born 12 June
	July	15	Sarah, dau. of Pasko & Sarah Crocker (Butcher): born July 7
	July	31	William, son of Thomas Murray May & Jane his wife: born July 5
	Aug.	11	William, son of William & Mary Russell: born July 16
	Sep.	5	Alexander, son of Alexander & Anna Maria White (Barber): born Aug. 20
	Sep.	25	Mary, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Phillips: born Sep. 5
	Oct.	25	Jane, dau. of Lewis & Mary Dymoke (Hatter): born Sep. 21
	Nov.	6	George, son of George & Margaret Plimmer: born Oct. 16
	Nov.	7	Diana, dau. of Moses & Sarah Carter (Victualler): born Oct. 11
	Nov.	28	Robert, son of Anthony & Mary Chapman (Carpenter): born Nov. 7
1748/9	Jan.	22	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard & Amy James (Cooper): born Jan. 6
	Feb.	4	Robert, son of Robert & Jane Prentice (Lodgers at Mr Fox's, Grocer): born Jan. 21
	Feb.	21	Noble, son of Robert & Elizabeth Arrowsmith (Butcher): born Feb. 16
1749	April	11	George, son of John & Elizabeth Todd (Lodgers at the Hare in Lime Street): born Apr. 7
	April	16	George, son of George & Mary Dighton (Poulterer): born Mar. 28
	April	20	James, son of William & Mary Usher (Poulterer): born Mar. 27
	May	16	John, son of John & Sarah Goldsmith (Blacksmith): born May 1
	June	15	William, son of Henry & Catherine Burt (Boxmaker): born May 27
	July	4	Ann, dau. of John & Martha Perkins (Wholesale Grocer): born June 8
	July	5	Ann Dionis, a foundling
	Aug.	21	Thomas, son of John & Mary Theed (Haberdasher of Small Wares): born 10 Aug.
	Sep.	18	Thomas Richard Samuel, son of Thomas Murray May & Jane his wife: born Sep. 6
	Sep.	19	Robert, son of George & Susanna Crowder: born Sep. 16
	Nov.	6	Edward, son of John & Susanna Cassels (Lodgers at the Ship Ale House): born Oct. 25
	Nov.	26	William, son of Edward & Priscilla Townsend (Cooper): born 23 Nov.
1750	April	2	John, son of Peter & Ann Pope (Hosier): born Mar. 21
	April	8	Elizabeth, dau. of George & Mary Dighton (Poulterer): born Mar. 24
	April	19	John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Baxter (Wine Cooper): born March 22
	April	25	Henry Daniel Dennis, a foundling: about 3 weeks old
	May	25	William Larkham Sheldon, son of William & Sarah Sheldon (Merch^{t}): born May 13
	June	10	William, son of John & Sarah Hodges: born June 2

Digitized by Google

1750	July	5	James, son of Charles & Esther Burney, Organist of this parish: born June 13
	July	5	Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Bagley (Poulterer): born June 18
	July	20	Stephen, son of Samuel & Mary Mott (Poulterer): born June 28
	Aug.	9	John, son of Robert & Elizabeth Arrowsmith (Butcher): born 4 Aug.
	Aug.	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Withers & Elizabeth Machen (Victualler): born July 31
	Aug.	27	Jane, dau. of George & Sarah Parker (Butcher): born Aug. 16
	Sep.	3	Catherine Dionis, a foundling
	Oct.	6	John, son of Lewis & Mary Dymoke (Hatter): born Oct. 3
	Nov.	4	William, son of Thomas Murray May & Jane his wife: born Nov. 2
	Nov.	25	John, son of John & Susanna Dell (Butcher): born Oct. 31
	Dec.	[*blank*]	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Phillips: born Nov. 15
	Dec.	10	Thomas Shurt, son of Thomas & Mary Shurt: born & bap.
175⅘	Jan.	2	Thomas Dionis, a foundling: about 3 weeks old
	Feb.	17	Anthony, son of Anthony & Mary Chapman (Carpenter): born Jan. 31
	Feb.	19	Richard, son of George & Mary Dighton (Poulterer)
1751	March	27	George James Sewers, son of William & Elizabeth Sewers: born Mar. 21
	April	3	William Dickenson, son of William & Hannah Dickenson: born Mar. 2
	April	4	Margaret Burt, dau. of Henry & Catherine Burt (Box maker): born Mar. 14
	May	19	Mary Goldsmith, dau. of John & Sarah Goldsmith (Blacksmith): born Apr. 26
	May	26	Mary Stirrup, dau. of Thomas & Mary Stirrup: born Apr. 29
	June	12	William Henry Pigou, son of Frederick & Henrietta Dunbar Pigou: born May 12
	June	16	Charles Burney, son of Charles & Esther Burney (Organist of this par:): born 3 June
	July	18	William Hiller Highmore, son of Anthony & Anna Maria Highmore: born June 30
	July	21	Sarah Thompson, dau. of Samuel & Mary Thompson (Lodger at the Hole in the Wall): born July 1
	July	30	Edward Townsend, son of Edward & Priscilla Townsend (Cooper): born 20 July
	Aug.	18	Elizabeth Weed Oswin, dau. of John Winter Oswin (Parish Clerk) & Elizabeth his wife: born July 26
	Sep.	10	Mary Usher, dau. of William & Mary Usher (Poulterer): born Aug. 23
	Oct.	22	Mary Cracraft, dau. of William & Anna Maria Cracraft: born 21 Oct.
	Nov.	5	John Fuller Brayfield, son of John & Mary Brayfield: born Oct. 25
	Nov.	11	Sarah Procktor, dau. of John & Ann Procktor (Butcher): born Oct. 30
	Nov.	13	Mary & Lydia Andrews (twins), daus. of Nathaniel Andrews (Attorney at Law) & Elizabeth his wife: born Oct. 20
1752	Jan.	16	John Lane, son of John & Mary Lane (Butcher): born Jan. 8
	Jan.	19	Mary Machen, dau. of Withers & Elizabeth Machen (Victualler): born Jan. 2
	Feb.	16	Elizabeth Shrimpton, dau. of Richard & Mary Shrimpton: born Jan. 20

Digitized by Google

1752	Feb.	19	Sarah Morris, dau. of Charles & Margaret Harris Morris: born 10 Feb.
	April	10	Ann Bagley, dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Bagley (Poulterer): born 4 Apr.
	April	29	Robert Weston, son of Robert & Isabella Weston: born 25 Apr.
	May	31	William Gifford, son of William & Elizabeth Gifford (Butcher): born 11 May
	June	6	Thomas May, son of Thomas Murray May & Jane his wife: born May 16
	July	5	Rebecca Hodges, dau. of John & Sarah Hodges: born June 21
	Aug.	9	Mary Thompson, dau. of Samuel & Mary Thompson
	Aug.	13	William Chapman, son of Anthony & Mary Chapman (Carpenter): born Aug. 1
	Sep.	2	Thomas Townsend, son of Edward & Priscilla Townsend: born Aug. 24
	Sep.	25	William Usher, son of William & Mary Usher (Poulterer): born Aug. 25
	Dec.	29	James Brayfield, son of John & Mary Brayfield: born 15 Dec.
1753	Jan.	23	Elizabeth Edwards, dau. of William & Mary Edwards: born Dec. 26
	Feb.	26	Catherine Barry Hebert, dau. of James Hebert, Junr, & Barry his wife: born Feb. 9
	March	4	Henrietta Elizabeth Muter, dau. of William & Mary Muter: born Feb. 9
	March	20	Joseph White Oswin, son of John Winter Oswin (Parish Clerk) & Elizabeth his wife: born 14 Mar.
	April	15	Ralph Dell, son of John & Susanna Dell (Butcher): born Mar. 29
	May	2	James Lane, son of John & Mary Lane (Butcher): born Apr. 20
	May	13	Edward John Day, son of Stephen & Mary Day: born Apr. 20
	July	1	Thomas Mott, son of Thomas & Mary Mott: born June 17
	July	1	Frances Williams, dau. of Edward & Ann Williams (Packer): born June 13
	Sep.	6	Mary Charlotte Bourne, dau. of John & Elizabeth Bourne: born Aug. 30
	Sep.	20	William May, son of Thomas Murray May & Jane his wife: born Sep. 12
	Oct.	17	Pasco Crocker, son of Pasco & Sarah Crocker: born Oct. 3
	Oct.	29	Humphrey Mott, son of [*blank*] (Blacksmith)
	Dec.	12	Francis Leech, son of Francis & Elizabeth Leech (Tallow Chandler): born Nov. 24
1754	Feb.	7	Susanna Highmore, dau. of Anthony & Anna Maria Highmore: born Jan. 17
	Feb.	24	Michael Roger Shrimpton, son of Richard & Mary Shrimpton: born Feb. 1
	Feb.	24	Arthur Morris, son of Charles & Margaret Harris Morris: born Feb. 23
	March	18	William Brayfield, son of John & Mary Brayfield: born Feb. 23

Digitized by Google

HERE BEGYNNETH THE BOKE OF BURYALLES, 1538.

1538	Oct.	26	William Sherwyn & Margeret Haslam
	Nov.	26	George Aderson, Stranger
	Dec.	15	Thomas Baldrye, the sone of dame Elyzabeth Baldrye
1538/9	Jan.	8	Mr Myghell Inglyshe
	Feb.	1	Rychard Robynson
	Feb.	7	A poore man that dyed in the streete
	March	15	Will'm Felle
1539	April	7	Amy Goych
	April	18	Docture Augustyn is Docture Fransys by name
	April	22	John Gryffyn
	April	23	Elyzabeth Haslame
	May	2	Margeret Barnys
	May	3	Henry Noxis
	May	22	Thomas Tyngylton
	June	20	Symon Harryson, stranger
	July	3	Thomas Warnare
	July	3	Will'm Hymter
	Aug.	22	Othevyn Betname
	Aug.	27	Anne Med
	Sep.	1	Annes Koke
	Sep.	10	Jone Goore
	Oct.	9	Robart Armstronge
	Oct.	21	John Sannsburye
	Dec.	15	Rychard Olyver
	Dec.	18	Thomas Byrd
	Dec.	19	Jayne Swalowe
	Dec.	20	Elyzabeth Tulye
1539/40	Jan.	11	Jone Laveroke
	Jan.	15	Blanche Overyn
	Jan.	23	Jone Franklyn
	Jan.	26	Thomas Bell
	Feb.	7	Robart Genens
	Feb.	9	Justus Bryke
	Feb.	12	Alys Dykson
	Feb.	16	Syr George Dun
	Feb.	24	John Nelle
	March	3	John Dun
	March	9	Elyzabeth Thorntun
	March	12	Christian Franklyn
	March	12	Will'm Hykman
1540	March	26	Austen Heath
	March	29	Thomas Lownnys
	April	26	Will'm Benson
	June	10	Phylyppe Johnson
	June	19	Jayne Hykman
	June	19	John Frankelyn
	June	26	Christyan Vrswyke
	July	4	Eme, a poore woman: dyed in ye streete
	July	14	Jone Pyncbet
	July	21	Reynolde Wansworthe
	July	27	Will'm Medryngam

Digitized by Google

1540	July	29	Robart Medryngam
	July	29	Mr Robarte Forde
	July	30	Alys Noxis
	Aug.	8	Thomas Thornton
	Aug.	11	Anne Bauden
	Aug.	15	Robart Garner
	Aug.	28	Thomas Lucas
	Sep.	1	Vrsula Croke
	Sep.	18	Ellen Bradfyldes
	Sep.	22	Raffe Johnson
	Sep.	26	Will'm Roddelsden
	Sep.	27	Katheryn Nycols
	Oct.	6	Gregorye Cartar
	Oct.	8	Will'm Johnson, stranger
	Oct.	9	Robarte Stokys
	Oct.	9	Nycholas Browne
	Oct.	25	Annes Olyver
	Oct.	25	Jacamyn Swalowe
	Oct.	25	Edwarde Mahewe
	Oct.	27	Alys Swyndelle
	Oct.	30	Thomas Ledsam
	Nov.	4	John Lythe
	Nov.	8	Jone Stokys
	Nov.	14	John Calkar
	Nov.	18	Thomas Gyttynys
	Nov.	26	Edmonde Williams
	Dec.	19	Annes Key
	Dec.	25	Nycholas Palmar
154$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	20	Will'm Jacson
	Jan.	28	Margeret Whelar
	Feb.	1	Robarte Pokynghorne
	Feb.	14	Abraham Cornelys
	Feb.	17	John Gyne
	March	3	John Waller
	March	3	Francys March
	March	6	Margeret Nealle
	March	9	Thomas a Woode
	March	18	Samson Hammarsleye
	March	21	Raffe Newton
1541	April	20	Dame Elyzabeth Baldry
	April	25	Thomas Gyttons
	June	11	Rychard Clarke
	June	12	Henrye Hykman
	June	20	Will'm Levynge
	June	21	Jayne Pacye
	June	25	Phylype Puse
	July	3	John Perye
	July	6	Henrye Benson
	Aug.	27	Annes Newmas
	Sep.	11	Katheryne Franke
	Sep.	23	John Cornelyus
	Nov.	16	Fransys Walkare
	Nov.	29	Syr Jamys Dorker, prest
	Dec.	2	Syr Harrye Herynge, preste
154$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	11	Mr Robarte Paget, Alderman
	Feb.	7	Annes Cornelys
	Feb.	13	Jamys Letune
	March	1	Mavd Jonys

Digitized by Google

1542	April	10	Annes Gye
	April	13	Will'm Marchante
	April	16	Syr Mathewe, a French preste
	July	4	Rycharde Mychyle
	Aug.	20	Jone Gvnner
	Sep.	1	Alexander Marvell
	Sep.	17	Thomas Tood
	Sep.	17	Henrye Stronge
	Sep.	22	Thomas Stronge
	Sep.	28	Anne Stronge
	Oct.	2	Franssys Hovell
	Oct.	9	Gylbard Longe
	Oct.	31	Alys Huggens
	Nov.	8	Will'm Bell
	Nov.	22	Robarte Laveroke
1543	Jan.	25	Robarte Bolande
	Jan.	29	Margeret Byrde
	Jan.	31	John Franke
	March	2	Annes Mekyns
	March	21	John Knyght
1543	April	6	Syr Herrye Balle
	June	14	Thomas Burtof
	June	28	Alys Toode
	June	28	Will'm Medcalfe
	July	10	Augustyne Watson
	July	17	Willyam Stapulton
	July	21	Peter Stronge
	July	22	Anne Bennet
	July	31	Margeret Calton
	Aug.	3	Audrye Hykman
	Aug.	10	Domynyk Kooste
	Aug.	12	Robarte Herne
	Aug.	17	Robarte Lyvely
	Aug.	20	John Afraunce
	Aug.	23	Christyan Ravyn
	Aug.	23	Margeret Hutchyn
	Aug.	29	Julyan Coste
	Sep.	1	Michaell Sturdye
	Sep.	12	Annes Goose
	Sep.	17	Lewys Smythe
	Sep.	19	Willyam Dove
	Sep.	19	Willyam Horton
	Sep.	29	Henrye Thow
	Oct.	3	Margeret Blowke
	Oct.	3	Willyam Taylar
	Oct.	3	Jone Hore
	Oct.	7	Humfraye Harkoot
	Oct.	7	Betterys Pacye
	Oct.	7	Jamys de More
	Oct.	8	John Thow
	Oct.	11	John Watson
	Oct.	15	Mary Mathewe
	Oct.	21	Henrye Hykman
	Oct.	21	Annes Woode
	Oct.	23	John Blowke
	Oct.	24	Henrye Woode
	Oct.	25	Will'm Ysakson
	Oct.	31	Alys Blowke

Digitized by Google

1543	Nov.	2	Jayne Watson
	Nov.	17	Jenen Wyate
	Nov.	17	Elyzabeth Wyttherell
	Nov.	17	Jayne Ysakson
	Nov.	24	Jone Wylson
	Dec.	17	Rychard Herrys
	Dec.	30	Bastyst, a duchman
	Dec.	30	Willyam Kyrby
154⅜	Jan.	1	Thomas Tyndall
	Jan.	10	Jone Bawden
	Jan.	24	Fransys Wallar, a portyngall
	Feb.	11	Water Hykman
	Feb.	13	Jone Symson
	March	12	Water Blowke
	March	21	Thomas Franklyn
	March	24	Adam Mederyngam
1544	March	25	Vrsuley Dolphyn
	March	26	Jayne Berye
	April	1	Willyam Dolphyn
	April	8	John Toode
	April	16	Elyzabeth Heylys
	April	20	Will'm Stubbys
	April	24	Elyzabeth Vnkylle
	April	27	John Ravyn
	April	28	Thomas Holond
	April	30	Margeret Makary
	May	3	Jone Puttysbon
	June	16	John Cooste, servant
	June	25	Phylype Cosyn
	July	2	Edward Huggenys
	July	26	Phylype Bennet
	Aug.	7	John Halle
	Aug.	21	Margeret Poynte
	Sep.	14	Reynold Cornelus
	Sep.	30	Jone Pacye
	Oct.	21	Jone Vnkyll
	Nov.	10	Davye Welchman
	Nov.	14	John Brokar
	Nov.	21	Clere Dene
	Nov.	24	Bartylmewe Stychborne
	Dec.	8	Jone Pokynghorne
1545	May	30	Thomas Dyrgatt
	June	12	Annes Womwell
	June	13	Anne Vnkyll
	June	18	Thomas Frende
	June	19	Elyzabeth Hanyngton
	June	26	Rychard Bennette
	June	27	Edwarde Pannell
	June	27	Katheryn Nortyne
	June	30	Mary Pudgbovrne
	July	1	Vrseley Lemynge
	July	3	Anne Trebyll
	July	4	Mathew Smyth
	July	6	Nycholas Parott
	July	9	Jayne Toode
	July	10	Jamys Skote
	July	20	Margeret [*blank*]
	July	20	Elyzabeth Cowper

Digitized by Google

1545	Aug.	1	John Trebyll
	Aug.	2	George Trebyll
	Aug.	2	Jayne Ysakson
	Aug.	3	Edwarde Pacye
	Aug.	11	John Close
	Aug.	11	Ansell Bonyam
	Aug.	18	Edmond Stookes
	Sep.	3	Katheryn Mede
	Sep.	9	Thomas Johnson
	Sep.	27	John Kyrkys
	Sep.	30	Willyam Barratt
	Oct.	4	Isbell Taylar
	Oct.	14	Fyrmyn Adam
	Oct.	17	Anthony Bryght
	Nov.	1	John Davson
	Nov.	5	Thomas Browne
	Nov.	18	Harry [*blank*]
	Nov.	22	Willyam Hudson
	Nov.	24	Susane Watson
	Nov.	25	Rychard Woode
	Dec.	9	Cecyly Lavoroke
	Dec.	13	Bennet Grvbe
	Dec.	17	Otwell Sapsede
1545/6	Jan.	4	Thomas Booke
	Jan.	20	Anne Lezand
	March	10	Anne Estop
	March	13	Robarte Ysakson His will, in which he is called Robt Isaksson cit & Carpenter of London, pr 26 Mar. 1545-6 (P.C.C. 6 Alen.)
1546	March	30	Elyzabeth Nychols
	April	10	Elyzabeth Browne
	April	25	Thomas Skerys
	June	4	Willyam Gylbarde
	June	10	Grace Monke
	July	11	Robarte Kewe
	July	11	Thomas Dolphyn
	Aug.	24	Rycharde Strange
	Sep.	12	Elyzabeth Eton
	Sep.	14	Rychard Sumner
	Sep.	14	Rychard Huntyngton
	Sep.	18	Margeret Godfraye
	Oct.	23	Elyzabeth Russell
	Oct.	29	Jone Makarell
	Dec.	4	John Skerwyne
1546/7	Jan.	10	Annes Hyll, widow
	Feb.	20	John Ashley
	Feb.	23	John Vnkyll
1547	April	9	Thomas Dyar
	April	18	Agas Larbroke
	April	20	Christyan Bawlden
	April	22	Jone Sabyan
	April	22	Annes Baylyfe
	April	22	Melusyn Togolde
	April	29	John Bokett
	May	12	Margeret Mede
	May	17	John Frankelyn
	May	19	Edwarde Balyfe
	May	24	George Franklyn
	May	28	Anne Jakson
	May	28	John Marschall

Digitized by Google

1547	May	29	Margeret Volentyng
	May	30	Elyzabeth Smythe
	May	30	John Butlare
	May	31	Water Reed
	June	3	Katheryn Ravyn
	June	19	Peter Godfraye
	June	22	Eme Mychyll
	Aug.	14	Margeret Hethe
	Aug.	16	Jone Bruch
	Oct.	22	John Browne
	Oct.	27	Syr Thomas Powell, pryste
	Nov.	14	Willyam Robynson
	Nov.	20	Will'm Phylyp
154$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	24	John Cranwell
	March	8	Elyzabeth Wood
1548	April	14	Margeret Codell
	May	14	Isbell Gylkynges
	June	29	Jamys Haylles
	July	13	Syr Robart Johnson, parson of S. Margerettes, old fysh strete
	July	15	Syr Thomas Barefoote, parson of thys parishe
	July	27	Annes Stephyns
	July	29	Grace Gelybrand
	Aug.	7	John Dyckyns
	Aug.	9	Margerye Staffarde
	Aug.	16	George Brederycke
	Aug.	19	Annes Thomson
	Aug.	19	Vmfraye Vnkell
	Aug.	20	Elyzabeth Woode
	Sep.	7	William Bruskowe
	Sep.	7	Alys Wrey
	Sep.	9	Robart Herber
	Sep.	9	Henry Stronge
	Sep.	10	Daniell Stronge
	Sep.	10	Anne Cooste
	Sep.	10	John Cooke
	Sep.	10	Robarte Yorke
	Sep.	10	Edwarde Hewys
	Sep.	10	Symon Weldon
	Sep.	15	Jone [*blank*]
	Sep.	20	Jacobbe Peterson
	Sep.	20	Thomas Phylyppes
	Sep.	26	Nycholas Peyson
	Oct.	1	Jamys Haryson
	Oct.	2	Peter Florence
	Oct.	2	Mr Dolphyns servant
	Oct.	5	Mathew Wevere
	Oct.	9	Alys March
	Oct.	10	Palle Bell
	Oct.	10	Annes Bell
	Oct.	12	Margeret Bell
	Oct.	17	Willyam Stevyns
	Oct.	18	Elizabeth Smyth, dwelling with Mr Smyth
	Oct.	27	Elyzabeth Paratt
	Nov.	5	Mary Gowghe
	Nov.	22	Alys, Mr Hethe servant
	Dec.	27	Thomysyn Dolphyn
	Dec.	27	Elyzabeth Knyght
154$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	10	Will'm Weleare

Digitized by Google

1548	Jan.	28	Edmonde Symson
	Feb.	14	Will'm Smyth
	Feb.	16	Margerye Grene & her son
	Feb.	16	Ales Wryght
	March	1	Ales Cortys
	March	5	Mary Dolphyn
1549	April	22	Robarte Hasland
	May	5	Nycholas Gardenar
	June	5	Peter Debarde, florentyne
	June	25	Sara Robynson
	Aug.	22	Thomas Haverley
	Oct.	13	Thomas Vrswyke
	Nov.	20	Josue Blowke
	Dec.	17	Alys Brystowe
1549	Jan.	26	Robarte Frutwell
1550	April	6	Annes Trowghton
	April	27	Edmonde Mede
	May	31	Elyzabeth Corteys
	June	2	Beatryx Cooste
	Aug.	4	John Halle, blakesmyth
	Sep.	24	Thomas Rede, son of John Rede
	Oct.	27	John Somner, son of Will'm Somner
	Nov.	30	Mr Domynyke, prest
1551	June	2	Virgill Hayles
	June	3	Christyan Maye
	July	5	John Wethers was buryed of ye sweate
	July	12	Will'm Hodson was buryed of ye sweate
	July	15	Annes Woode, of the plauge
	Aug.	7	Robarte Stokes, of ye sweate
	Aug.	23	Will'm Malarde, sergeante
	Sep.	25	John Chamberlayne
	Nov.	12	Sara Wryght
	Dec.	20	Rychard Elderbeke, bedell of the Pewterers
	Dec.	27	Alys Franke, wife of Thomas Franke
	Dec.	18*	Robarte Parkar
1551	Feb.	16	John Sergeant
1552	April	15	John Alclape
	May	24	Lewes Hawoode
	June	10	Nycholas March
	June	20	Jone Thomson
	July	14	Abraham Peterson
	Aug.	[*blank*]	Annes Pylkyngton
	Sep.	16	Margaret Bramcoote
	Sep.	22	Dame Elynor Lee
	Dec.	12	John Bunbery, Clothworker
1552	Jan.	20	Mrs Owen, widow
	March	4	Raynold Blowke, Minister
	March	7	Thomas Plumlye
	March	10	Jonas Tyndall
	March	22	John Hethe
1553	March	28	Paulle Strong
	April	4	Katheryn Holden
	May	3	Willyam Bulton
	May	11	Barbara Purloyne
	July	1	Alys Cosyn
	July	13	John Pytcher, son of Will'm Pytcher

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1553	Nov.	28	Willyam Wilforde
	Dec.	2	John Trystram
	Dec.	3	Will'm Hayles
155¾	March	20	Jone Eton, wife of George Eton
1554	June	9	Elyzabeth Franke
	Sep.	22	Anne Haywoode was buried in hyr chyld bed
	Nov.	2	Judyth Hobkyne
	Dec.	20	Garet Johnson, a Dutchman
1554/5	Jan.	15	Parnell Trevenand, wife of George Trevenande
	Feb.	17	Tadey Kelle, servant with Mr Medryngham
	March	4	Elyn Wryght
	March	16	John Hurste, A nors chyld
1555	May	3	George Franklen
	May	5	John Baptyst, a Spaniards son
	May	6	Phylyppe Baptyste
	June	20	Benedyc Francklen
	July	12	Alles Grannte
	Aug.	20	George Reede, son of John Reede
	Sep.	20	Will'm Thomlynson
	Sep.	21	John Hevo, son of Detrooffe Hevo
	Nov.	14	Alles Kewe, wife of Patricke Kewe
	Nov.	16	Jone Sanders
	Dec.	13	Cloffe Harryson, stranger
	Dec.	24	Rychard Hosier
1555/6	Feb.	3	Mable Fynche
1556	April	26	John Wryght, son of Will'm Wryght
	July	18	Phylyppe Fynch, son of Hillary Fynch
	July	27	Anne Cosyn, dau. of John Cosyn
	Aug.	14	Cassander Chatwyn
	Sep.	10	Marye Gates, dau. of John Gates
1556/7	Feb.	12	John de Hevor, a Spaniards child
	Feb.	13	Eme Woode, a mayden, a straye
	March	5	Will'm Wansworth
	March	24	Jone Wansworth, late widow
1557	April	1	Sara Browne, dau of Walter Browne
	May	11	George Reede, son of John Reede
	May	13	Thomas Fysher, servant to Mr Medryngham
	May	28	Thomas Vnkell, householder
	June	24	Lucrease Nycholles, dau. of John Nycholles
	July	4	Jayne Franke, wife of John Francke
	July	7	Margaret Trevenande, widow
	July	11	Elyzabeth Westmore, widow
	July	30	Humfraye Watson, shoemaker
	Aug.	3	Nycholas Russyllyan, a frenchman
	Aug.	13	Elyzabeth Huntley, widow
	Aug.	22	John Curtys, pewterer, householder
	Sep.	2	Margeret Lynge, dau. of Richard Lynge
	Sep.	2	Katheryn vp Thomas, dau. of Nycholas Thomas
	Sep.	7	John Lyttelhall, son of George Lytylhale
	Sep.	9	Elyzabeth Lytelhall, wife of George Lytelhall
	Sep.	25	Owt of ye Kock & stare was buryed a spaniard
	Oct.	25	Margeret Wrothe, widow
	Nov.	7	Elyzabeth Thomas, wife of Nycholas Thomas
	Nov.	8	Austen Clarke, householder
	Nov.	10	Anne Dymmocke, wife of John Dymmocke
	Dec.	3	Will'm Mannvs, servant to Thomas Bryngchrest
	Dec.	4	Jayne Barton, servant to Will'm Cortys
	Dec.	13	Harrye Wryght, householder

Digitized by Google

1557	Dec.	24	Elyzabeth Bryssell, wife of Phylyp Bryssyll
155$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	10	Margerye Dolphyn
	Jan.	14	Dorythe Preston, a child
	March	19	Margaret More, a mans dawghter of calys
1558	March	27	John Sale, son of Robart
	March	30	Jayne, a mayd of gynnes
	April	6	John Browne, son of Water Browne
	June	19	Alys Sparke, s^r^vant to Water Browne
	Aug.	11	Thomas Browne & Myles Browne, twins, sons of Mr Thomas Browne
	Aug.	31	Thomas Rooke, son of Will'm
	Sep.	4	Will'm Rychardson, son of Rowland
	Sep.	5	Katheryn Armstronge, dau. of Thomas
	Sep.	17	John Hawarde, widower
	Sep.	23	Anne Robynson, widow & householder
	Oct.	24	Alles Somnore, widow
	Oct.	27	Jone, a childe: base born
	Nov.	6	Will'm Graye, son of Thomas Graye
	Nov.	30	Leonarde Diricke, a Dutchman
	Dec.	1	Jone Sheltone, wife
	Dec.	14	Jone Rychardson, dau. of Rowland Rychardson
155$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	4	Robarte Goose, householder
	Jan.	6	Will'm Cortys, son of Will'm Cortys
	Jan.	9	James Johnson, householder
	Jan.	24	Rycharde Stevens, prentice
	Jan.	24	Will'm Thomson, a poor man
	Jan.	27	Gylberde de Cooste, a dutchman, householder
	Jan.	27	Rychard Clewett, bedell of y^e^ pewterars hall
	Jan.	28	Geneva Pellison, fraunces stranger
	March	6	Thomas Bryerlye, s^r^vant with Thomas Stevens
	March	10	Ezabell Thomson, s^r^vant with Alderman Cortes
	March	14	Thomas Hannyngton, householder
1559	March	27	Elyzabeth Martyn, widow
	March	29	Hewe Stevens, brother to Thomas Stevens
	April	8	Thomas Brangootte, householder
	May	9	George Coost, son of Gilbard
	May	28	Elyn Robynson, widow
	July	23	Elyzabeth Kewe, dau. of Patrycke
	Aug.	6	Margaret Browne, dau. of Water Browne
	Aug.	23	Elyzabeth Kynge, dau. of Rychard
	Aug.	23	Charles [*blank*], son of [*blank*]
	Sep.	24	Cybart Dewarde, Merch^t^, stranger
	Oct.	8	John Browne, son of Water Browne
	Oct.	20	Anne Tobmane, a child
	Dec.	6	Sir Thomas Curtes, knyght, Mayre and Alderman of London
	Dec.	17	Elen Hobkyne, dau. of Will'm
	Dec.	25	Elyzabeth Brocke, a young child
15$\frac{5}{60}$	Jan.	2	Hawns, of Mourse, a Douchman
	Jan.	22	Elyzabeth Kewe, dau. of Patricke
	Jan.	23	Francis Bostone, son of [*blank*]
	Jan.	26	Mathewe Sale, son of Robart Sale
	Jan.	26	Ame Webbe, widow
	Jan.	30	Anne Hortone, widow
	March	6	Theophilus, a Dutchman
	March	18	Jone Alyn, a maid s^r^vant
	March	20	Thomas Curtes, son of Will'm
1560	April	10	Thomas Smythe, householder
	April	23	Edwarde Blowfeld, a child

Digitized by Google

1560	May	3	Ester Hath, dau. of John, a stranger
	May	18	Annes Webbe, a childe
	May	18	Isabell Reede
	May	25	Peter Fynch, son of Illarye
	Aug.	11	Eme Feriam, a child
	Aug.	24	John Wever, of ogstede in sotherey
	Aug.	27	Will'm Lynge, son of Rychard Lynge
	Oct.	31	Stephyn Webbe *alias* Clarke, son of Robarte
	Dec.	9	Edwarde Thomas
156⁸/₁	March	7	Beniamyn Webbe *alias* Clarke
1561	March	27	Francis & Jone Toubman, twins
	April	21	John Huttone, householder
	May	26	Garett Clarke, a Dutchman
	July	15	John Robartes, brother of Mr Robartes
	Aug.	18	Thomas Browne, son of Water Browne
	Aug.	18	Jone Parker, a wife
	Aug.	24	Rychard Foxe, a prentice
	Sep.	29	Gyles Dalesalle, son of Jacob Delasaille
	Oct.	30	Anna Walbet, wife of Thomas: a ministers wife
	Dec.	22	John Shawe, prentice
	Dec.	25	Timothe Antony, son of Antony
	Dec.	29	Jackament, a ministers daughter
	Dec.	31	Wenefred Werall, a woman of ye contrye
1562	April	25	Harrye Lawe, son of Georg Lawe
	April	26	Margerye Thomson, dau. of Harry
	May	24	Margerye Pole, dau. of Robart
	May	26	Elyzabeth Armstrong, dau. of Thomas
	May	29	Lancelett Pensone, a gentleman
	June	10	John Washe, son of Raffe
	June	15	Will'm Lomner, son of Harry
	June	20	Elyzabeth, dau. of John Aertys, a stranger
	July	22	Mr Hu'bert Parūs, a stranger
	July	28	Jone Peterson, dau. of Antonye
	Sep.	1	Alles Williamsone, a child
	Oct.	11	Grace Thomson, wife of Harry
	Oct.	22	Syr Rychard Casye, Curate
	Dec.	29	Mary Polle, dau. of Robart
156⁴/₃	Feb.	9	Nycholas Dyxson
	March	6	Syr John Armerar, parson of thys parishe
1563	April	16	Jone Clewett, widow
	April	20	Hester Washyngton, dau. of Thomas
	May	5	John Thomas, son of John Thomas
	May	26	Rowlland Rychardson, householder
	July	3	Lewes Van de Lois, son of Peter Vandelois
	Aug.	2*	Will'm Bateman, prentice with Richard Lynge
	Aug.	4	Rychard Lynge, son of Rychard Lyng
	Aug.	7	Elyzabeth Lyng, dau. of Rychard Lynge
	Aug.	7	Jone Cooke, dau. of John Cooke
	Aug.	10	Elyn Stookes, dau. of Will'm Stookes
	Aug.	11	Rychard Crastfyld, prentice with Thomas Pace
	Aug.	11	Anne Lynge, dau. of Rychard Lynge
	Aug.	14	Elyn Washe, dau. of John Washe
	Aug.	14	Willm Waryson, kyn to syr Peter Warison
	Aug.	15	John Wash, a boy & sojourner
	Aug.	16	Thomas Roo, prentice with John Gates, Clothworker

* The numerous burials during this and the two following months were owing to the prevalence of the Plague of this year.

Digitized by Google

1563	Aug.	16	Alles Hobkyns, kin to Will'm Hobkyns
	Aug.	17	Alles Collett, prentice with Mr Poole
	Aug.	17	George Armstrong, son of Thomas
	Aug.	18	Margaret Washe, wife of John Washe
	Aug.	19	John Parker, a crysome chyld
	Aug.	21	Jone Parker, wife of Nycholas Parker
	Aug.	21	Thomas Cooke, son of John Cooke
	Aug.	21	Will'm Cooke, son of John Cooke
	Aug.	21	John Vpharrye, prentice with John Cooke
	Aug.	23	Christian Van Beesebeke, a strangers child
	Aug.	23	John de Pownde, Marchant, stranger
	Aug.	25	Evrycus Fynch, son of Hillary Fynch
	Aug.	25	George Stookes, son of Wyll'm Stookes
	Aug.	26	Peter Warison, a boye owtt of Syr Peters howse
	Aug.	29	Cutbart Wedyngton, srvant to Mr Gale
	Aug.	30	John Dod, srvant with Mr Bracye
	Aug.	30	Humfray Gryffytt, srvant to Thomas Armstronge
	Aug.	30	Barbara Goose, dau. of widow Goose
	Aug.	31	Grace Dyxson, a child out of Mr Revelles house
	Aug.	31	Jayne Kyrham, servant with Thomas Armstronge
	Aug.	31	Thomisyn Parker, servant to Thomas Armstrong
	Aug.	31	Harry Armstronge, son of Thomas Armstrong
	Sep.	3	John Robynson, prentice with Mr Revell
	Sep.	3	Margery Dawson, servant to Mr Hobkyns
	Sep.	3	Robart Parker, a child
	Sep.	5	Elyn Ynch, prentice with Mr Franke
	Sep.	5	Elyzabeth Wood, prentice with Thomas Armstrong
	Sep.	6	Margaret Foster, dau. of Thomas
	Sep.	6	Androwe Carter, son of Robart Carter
	Sep.	6	Peter Vanbelaways, stranger & householder
	Sep.	8	Emanuell Goose, son of Widow Goose
	Sep.	8	Margaret Westone, servant with Mr Hobkyns
	Sep.	8	Isabell Gattes, dau. of John Gates, Clothworker
	Sep.	8	Joyce Armstronge, wife of Thomas Armstrong
	Sep.	9	Thomas Franke, householder
	Sep.	9	Elyn Duffyll, prentice with Mr Sayrs
	Sep.	9	Dowse Thomas, wife of Jhon Thomas
	Sep.	9	Eme Lad, a maid, & sister to Nycholas Ladd
	Sep.	10	Thomas Crushley, prentice with Mr Revell
	Sep.	11	John Carter, son of Robart Carter
	Sep.	12	Margery Smyth, dau. of Thomas Smyth
	Sep.	12	Jone Massy, servant with Mr Bracye
	Sep.	13	Will'm Alyn, prentice with Mr Franke
	Sep.	13	Water Kynge, son of Rycharde Kynge
	Sep.	13	Marke Scorme, a stranger
	Sep.	13	Balthasar Van Hewe, a stranger child
	Sep.	14	Will'm Mahewe, son of John Mahewe
	Sep.	15	Thomas Armstronge, householder
	Sep.	16	Mary Massy, servant with Mr Bracye
	Sep.	16	Margery Branwoode, dau. of Will'm
	Sep.	16	Gervys Van Hewe, a strangers child
	Sep.	17	Elyn Casse, srvant wt London
	Sep.	17	Stevon Parson, prentice with Mr Hobkyns
	Sep.	17	Peter Hobkyns, a child
	Sep.	18	James Rychardson, prentice with Mr Franke
	Sep.	18	Rychard Furley, prentice with Will'm Thomson
	Sep.	18	Lowe Bryen, prentice with Patheryke Kewe
	Sep.	20	John Thomas, a porter

Digitized by Google

1563	Sep.	20	Elyn Leonard, wife of Nycholas Leonard, a stranger
	Sep.	21	Bartheimewe Zolker, son of Bastyan Zolker
	Sep.	22	Will'm Somner, son of Will'm Somner
	Sep.	22	Nycholas Ladd, householder
	Sep.	23	James Van Belaweys, a stranger
	Sep.	23	Sara Van Belaweys, a stranger
	Sep.	24	Elyn Kynge, dau. of Rychard Kynge
	Sep.	24	Judyth Stevens, dau. of Thomas Stevens
	Sep.	24	Harry Cooke, a strangers child
	Sep.	25	Elyzabeth Gates, dau. of John Gates
	Sep.	26	John Heseil, a boy & stranger
	Sep.	26	Anne Jackson, prentice with Sears
	Sep.	26	Davyd Vanbelaweys, a strangers child
	Sep.	26	John & Will'm Lad, 2 sons of Nycholas Lad
	Sep.	26	Will'm Fawkner, servant with Mr Revell
	Sep.	27	Thomas Drbney, servant with Mr Bracy
	Sep.	28	Harry Fylcott, servant with Sears
	Sep.	28	Will'm Patenson, servant with Mr Revell
	Sep.	28	Thomas Blowcke, son of Raynold
	Sep.	28	A douch wyddowe & her dawghter, wyfe & dawghter to Peter Vanbelaweys, stranger
	Sep.	28	Will'm Madocke, son of Davyd Madocke
	Sep.	29	Rychard Carter, son of Robart Carter
	Sep.	29	Margeret Pole, servant
	Sep.	29	Mary Kynge, dau. of Rychard Kyng
	Sep.	29	Mary Leyghton, dau. of Will'm
	Sep.	29	Margeret Foster, wife of Thomas
	Sep.	30	Annys Williamson, dau. of Rychard
	Oct.	1	Arthur Combre, son of John Combre
			Harry Emerton, a child of Will'm Emertons } both burd at St
			Jone Nelle, prentice with Will'm Emerton } Margeret pattens
	Oct.	1	Harry, prentys with Rychard Williamson
	Oct.	2	Dirycke, servant with Mr Fell: a stranger
	Oct.	3	Margeret Lowe, servant with Mr Curtys
	Oct.	5	Jone Swenerton, wife of John Swenerton
	Oct.	6	X'pofer Madock, son of Davyd Madocke
	Oct.	6	John Page, prentice with Mr Hobkyns
	Oct.	6	Vyncente Browne, son of Water Browne
	Oct.	6	Nycholas Branwoode, prentice with his brother Will'm
	Oct.	7	Isabell Williamson, wife of Rychard Williamson
	Oct.	8	Thomas Lyngcone, servant to Mr Stevens
	Oct.	9	John Swenerton, son of John
	Oct.	9	George Burton, servant to Mr Branwood
	Oct.	9	Nycholas Parker, householder
	Oct.	12	Josyas Tyre, a child of a stranger
	Oct.	13	Katheryn Branwood, wife of Will'm
	Oct.	13	Katheryn Kelyngham, dau. of Anthony
	Oct.	14	Elyn Stevens, dau. of Thomas
	Oct.	14	Jone Williamson, dau. of Rychard
	Oct.	15	Will'm Tenante, householder
	Oct.	15	Jone Gattes, dau. of John Gattes, Clothworker
	Oct.	15	Crystyan Lenarde, a stranger's daughter
	Oct.	16	Symon Sale, servant to Pathyrke Kewe
	Oct.	16	John Robynson, servant with Mr Revell
	Oct.	18	Elyn Belle, a douch child, dau. of John
	Oct.	19	Zachevs Reede, son of John Reede
	Oct.	20	Jone, a douch chylde
	Oct.	21	Danyell, a douche chylde

Digitized by Google

1563	Oct.	21	Edwarde Lynge, son of Rychard Lynge
	Oct.	21	Thomas Gosone, servant to Mr Sears
	Oct.	21	Will'm Amyon, servant to Mr Sears
	Oct.	22	John Carden, a yeman & householder
	Oct.	22	Rychard Twe, servant with Pathyrke Kewe
	Oct.	22	Anne Washe, dau. of Raffe Washe
	Oct.	22	George Leyghton, son of Will'm Leyghton
	Oct.	23	Bastyan Zolker, a stranger & householder
	Oct.	24	Davyd Evens, prentice with Mr Curtys
	Oct.	28	Will'm Mecham, son of Will'm
	Oct.	31	John Robynson, servant to Mr Curtys
	Nov.	3	Raffe Carden, prentice with a fishmonger
	Nov.	7	Eme Gybson, servant to Peter Bawdwyn
	Nov.	13	Peter Belane, a strangers child
	Nov.	17	Rychard Sears, householder
	Nov.	17	Anthony Tvthyll, grocer & householder
	Nov.	23	George Lenonarde, a douch chylde
	Nov.	25	Dorytye Preston, wife of John Preston
	Nov.	28	Peter Bawdwyn, son of Peter Bawdwyn
	Dec.	10	Annis Bownsgrave, prentice with Mr Tyndall
	Dec.	11	Margery Bawdwyn, dau. of Peter
	Dec.	11	John Preston, son of John Preston
	Dec.	15	Peter Bawdwyn, householder & stranger
	Dec.	15	James Kyng, prentice with widow Lad
156¾	Feb.	4	John Webbe *alias* Clarke, & Clarke of yis p'ishe, was buryed the iiijth day of Februarye. The whych John Webbe *alias* Clarke Came to thys p'ish in Ano 1516, And hys sarvys so dylygent to ye p'ishe, that he never lay nyght owt of the same p'ishe all the same tyme, but allwayes watyng on hys sarvyse, whose soule nowe Reste wt the lorde, God onely be praysed therfore, Amen
	Feb.	11	Dennis Noxe, wife of John Noxe
	Feb.	18	Alles Revell, wife of Humfray Revell
	Feb.	22	Anne Branwood, dau. of Will'm
1564	April	25	John Tierye, son of Lewes, a stranger
	June	30	Katheryn Sheryngton, sister of Mr Will'm Sheryngton
	July	30	Annis Peterson, wife of Mr Will'm Peterson
	Aug.	25	Jone Leyghton, dau. of Will'm
	Nov.	28	Jone Cowdall, dau. of Thomas
	Dec.	27	Thomas Coltson, servant to Mr Gerye
1564	Jan.	5	Gryffyn Handmare, prentice with Mr Peterson
	Feb.	4	Jayne Craynno, widow
	Feb.	27	Elyn Thomson, dau. of Harrye
	March	9	Francys Baker, son of Georg
1565	April	4	Thomas Foster, householder
	April	6	Will'm Walton, son of Rychard
	May	24	Sybble Walton, dau. of Rychard
	June	6	Jone Foster, dau. of Thomas
	June	19	Robart Cotten, servant to Will'm Kylshey
	Aug.	11	Elyzabeth Gyllyngham, dau. of Antony
	Aug.	16	Elyzabeth Leyghton, dau. of Barthillmewe
	Sep.	28	John Vanhouse, son of John, a stranger
	Oct.	5	Rychard Maynard, ye father of Mis Gerye
	Oct.	18	Syr Peter Waryson, pryste & physysyon, & some tyme parson of browne Candover in hamshere, in the Countye of Southamton
	Oct.	18	John Evans, prentice with Mr Lewes
	Oct.	21	Sara Whotman, dau. of John

Digitized by Google

1565	Oct.	28	Will'm Hobkyns, householder
	Dec.	30	Elyn Tynroye, dau. of Peter, a stranger
1566	April	5	Elyzabeth Renolles, wife of Rychard
	April	17	John Leonard, son of Nycholas, stranger
	May	1	Rachell Dreadlyn, dau. of John, stranger
	May	2	Elyn, servant to John Swenerton
	May	2	Katheryn Johnson, widow
	June	14	Elyzabeth Calton, servant with John Cotten
	June	22	Will'm Branwood, householder
	Sep.	8	Phylype Swallowe, son of Phylyp
	Sep.	9	Elyzabeth Whatman, dau. of John
	Oct.	31	Edward Anwell, servant to Nycholas Bracke
	Nov.	9	Mr Leonard Pearpoynt, gentyllman, late studient of Furnifalles Ine
	Nov.	12	Water Browne, householder
	Nov.	18	Peter Berrye, son of Francys Berrye
	Nov.	26	John Davysone, servant to ye Earl of Bedford
156⅞	Jan.	2	Judyth Lynge, dau. of Rychard
	Jan.	29	Adam Edwardes, son of John, a stranger
	March	6	Jone Lewes, wife of Thomas Lewes
	March	6	Rose Purver, servant with Mr Hethe
1567	April	29	Elyzabeth Cotten, wife of John Cotten
	May	28	Mary Revell, dau. of Humfraye Revell
	July	3	Elyzabeth Morgayne, servant to Mr Bracy
	Aug.	1	Elyzabeth Lennard, dau. of Nycholas, a stranger
	Aug.	1	Francys Clarke, Marchant, stranger
	Aug.	10	A Cresom chyld of Harry Tompsons
	Aug.	15	Thomas Gale, householder & surgeon
	Sep.	14	Francys Wycart, of Vallenchien, a stranger
	Sep.	17	Margaret Bracy, dau. of Thomas Bracy
	Sep.	30	Elyn Maye, wife of Harry Maye
	Sep.	30	Thomas Kewe, son of Pathryck Kewe
	Oct.	24	Thomas Kylshey, son of Will'm
	Oct.	31	Joell Browne, son of Will'm Browne
	Dec.	28	Abraham Grafynhoffe, son of Will'm, a stranger
	Dec.	29	Alexandre Hewit, servant to Mr Osborne
1568	March	31	Elyn Noxe, wife of John Noxe
	May	13	Francys Lawe, son of George Lawe
	May	15	Jone Lawe, wife of Georg Lawe
	May	18	Robart Polle, householder
	May	18	Annis Walton, dau. of Rychard
	May	28	Androwe Polonia, servant to Mr. Lennard: a stranger
	Aug.	11	Thomas Whatsone, servant to Mr Peterson
	Oct.	8	Nycholas Butte, son of John Butte
	Oct.	24	Christyan Dale, wife of Thomas Dale
	Oct.	24	James Grome, son of John Grome
	Nov.	6	Robart Revell, son of Humfraye Revell
	Nov.	29	John Maye, son of John Maye
	Dec.	5	John Nycholles, housholder & bedell of ye warde
	Dec.	30	Jasper Battens, A douch man
156⁸⁄₉	Jan.	10	Margeret Powell, dau. of Davyd
	Jan.	29	Annis Waller, wife of Raffe Waller, of South Mymes in Mydellsexe
	Jan.	30	Margerye Cleaton, servant to John Habar
	Feb.	2	John Lewes, son of Thomas Lewes
	Feb.	20	Anne Sownd, wife of Thomas Sownd
	March	7	Annis Bracye, wife of Thomas Bracye
1569	March	30	Thomas Redforde, son of John Redford

Digitized by Google

1569	April	6	John Revell, prentice with Mr Curtys
	May	6	Annys Battens, dau. of Jasper, a stranger
	June	4	Margeret Boddam, wife of Nycholas Boddam
	June	13	Elyzabeth Jacson, wife of Thomas Jacson
	June	16	Annis Johnson, servant with Will'm Leyghton
	June	30	Rychard Fodon, srvant wt Doctor Ceasor: was slayne in lymstrete by ij strangers
	July	1	Robart Barryngton, householder
	July	8	Mary Strachy, prentice with Mr Selman
	July	9	Elyn Browne, servant to Mrs Polle
	Aug.	22	Will'm Ithell, servant to Mr Bracye
	Aug.	25	Thomas Dale, householder
	Sep.	23	John Younge, householder & stranger
	Sep.	23	Rychard Madocke, householder
	Sep.	24	Antonye* Younge, late wife of John Younge, a stranger
	Sep.	25	Edmond Younge, beynge stryken wt an Arrowe
	Oct.	10	Margery Madocke, dau. of Rychard
	Oct.	10	Mary Franckwell, dau. of Thomas
	Oct.	12	Blaunch Madocke, dau. of Rychard
	Oct.	14	John Madocke, son of Rychard Madocke
	Oct.	27	Katheryn Pech, prentice with Rychard Lute
	Nov.	14	Annis Madocke, dau. of Rychard
	Nov.	29	Thomas Burton, householder
	Dec.	2	Annis Tybball, servant to Mr Bracye
	Dec.	12	Elyzabeth Kylshey, wife of Will'm Kylshey
	Dec.	28	Valentyne Thornton, son of John Thornton
	Dec.	30	Jone Reede, wife of John Reede
	Dec.	30	Thomas Pearsson, prentice with Will'm Kylshey
15$\frac{69}{70}$	Feb.	6	John Cockenskell, prentice with Mr Sendall
	March	7	Anne Pacye, wife of Thomas Pacy
	March	13	Jone Toode, wife of John Toode
1570	March	28	Thomas Smythe, son of Rycharde Smyth
	March	31	John Dome, a stranger, & servant to Nycholas Lennard
	May	14	Jayne Davy Gryffyn, servant to Rychard Madock
	May	15	Jone Goodluck, servant to Mr Bracy
	May	19	Robarte Selman, householder
	May	23	Hewe Watson, prentice with Mr John Maye
	May	27	Mary Selman, late wife of Robart Selman
	June	6	Josue Cowdall, son of Thomas
	June	7	Raynold Warum, prentice with John Maye
	June	10	Mary Holdback, dau. of Robart
	June	11	Thomas May, son of John Maye
	June	12	Will'm Sherrod, servant to Mr John Maye
	June	12	Jayne Hemborowe, servant to Mr John May
	June	12	Susan Barryngton, dau. of widow Barryngton
	June	13	Launcelot Wilkynson, prentice with Mr Heath
	June	26	Will'm Smyth, son of Rychard
	June	28	John Copland, prentice with Mr Heath
	July	6	Judyth Chester, the wyfe of Mr Will'm Chester
	July	21	Frauncys Vanhultes, wife of John Vanhultes, a stranger
	Aug.	2	Hyllary Fynche, householder
	Aug.	3	John Cowdall, son of Thomas Cowdall
	Aug.	10	Anne Webbe *alyas* Clarke, dau. of Robart Webbe *alias* Clarke
	Aug.	11	Thomas Corbyn, prentice with Mr Harry Smyth
	Aug.	18	James Sendall, householder
	Aug.	18	Jonikyn Jones, dwellyng wt Mr Tyse, a duchman

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1570	Aug.	22	Katheryn Sendall, late wife of James Sendall
	Aug.	24	George Free, a burgonion, was buryed owt of John Cottens howse
	Aug.	24	Jone Gyllyngham, wife of Anthonye Gyllyngham
	Aug.	26	Ales Mychyll, servant with Robarte Webbe *alias* Clarke
	Aug.	31	Mary Cremars, wife of Thomas Cremars, stranger
	Sep.	2	William Webe *alias* Clarke, son of Robarte Webe *alias* Clarke
	Sep.	4	Bengemine Webe *alias* Clarke, son of Robarte Webe *alias* Clarke
	Sep.	5	Margret Webe *alias* Clarke, wife of Robart Webe *alias* Clarke
	Sep.	5	Edwarde Somener, son to William Somener
	Sep.	14	Marget Dorele, servant to Master Bute
	Sep.	19	Robarte Webe *alias* Clarke
	Sep.	23	Antony Burtone, stranger
	Oct.	2	Anne Fowntane
	Oct.	20	Elezabeth Bensell, servant to widow Fenches
	Oct.	28	Eelyn Eskrege, servant to Gorges Eskrege
	Oct.	29	Jane Lynge, dau. to Recharde Lynge
	Nov.	6	Jonas Cote, son of Goodlucke Cote
	Nov.	18	Ane Foster, wife of Reehard Foster
	Nov.	23	Willame Fench, servant to Jhon Couke
	Dec.	7	Danyell Angell, son of Mr Angell
	Dec.	14	Jhon Banbery, servant to Robarte Raline
157$\frac{0}{1}$	Feb.	3	Jhon Brommane, householder
	March	22	Eels Brake, dau. of Necolas Brake: in the Churche yarde
1571	April	1	Johan Bene, wife of William Beyne
	April	9	Nycholas Watteson, servant to Nicolas Bracke
	April	13	Bregytt Braceye, dau. of Mr Thomas Braceye
	April	22	John Noxe, householder
	April	30	Alice Cowdall, wife of Thomas Cowdall
	May	9	Tristrame Pryce, son of Harrye Pryce
	May	21	Prudence Walton, dau. of Richard Walton
	May	27	Margerye Pole, widow
	June	8	Elizabeth Dabbes, servant to Mr Harveye
	June	30	John Ansell, son of Thomas Ansell
	Sep.	15	John Frumint, son of John Frumute, stranger: not christned
	Sep.	15	Suzanne Frumount, wife of the said John Fromont
	Oct.	10	Frauncys Lawe, dau. of George Lawe
	Nov.	10	Palle Fortynye, stranger
	Nov.	29	Anne Clerke, widow
	Dec.	2	Abraham Smalings, son of Cornelius Smallinge
	Dec.	17	Reginald Harryson, son of Peter Harryson
157$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	7	Thomas Lewys, shoemaker, householder
	Jan.	8	Reginald Goose buryed his childe, whiche was still borne
	Jan.	25	Jone Walton, dau. of Richard Walton
	Feb.	15	Alice Walton, wife of Richard Walton
	March	2	The Daughter of Nich'as Llamvarre, straunger, being still borne
1572	April	24	Barbara Saunders, servant to Cornelius Smalders
	June	30	Thomas Revell, son of Vmfreye Revell
	Aug.	25	Sara Kellsaye, wife of Will'm Kellsaye
	Aug.	30	Roger Anderson, servant to Will'm Webb
	Sep.	14	Hewgh Robynson, servant to Will'm Kellsay
	Sep.	15	Thomas Dykyns, householder
	Sep.	20	Jane Dykyns, wyffe to the saide Tho. Dykyns, and a Cresome childe of hers vnchristened
	Sep.	20	Anne Jones, servant to Mr Tyndall
	Sep.	24	John Kellsaye, son of William Kellsaye
	Oct.	9	Thomas Shepside, servant to Mr Tyndall

Digitized by Google

1572	Oct.	18	John Adover, servant to Mr Tyndall
	Oct.	19	John Holbacke, son of Gartred Holback, widow
	Nov.	4	William Rentyne, servant to Mr Tyndale
	Nov.	4	John Harrys, Jentleman, of Shroppeshire
	Nov.	24	Richard Charles, servant to Robert Lante
	Dec.	26	John Luson, servant to [*blank*], stranger
157⅓	Feb.	14	Partesye Backter, servant to Richard Carrington
	Feb.	15	Marye Jackson, wife of Thomas Jackson
1573	April	9	Thomas Jackson, householder
	April	19	Samewell Reade, son of John Reade
	May	7	John Cooke, householder
	May	7	Suzan Harryson, dau. of Peter Harryson
	May	23	Jane Evendeler, dau. of Benedict Evendeler, Stranger
	June	25	Thomas Brassye, son of Edmund Brassye
	June	20	Jane Quende, servant to Mrs Cossyn, widow
	July	3	Lewys de Bryne, stranger, householder
	Aug.	8	Jone Webb *alias* Clerke widow, wife of John Webb *alias* Clarke, sometime parish Clark of this parish
	Aug.	19	Jane Hanrycke, servant to Garrat Vandorn, stranger
	Oct.	1	Sara Yarrowe, dau. of Marques Yarrowe, stranger
	Oct.	7	Garret Vandor, stranger, a householder
	Oct.	13	Tobias Browne, son of Walter Browne, of this parish, decd: burd in the Chancel by his said father
	Oct.	28	A child of Nicholas Llamvarr, stranger, being stillborn
	Nov.	3	Robert Rawlyns, householder
157¾	March	5	John Mahewe, the elder, householder
	March	13	Richard Carrington, son of Richard Carrington
1574	April	16	Ellyn Hayward, servant to Edward Gates
	April	18	William Leighton, householder, Skynner, aged & blynde
	April	19	Thomas Tyndall, a bachelor, thonly child of Roger Tindall of this parrishe, Armorer
	April	24	Isabell Amon, servant to Mr Butt
	May	24	Thomas Ridley, bachelor, son of Owen Ridleye
	June	6	William Francklyn, householder, Glasyer
	June	30	Prudence Mahewe, dau. of John Mahewe: a child
	July	6	William Weston buried a Crisom child, Christened at home, named Anne
	July	14	Marye Castleton, servant to Lewys Tirreye, stranger
	Aug.	2	Haunce Remberyne, stranger, lying within Haunce Loners house
	Aug.	2	Suzanne Tirreye, dau. of Lewis Tirreye, stranger
	Aug.	3	Abraham Gryffyn Hoffe, son of Will'm Gryffyn Hoffe, stranger
	Aug.	8	John [*blank*], a stranger, out of Haunce Loners house
	Aug.	9	Elizabeth [*blank*], a doche mayde, servant to Emanuell Demetrius, stranger
	Aug.	20	William Barbor, pewterer, householder, Clerk of this parish
	Sep.	15	John Groome, the parsone of this parishe
	Sep.	15	Abraham Samyne, son of Peter Samyne
	Sep.	30	Jane Hemmynges, dau. of Thomas Hemmynges
	Oct.	19	Renoolde Goose, son of Robarte Goose
	Oct.	21	Elizabeth Dimeley, dau. of Alexsander Dimeley, stranger
	Oct.	23	Joyce Bray, dau. of John Bray
	Nov.	13	Symon Lancaster, servant to Richarde Carington
	Nov.	19	Nicholas Bottom, Pewterer
	Dec.	3	Jocamy, an Italian
	Dec.	5	James Leybroocke, son of Andrew Leybroocke, stranger
	Dec.	8	Ellen Leybrocke, wife of Andrew Leybroock, stranger
	Dec.	16	Thomas Browne, son of Nicolas Browne

Digitized by Google

1574	Dec.	16	John Farror, son of Ambroes Farror
1574	Jan.	13	Gricke Van Demill, a duch boy, being in hose w[t] Lewis Tyrri, stranger
	Feb.	11	Phillipe Brisley, a sergant
	March	13	John Whytheade, Servant to Beniamine Webbe *allias* Clarke
	March	15	Elsabeth Leyghton, late wife of William Leyghton, skynner
	March	23	Elsabeth Smythe, wife of Richard Smyth
1575	May	16	Edwarde Greene, lying at Richard Carrington, barbar
	May	16	Allice Preston, the doughter of Robarte Prestone, of S[t] Mari Hill, brought to Leyghton wyffe to be norsed, & died their the same day of Maye, an[o] 1575
	June	24	Allice Lynge, wife of Richarde Lynge
	July	21	Mari Samyne, dau. of Petter Samyne, stranger
	Aug.	9	Antonye Keyningham, son of Antonye Keynyngham
	Aug.	20	John Coole, servant with Davy Price
	Sep.	12	William Worley, servant with Goodlvcke Cut
	Oct.	8	Antony Drinckell, son of Nicolas Drinckell
	Oct.	11	John Parsonage, servant to Thomas Mortone
	Oct.	14	Davy Price, Taylour
	Nov.	4	Joane Kenyday, wife of Edwarde Kenydaye
	Nov.	4	Ellen Morgayne, dau. of Davy Morgayne, as the mother saythe
	Nov.	7	Thomas Webe *alias* Clarke
	Nov.	21	Richarde Price, son of Davi Price
	Nov.	22	Harry Cokere, clothworker, & Thomas Scootes, his servant
	Nov.	23	Alles Price, dau. of Davi Price
	Dec.	13	Joane Man, wife of Robarte Man
	Dec.	13	Elsabethe Parke, dau. of James Parke
	Dec.	14	A child of Zacari Joansone
	Dec.	16	Richarde Kynge, pewterer
	Dec.	31	A man w[ch] was killed was buried the last of december, after the Crouner had sett one hyme
1574	Feb.	19	A Crisome childe of M[r] Alderman Osbourne
	March	16	Margaret Streatone, widow
	March	17	A Douchmans child, being still bourne
	March	23	Johan Hopper, servant to M[r] Edmond Brassye
1576	April	8	Margaret Ginges, widow
	May	9	Elsabeth Carrington, dau. of Richard Carrington
	May	20	John Myllen, son of Allexsander Myllen
	May	25	Elsabeth Fenton, widow
	May	25	William Emerton, bricklayer
	May	28	[*blank*] Ambroes, wife of [*blank*] Ambroes
	May	29	Anne Rebell
	June	1	Vrssula Sadlar, wife of M[r] Thomas Sadler
	June	3	William Browne, son of Will'm Browne
	June	13	Richarde Browne, son of Will'm Browne
	June	25	Annes Johansone, a duch mayde
	June	27	Edwarde Kenyday, free of goldsmythes
	June	28	Samuell Brownde, son of Will'm Browne
	June	28	Margaret Bentame, the doughter of Sir Edwarde Bentame, knyght
	June	30	Peter Sawyer, stranger
	July	2	Anne Sawyer, wife of Peter Sawyer
	July	6	Jane, dwelling with James Bultut
	July	10	Frauncis Farman, mother to James Bultut
	July	13	Thomas Morewood
	July	31	Margaret Warlington, servant to Robarte Sadler
	Aug.	8	Phillis Benet, servant to M[r] Revell
	Oct.	22	Agnes Allertone, widow

Digitized by Google

1576	Dec.	4	John Watsone, a porter
	Dec.	31	Mari Dyllanoy, wife of Nicholas Dillanoy
157⅞	Jan.	3	Clare Needam, wife of George Nedame
	Jan.	26	Arther Needam, son of Arther Needame
1577	April	10	William Ashley, son of Christopher Ashley
	June	17	Andries Wan Crowne, duchman
	July	29	Ellen Swallowe, dau. of Phillipe Swallow
	Aug.	6	Anne Swynerton, dau. of John Swynnerton
	Sep.	1	William Walton, curate of this parish
	Sep.	26	Sarra Reade, dau. of John Read
	Sep.	28	Ellenor Sparkes, wife of James Sparkes
	Oct.	28	William Collynsson, dwelling with Abraham Walker
	Nov.	6	Joane Kyrbby, servant to John Meyhew, carpenter
	Nov.	9	Margeri Read, dau. of John Reade
	Nov.	17	Robarte Reade, son of John Reade
157⅞	Feb.	4	John Revell, son of Homfrey Revell
1578	March	26	Katherine Marche, widow
	April	28	Mari Samyne, dau. of Peter Samyne
	June	1	Cissellye Lambes, wife of Gilles Lambes
	June	19	Mari Hepworthe, dau. of John Hepworthe, clarke of this church
	June	23	Abrame Samyne, son of Peter Samyne
	July	18	Joane Sawyere, servant to William Adames, son in law to Thomas Stevence
	July	23	Antony Spittell, servant to Ruben Bolton, in Mr Greyes alley
	Aug.	8	Richarde Burton, dwelling with Willyam Burton his brother, in Mr Greyes alley
	Aug.	19	William Burtone, bricklayer, in Mr Greys alley
	Aug.	20	Elsabeth Prestone, dau. of Edward Prestone, carpenter, out of Mr Greyes alley
	Aug.	20	Johane Clyntone, servant with Edward Prestone, out of Mr Greyes alley
	Aug.	23	Thomas Croughton, servant with Ruben Bolton, in Mr Greyes alley
	Aug.	26	Ester Okerman, dau. of Henri Okerman
	Aug.	29	Judyth Vanhill, dau. of Gilles Vanhill
	Sep.	1	Thomas Cott, servant with Goodluck Cott
	Sep.	6	Edward Preston, carpenter
	Sep.	8	Nicolas Whytebread, brother to William Whytebread, stranger
	Sep.	16	Mari Demillen, dau. of Allexsander Demillen, stranger
	Sep.	16	John Prestone, son of Edward Preston
	Sep.	23	Eedyth Whytmore, dau. of Harri Whytmore
	Sep.	24	Elsabethe Revell, dau. of Homfrey Revell
	Oct.	8	William Petersone, gentleman
	Oct.	17	Gregori Collage, servant to Antony Kellynghame
	Oct.	29	William Prebell, mason
	Nov.	2	Isabell Kellynghame, sister to Antony Kellynghame
	Nov.	18	Alles Kellynghame, dau. of Antony Kellyngham
	Nov.	29	William Kelsey, taylor
	Dec.	17	Beniamie Webbe *alias* Clarke, cooper
157⅞	Jan.	20	Gilles Van Hill, marchant, stranger
	Jan.	21	Jeyrome Man, son of Robarte Man
	Jan.	26	John Steven, son of John Steven
	Feb.	12	Amy But, wife of John But, householder
	March	14	Edwarde Walker, servant to Mr Wood, pewterer
1579	April	2	Mathew Gest, son of John Gest, stranger
	April	19	James Sonnell, butcher
	May	9	John Bradley, servant with John Wobbe, pewterer

Digitized by Google

1579	June	17	Antony Allen, servant to Mrs Goldynge, of Colchester, out of Mr Sherington's house
	June	19	Robart Gilpen, marchant
	June	24	Anne Neygrone, wife of Gregori Negrone
	June	26	Katherine Yattes, wife of John Yattes
	July	7	Agnes Haslande, wife of Robart Hasland, otherwysse called Mother Nyce
	July	30	Elsabeth Preston, dau. of Robart Preston, scrivener
	Aug.	3	Joane Glover, servant with William Weston, Apothecary
	Aug.	9	Pawlyne Knyptemborrow, duchman, dwelling with Henri Neyghboure
	Sep.	24	Richarde Teape, servant to Mathew Joyner, dwelling within William Whitbreads house
	Oct.	28	John Barker, servant to Ric. Walton, taylor
157$\frac{9}{10}$	Jan.	14	Margeri Goose, widow
1580	March	28	Margeri Howssyer, dau. of Steven Howssyer
	April	5	Wylliam Whitebread, son of William Whitbread, stranger
	April	13	Elsabeth Priore, dau. of Jeffrey Priore, a stranger
	April	14	John Ross, liuing at Thomas Stevens howse, commyng forthe of prisone
	April	24	Alice Woodwarde, dau. of John Woodward
	May	5	Harri Tomsone, pewterer
	May	23	Richard Patricke, free of the Haberdashers, of this parish, was buried at St Martines ye Orgaynes
	June	7	Joane Gall, widow
	June	18	Mrs Ane Harvie, the wyffe of Mr James Harvie, Allderman
	July	3	Thomas Needam, son of Arther Needam
	July	12	Margaret Smythe, servant & kindred to Mr Read
	July	14	Barbara Lewis, servant to [*blank*] Tourner, dwelling in Mr Greyes alley
	July	16	Garret Dellarosse, stranger, in lyme street
	Aug.	22	Harri Tomsone, son of Harri Tomsone
	Sep.	8	Jane Demyllene, dau. of Allexsander Demyllen
	Sep.	10	John Revell, son of Homfrey Revell
	Oct.	31	Marie Lunte, dau. of Roger Lunt
	Nov.	7	Harrie Maye, draper
	Dec.	2	Thomas Relfe, son of William Relfe
	Dec.	3	Joane Allerton, dau. of Edward Allerton
	Dec.	8	Elsabethe Grey, wife of Thomas Grey
	Dec.	14	Joane Stookes, wife of William Stookes
	Dec.	14	Robarte Lante, son of Robarte Lant
158$\frac{0}{1}$	Feb.	13	Antony Russell, Duchman
	Feb.	22	John Clowgh, of Westchester, brother to Antony Kellingams wife
	March	11	John Lawe, son of George Lawe
1581	May	17	Mari Lant, dau. of Robarte Lant
	June	24	John Howssyer, son of Seven* Howssyer
	July	3	George Chapman, servant to Goodman Goodlocke
	July	15	Joane Fourde, servant to the same Goodman Goodlocke
	July	16	Edwarde Cott, son of Goodloock Cott
	July	16	John Cott, servant & kinsman to Goodloock Cott
	July	17	Thomas Low, servant to Harri Whittmore
	July	18	Joane Gwyne, wife of Roger Gwyne
	July	20	Elsabethe Whittmore, son of Harri Whytmore
	July	24	Harri Whittmore, son of Harri Whitmore
	July	30	Thomas Clarke, son of John Clarke

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1581	July	30	Jheames Knope, servant to Goodloock Cott
	Aug.	1	Jasper Vandercruse, a dutchman
	Aug.	1	Roose Whytmore, wife of Harri Whytmore, cutler
	Aug.	3	William Boure, servant to Steven Howssyer
	Aug.	5	Elsabeth Clarke, wife of John Clarke, basket maker
	Aug.	5	Margaret Head, servant to John Pywell, cutler
	Aug.	7	Barnarde Willington, son of John Willington, basket maker
	Aug.	8	Elsabeth Low, dau. of George Low
	Aug.	19	Thomas Pywell, son to John Pywell
	Aug.	20	Raffe Shaw, servant to Steven Howssyer
	Sep.	9	John Maygar, son in law to Owine Ridley
	Oct.	20	Allice Drynckell, wife of Nicolas Drinckell
	Nov.	11	Sussane Whytbreade, dau. of William Whytebread
	Nov.	24	Steven Tomsone, son of Harri Tomsone
	Dec.	3	Greygorie Neygrowne, stranger
158½	Jan.	8	John Preyble, son of William Preyble
	Jan.	12	Anne Drynkell, dau. of Nicolas Drynkell
	Jan.	27	John Whytebread, son of William Whytbread
	Jan.	31	Margeri Coper, wife of Richard Coper
	March	12	John Cotton, householder in Rood lane
1582	April	18	Anne Swayne, dau. of John Swayne
	April	19	Peter Tipot, son of Peter Tipot
	May	22	Jonas Payne, son of John Payne
	May	25	Mary Clothyer, the daughter [*blank*], from Alexsander Demillon's house
	June	19	Emanuell Vandall, son of George Vandall
	June	20	Annes Tomson, dwelling at Antony Kellynghams
	July	3	Susan Brabane, servant with Mr Preston, scrivener
	July	5	Robarte Lant, son of Robarte Lante
	July	17	Mari Swallow, dau. of Phillipe Swallow
	July	23	Two infants of Richard Taates, skinner
	Aug.	3	Elsabeth Swallow, wife of Phillipe Swallow
	Aug.	3	Robarte Swallow, son of Phillipe Swallow
	Aug.	4	Harri Dicksone, servant to Mr Thomas Grey
	Aug.	4	Thomas Swynerton, son of John Swynerton
	Aug.	16	William Androwes, servant to John Swayne
	Aug.	26	Marie Kyllinghame, dau. of Antony Killyngham
	Sep.	2	Elnor Hulleye, servant to Mr Parke
	Sep.	4	Margery Swayne, dau. of John Swayne
	Sep.	6	Antony Killingham, cooper
	Sep.	6	John Swynerton, son of John Swynerton
	Sep.	6	Phillipe Thacher, servant to Howell Phillipes
	Sep.	9	William Parsley, servant to Mr Curtis
	Sep.	14	Elsabeth Tipot, dau. of Peter Tipot, stranger
	Sep.	19	William Sibsone, servant to Mr Parkes
	Sep.	21	Elsabeth Harrison, dau of Peter Harrison
	Sep.	21	Thomas Hynd, servant to Antony Killyngham
	Sep.	21	Mighell Bromley, son of Wyllyam Bromley
	Sep.	23	Judyth Sparkes, dau. of Mr Sparkes
	Sep.	25	William Phillipes, son of Howell Phillipes
	Sep.	28	Homfrey Furnes, carpenter
	Sep.	30	Peter Tipote, poticari
	Oct.	5	Anne Harrisone, dau. of Peter Harrisone
	Oct.	6	Frauncis Parkes, son of Hewgh Parkes
	Oct.	8	Samuell Parkes, son of Hewgh Parkes
	Oct.	9	George Meygar, son of John Meygar
	Oct.	10	Jane Walton, wife of Richarde Walton
	Oct.	11	Richarde Taat, Skinner

Digitized by Google

1582	Oct.	13	Richard Walton, taylor
	Oct.	22	Marie Besson, sister to Mrs Battye
	Oct.	31	Thomas Allmon, cousin to Mr Read
	Nov.	9	Margaret Gamman, mother to Mrs Bradbridge
	Nov.	28	Sussane Wottnell, dau. of John Wottnell, stranger
	Dec.	15	Margaret Browne, dau. of William Browne
	Dec.	19	Nicolas Cottrell, lying in Mr Man's house
	Dec.	27	Harri Bromley, son of William Bromley
158¾	Jan.	3	Ane Boothe, dau. of Mrs Bradbrige
	Jan.	18	Awdri Webe, wife of John Webe
	Feb.	7	Robarte Man, householder
	March	23	John Payne, son of John Payne, still born
1583	April	3	Harrie Rowley, merchant
	May	6	Margeri Kynge, dau. to Thomas
	May	6	William Kyng, son of Thomas Kinge & brother to Margeri
	May	8	John Payne, son of John Payne, stranger
	May	12	Annes Peat, servant to John Swayen
	May	17	Lewis Powell, servant to John Mayehew, carpenter
	May	22	Joyce Van Combread, servant with John Payne, stranger
	May	27	Peter Vanhowven, dutchman, servant to John Payne
	June	6	George Vandall, dutchman
	June	8	Joane Mayhew, dau. of John Mayhew
	June	9	Juliane Mayhew, dau. to John Mayhew
	June	10	Prudence Mayhew, dau. of John
	June	20	Sir James Harvy, knight, & alderman of London
	Aug.	4	Richarde Hilles, servant to Mr Revell
	Aug.	15	Allexsander de Millen, stranger
	Oct.	15	Mrs Elsabeth Sheyryngton, wife of William Sheyryngton
	Oct.	16	John Dichfelde, son of [*blank*] Dichfeld
	Oct.	21	A child of Nicolas Collier's, still born
	Nov.	22	Mathannell* Phillipes, son of Howell Phillipes
	Dec.	2	Alles Harbart, dau. of Marten Harbart
	Dec.	4	An infant of Jeames Batty, stillborn
	Dec.	16	Elsabeth Battye, wife of Jeames Battye
158¾	Feb.	18	Richarde Osbourne, dwellyng with Mr Alderman Osbourne, beinge lorde mayer this yeare
1584	March	27	Mary Wottnell, wife of John Wottnell, stranger
	May	13	Tobias Samine, son of Peter Samyne
	June	10	Henry Neighboure, dutchman
	June	20	Barbara Grey, dau. of Thomas Grey the younger
	June	20	Anne Harbart, wife of Marten Harbarte
	June	28	Peter Harrysone, water bearer
	July	2	William Myllen, son of Alexsander Myllen
	July	23	Brigite Jacksone, dau. of Thomas Jacksone
	Aug.	20	William Browne, basket maker
	Oct.	8	Peter Ashner, dwelling with Jeffrey Pryor
	Oct.	10	Homfrey Reyvell, ale brewer
	Oct.	25	John Roger, of exsyckes†
	Oct.	28	Thomas Burton, son of Thomas Burton, pewterer
	Dec.	18	Peter Caryngton & Elsabeth Caryngton his sister, son & dau. of Richarde Carington
158¾	Jan.	7	Launcelot Heath, peuter‡
	Jan.	12	Symond Collyer, servant with Richard Carington
	Jan.	25	Paule Demeutris, son of Emanuell Demeutris
	Jan.	29	Johan Bryssley, widow, wife of Phillipe Brissley
	Feb.	11	Allice Cassye, wife of William Cassy

* Sic. † Sic; ? Essex. ‡ Sic; ? Pewterer.

Digitized by Google

1584/5	March	5	Richard Gone, householder
1585	April	10	William Rogersone, Curate of this parish
	April	13	Harry Willton, servant with William Bromley
	April	13	Mari Rammaker, dutchwoman
	April	21	Annes Fysher, wife of Thomas Fysher
	May	7	Adam Neighbore, son of Henry Neighbore
	July	5	Susane Dobbes, dau. of John Dobbes
	July	14	My Lady Osbourne, of this parishe, was buried at St Martins ye orgaynes
	Aug.	7	Thomas Rattliffe, father of Robarte Rattliff
	Aug.	8	A woman yt died in filpott lane
	Sep.	2	A maiden child of Nycolas Drynkell, still born
	Oct.	2	Marie Triepen, a dutch woman
	Oct.	11	William Gynward, a dutchman
1585/6	Jan.	12	John Stoppard, a dutchman
1586	April	27	Margaret Farmar, servant with Mr Thomas Brassy
	June	18	Maudlen Dillanoy, dau. of Nycolas Dillanoy, stranger
	June	18	James Redmore
	June	19	Johan Hannes, servant to Mr Roussell, stranger
	July	4	An infant, stillborn, of Nycolas Collyers
	July	14	John Preston, son of Robarte Preston
	July	17	Anne Woodwarde, dau. of John Woodward
	Aug.	13	John Mondes, gentleman
	Aug.	17	Richard Lynge, bricklayer
	Aug.	24	An infant dau. of John Billing
	Aug.	27	A man: died in fillpot lane
	Aug.	30	Luce Robynsone
	Sep.	25	An infant of Jacobes Vandenonce
	Oct.	3	Beynon, son of Jacobe Vandenonce
	Oct.	10	Thomas Dicson, son of William Dicson
	Oct.	25	Christian Askew, dau. of William Askew
	Oct.	26	James Heyvet, son of James Heyvet, stranger
	Nov.	23	William Stookes
	Nov.	30	Agnes Tyndall, wife of Roger Tyndall
	Dec.	8	Harry Baker, gentillman, of exseckes*
	Dec.	14	An infant of John Otnell, dutchman
	Dec.	25	Another infant of John Otnell, dutchman: both borne of one daye
1586/7	Jan.	27	An infant of Mr Poynters
	Feb.	11	Joane [*blank*], lying at Thomas Fyshers
	Feb.	12	A chylde found at Emanuelles gatt, & was kept at the parishe charges xiiij wekes
	Feb.	15	John Clarke, son of John Clark
	Feb.	27	William Dickson, water bearer
	March	2	Annes Furnes, widow
	March	9	Elsabeth Prior, dau. of Jeffre Prior
	March	10	Baptist Lante, son of Robarte Lant
1587	April	29	Margaret vp Richardes, servant with William Pallmer, capper
	May	21	Prudence Cotton, wife of John Cotton
	June	6	Mary Jacobes, Aunt to Mrs Samyne
	July	12	Andrew Parkes, the sonne Parkes [*sic*]
	July	21	John Vandendell, dutchman
	Sep.	4	William Law, son of George Law
	Sep.	6	A wench: died in the street
	Sep.	13	Thomas Moone, son of William Moone
	Sep.	18	Margaret Ridley, wife of John Ridley

* Sic; ? Essex.

Digitized by Google

1587	Sep.	26	Jane Garret, dau. of Jaques Garret
	Oct.	11	An infant of George Noone
	Oct.	11	An infant of Zegar Corseley
	Oct.	25	Ellen Ridley, wife of Owyne Ridley
	Nov.	18	Margaret Battye, wife of Jeames Battye
	Nov.	30	Robarte Lant, shoe maker & householder
	Dec.	26	Elsabethe Massone, dau. of Olyver Masson
158$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	7	An infant of Myghell Mannet
	Feb.	9	Roger Tyndall, armorer
	Feb.	19	Robart Hardwyne, servant with John Mayhew
	March	9	Mr William Curtis
	March	19	Annes Richardsone, wife of Hugh Richardsone
1588	April	13	Katherine Mannet, dau. of Mighell Mannet
	May	8	[*Blank*] Sadler, wife of Robart Sadler
	May	28	Abram Frolick, son of Water Frolicke
	June	18	Richarde Carington
	July	18	An infant of Edward Manfeld
	Aug.	3	Willyam Cootes, dwellyng in Piwell shope [*sic*]
	Aug.	20	Thomas Symsone, son of Thomas Sympsone
	Oct.	16	Susane Derades, dau. of Joshe Derades
	Oct.	21	An infant of Allexsander Briswell
	Nov.	27	An infant of John Pedder
158$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	18	An infant of Mr Collyer's servant
	Feb.	6	John Fuller, mercer, father to Fransis Fuller
	Feb.	27	Homfreye Foodon, servant with Mr Bastion Harvie
	March	3	Thomas Slite
1589	May	20	Joane Phillipes, servant to Goodman Richardsone
	Sep.	21	Stene Slanye, son of Robarte Slanye
	Sep.	21	Sussane Nightingall, dau. of Nycolas Nyghtinggall
	Sep.	28	Andrias Pepperman, Dutchman
	Sep.	29	John Dorington, son of John Dorington
	Nov.	18	Anne Woodwarde, wife of Richard Woodward
	Dec.	8	Thomas Barnes, servant to Steven Wright
	Dec.	12	Mathew Iperine, dutchman
	Dec.	16	Frauncis Beholte, son of Frauncys Beholte
	Dec.	22	William Bromley, Pewterer
15$\frac{89}{90}$	Jan.	26	Edwarde Allerton
	Feb.	6	Elsabeth Rice, servant with Robarte Slanye
	Feb.	17	Margret Poole
	March	3	Annes Milles, dau. of William Milles
	March	21	Anne Clarke, dau. of James Clarke
1590	April	21	Marie de Millen, dau. of Allexsander de Millen
	April	22	William Pyper, water bearer
	April	27	John Whytfeld, son of Antonye Whytfelde
	May	27	An infant of Maximillion
	June	2	Sara Goodricke, dau. of Samuell Goodricke
	June	5	Direcke, a dutchman
	July	14	A son of Andrias Pepperman
	Aug.	4	An infant of George Noones, being a maiden child
	Sep.	8	Prone Tripite, a Dutch woman
	Sep.	25	An infant of Antony Whytfeld
	Oct.	27	Harrie Smarte, son of [*blank*] Smart
	Nov.	11	Peter Grey, son of Thomas Grey the younger
	Nov.	20	Pemmer Vanhoke, son of George Vanhoke
	Nov.	22	John Goldynge, son of John Goldinge
	Dec.	9	Sara Garret, dau. of [*blank*] Garret
	Dec.	17	An infant of Robart Slanye
	Dec.	23	[*Blank*] Slanye, wife of Robarte Slanye

Digitized by Google

159⁸/₄	Jan.	6	An infant of James Clarke
	Feb.	2	Mr Thomas Grey died in this parish, & was buried at Stratford in St leonardes parish
	March	13	John Wood son of Thomas Wood the younger
1591	March	27	Jheames Clarke, son of James Clarke
	March	29	Marten Packer, taylor
	April	4	Dorate Allexsander, wife of John Allexsander
	April	25	Jerame Overi, dutchman
	June	17	Ellen March, widow
	June	18	An infant of Thomas Brackley
	July	25	James Draper, son of James Draper
	Aug.	1	Jane Sallopes
	Sep.	4	James Coole, merchant
	Oct.	6	Margaret Coote, wife of Goodlouke Coot
	Oct.	24	An infant of Goodman Gold
	Dec.	4	Katherine Gossone, wife of William Gossone
	Dec.	26	Owine Ridlley, salter
159¹/₂	Jan.	3	Dead, one owt of Smarte's howse
	Feb.	15	Sir Edwarde Osbourne Knyght
	Feb.	22	An infant, being a dutchman's dau., out of Samuell Goodrich's house
	March	18	William Crier, out of Mr Hobson's house
1592	May	10	Mr Thomas Brassy
	June	20	Allis Reston
	July	18	Mrs Wood the younger
	Aug.	2	John Emerton, son of John Emerton
	Aug.	15	Christeane Bullas, wife of [*blank*] Bullas
	Aug.	22	[*Blank*] Allen
	Aug.	26	Annes Osbourne, dau. of William Osbourne
	Aug.	28	Judithe Hashall, dau. of John Hasshall
	Aug.	28	John Smarte, son of Harry Smart
	Aug.	29	Petter Garret, son of Marten Garret
	Sep.	14	Mrs Smart, wife of Harri Smart
	Sep.	25	One dead yt was found in the parishe, & was nurste at good Fyshers hose
	Sep.	29	[*Blank*] Smart, son of Harri Smart
	Oct.	6	John Oberi, son of Jeram Obery
	Oct.	7	An infant of Robart Slanny
	Oct.	12	Confilus* brother had a mayden childe buried
	Nov.	8	Barbara Bromley, wife of William Bromley
	Nov.	20	Christian Willingtone, wife of John Willington
	Nov.	26	Thomas Fysher
159³/₄	Jan.	20	Richard Whytemore, son of Harri Whytmore
	Jan.	26	Phillipe Swallow
	Feb.	6	Goodwife Cokes, wife of Steven Cokes
	Feb.	27	Paull Johanson, stranger
	March	8	Goodwife Kynge
	March	13	Anne Ysley, dau. of William Ysley
	March	21	Francis Beholte the elder
1593	April	6	Marie Samyne, dau. of Petter Samyne
	April	12	Ambroes Roston, son of Ambroes Roston
	May	11	Marie Murrall
	May	14	Goodwife Symsone, wife of Thomas Symsone
	May	27	Yedye Bellingam
	June	9	Robarte Rattlyve, son of Robarte Rattlyffe
	June	18	Yonghan Johanson, stranger

* See a burial, 12 Aug. 1595.

Digitized by Google

1583	June	22	Jonas Direck, Duchman child
	June	25	Peter Direck, the brother to Jonas: of the plague
	June	26	An infant of Mr Poynters
	June	27	Nicolas Oldring, son of Robart Oldring
	July	3	Essabeth Direck, sister to Jonas Direcke
	July	7	Danyell Direcke
	July	8	Humfrey Knyght, servant to Mr Wood the elder
	July	15	A child stillborn
	July	26	Elsabeth Blower
	July	26	Susan Stoppard
	July	26	Anne Law, dau. of George Law
	July	31	Mari Leniman, dau. of Phillip Leniman
	Aug.	5	Ane Bromley, dau. of Richard Bromley
	Aug.	5	Richard Boocher, servant to Mr Forster
	Aug.	5	Mrs Cartwright, widow
	Aug.	5	John Westley, carpenter
	Aug.	7	Martha Brafeld, dau. of John Brafeld
	Aug.	8	John Ruter, servant with Mr Mannsfeld
	Aug.	8	Essabeth Evance
	Aug.	9	Widow Stopparde
	Aug.	10	Danyell Stoppard
	Aug.	11	John Braffeld
	Aug.	11	A child of Mr Poynters
	Aug.	15	Melcher Harvi
	Aug.	24	John Clark *alias* Webbe, son of Beniamye Clarke *alias* Webbe
	Aug.	28	Robarte Dicson, servant with John Westley
	Aug.	28	Abram Cossyne
	Aug.	29	Benet Lyell, dau. of Edward Lyell
	Aug.	30	Mari Colley
	Aug.	30	Wyllyam Boxe
	Aug.	31	Mr Nyghtinggalles daughter in law
	Sep.	6	Racheli Demilien
	Sep.	7	John Richardson, son of Hew Richardsone
	Sep.	7	Thomas Whyt, servant with Mr Noone
	Sep.	9	Johannes Nyghtyngal
	Sep.	11	Annes Richardsone, dau. of Hugh Richardsone
	Sep.	13	Ellen Rostone
	Sep.	14	John Brone, servant with Mr Mansfeld
	Sep.	15	William Stoureson, out of Mrs Cartwrights shop
	Sep.	17	Harri Lyell, son of Edward Lyell
	Sep.	23	Thomas [*blank*], servant with Mr Colley
	Sep.	24	Margeri Maye, widow
	Sep.	25	The dau. of Edward Lyell
	Sep.	25	Elsabeth Peparman
	Sep.	26	Hugh Richarsone, son of Hugh Richardson
	Sep.	28	Mr Armbroughe's servant, Nicolas Sandes
	Sep.	29	Constancy, servant with Mr Coussyn
	Sep.	29	Alles Poynter, lyeng long syke, was buryed the same day
	Oct.	1	Antony Kocher
	Oct.	5	Edwarde Mayhewe, son of John Mayhew
	Oct.	5	Barbara Peperman, stranger
	Oct.	6	Alles Roston
	Oct.	6	Jane Mathew
	Oct.	9	Elsabeth Cartwright, widow
	Oct.	10	Margaret Sharles
	Oct.	15	The post Mr was buried
	Oct.	16	Goodwife Mathew
	Oct.	21	Mr Nyghtynggall

Digitized by Google

1593	Oct.	21	Jane Mathew, dau. of John Mathew
	Oct.	22	Mari Swallow
	Oct.	23	Julian Mayhew
	Nov.	1	Edward Lyell
	Nov.	2	Antony Knyghts, servant to Mr Goodlocke
	Nov.	6	Nicolas Hatfeld
	Nov.	7	Sarra Bon, wife to Gawen Bone
	Nov.	12	John Mayhewes son
	Nov.	13	Mary Clark, dau. of John Clarke
	Nov.	14	Elsabeth Goodlocke, wife of Richard Goodlok
	Nov.	15	Mr William Sherington
	Nov.	18	Goodlock son's child
	Nov.	24	Hugh Lyell, son of Edward Lyell
	Nov.	29	Katherine Whytmore, wife of Harri Whytmore
	Nov.	30	John Fryssadr [*sic*]
	Dec.	8	Annes Hossyer, from Fanchurch parishe
	Dec.	28	William Clark, son of John Clarke
159¾	Jan.	2	Mother Mayhewe
	Feb.	2	William Cobbam
	Feb.	4	Leonarde, a frenchman
	Feb.	12	Mrs Allen
	March	12	Bridgyt Bracley, dau. of Thomas Brackley
1594	March	30	Sara Palmer
	April	10	Sara Memberson
	May	27	Samuel Boyes
	June	7	Margaret Sotton, wife of Jeames Sotton
	June	14	Mrs Colle
	July	26	Edward Mannsfeld, son of Edward Mannsfeld
	July	27	Mother Barret, from Mr Brassys in Lyme street
	July	28	A child stillborn
	Aug.	4	Elsabeth Tooley, Mr Pickerings mother in law
	Aug.	27	A child stillborn
	Sep.	4	Lawrenc Neybor, son of Harry Neybor
	Oct.	22	Luce Davis
	Oct.	23	Alce Cotton
	Nov.	7	John Heyring, son of John Heyring
	Nov.	14	Mistress Cole the younger
1594¾	Jan.	7	Annes Maye, Widow, in Lime Street: burd at Alhallows Barking
	Jan.	14	Susan [*blank*]
	Feb.	18	Mary Tyse, a Dutch woman
	Feb.	18	Samuell Forster
1595	April	20	Elizabeth Richardson, dau. of Hugh Richardson
	May	6	Alice Harpar, wife of Goodman Harpar of the Pewterers hall
	May	25	Goodman Gold had an Infant buried
	June	11	Nicholas Delanoy, a French man
	July	17	Mistress Heath, Widow
	Aug.	12	A stranger's wife that was cousin to Mr Confillus
	Sep.	9	Mr Richard Smyth his wife
	Sep.	29	Abraham Brone, a Dutchman
	Oct.	16	Phillipp Cook
	Oct.	19	Elizabeth Garratt, dau. of Mr Peter Garratt
	Oct.	30	Edward Mansfield
	Nov.	22	Fillis Garratt, dau. of Peter Garratt
	Dec.	29	Mr Drapers brother in law
159⅝	Jan.	8	Mr Goodluck Cott, householder
	Jan.	16	Goodwife Mayhew, wife of John Mayhew
	Jan.	18	A woman that died in the streets

Digitized by Google

159⅝	Jan.	25	John Swynnerton, householder
	March	8	James Vandebus, a Dutchman
	March	15	John Wannyon, a Dutchman
1596	April	1	Margarett Harman
	April	11	Elsabeth Trew
	May	31	Goodwife Swynnerton
	June	14	Marye Shovy
	June	10	A young man, a stranger
	June	23	Rose Allerton, Widow
	July	22	Grace Stapleton, the daughter of Sr Robert Stapleton
	July	27	Robert Preston, Scrivener
	Sep.	16	M^ris Mogleys son
	Sep.	16	John Clarke's two children, who were stillborn
	Oct.	27	M^ris Bressye
	Dec.	9	Anthony Whitfeild
159⅞	March	10	Johane Hare, wife of John Hare
	March	12	An Infant of John Packer, being a man child
1597	March	29	John Wilcock, servant to George Noone
	March	29	Thomas Woodd,* Pewterer
	June	22	John Beckett, servant to Robert Ratlyffe
	July	8	John Bynnes, servant to John Willington
	July	10	Jasper Canby, Estranger
	July	11	Elizabeth Cozen, dau. of Garrett Cozen, Estranger
	Aug.	4	Judith Marchant, wife of John Marchant, estranger
	Aug.	20	Symon Golding, Cordwainer
	Aug.	29	Peter Moroy, estranger. Peter Maurois. Adm. 30. Aug. 1597 to wife Frances
	Sep.	2	Edward Hunt, Merch^t taylor
	Sep.	6	Johane Cotton, wife of Clement Cotton
	Sep.	10	Suzan Garret, dau. of Martyn Garrett, estranger
	Oct.	2	Anne Preston, dau. of Robert Preston
	Oct.	11	Katheryne Nightingale, Widow, Estranger
	Oct.	22	Jerome Tadye, servant of Robert Phillips
	Oct.	22	Elizabeth Lawe, wife of George Lawe
	Oct.	25	Fraunces Ladbrooke, servant to John Woodward
	Nov.	10	Sara Vandebushe, dau. of Joas Vandebushe
	Nov.	28	Thomas Wood the elder
	Dec.	12	James Battye, draper
159⅞	Jan.	23	Barbara Wood, widow
	Feb.	4	Suzan Vandam, dau. of William Vandam
	Feb.	9	John Cooke, son of John Cooke, Butcher
	Feb.	10	Marye Vanhooke, wife of George Vanhooke
	Feb.	11	Clement Mudsley, widow
	Feb.	13	Agnes Varhooven, widow
	March	15	Jacolyn Backley, widow
	March	19	Margarett Midlam, servant to James Draper
1598	April	22	John Read
	May	6	Rychard Childerley
	May	12	Rychard Poynter, mercer
	May	13	Elyzabeth Childerley, dau. of Rychard Childerley
	Aug.	31	John Read
	Aug.	27	Wynefred Damport, wife of Tobyas Damport
	Sep.	27	Robert Slaney
	Dec.	24	Roger Bates, son of Roger
159⅞	Jan.	15	Jonathan Cossen, son of Garret Cossen
1599	April	19	Zacharyas Vandon, son of William Vandon, stranger
159⅞	Jan.	15	John Hepworth

* In margin, in another hand, "Pater John Rector huius Eccl^ie." Sic.

Digitized by Google

159⁸⁄₉	Jan.	23	Ellyne Downes
1599	June	8	Alles Paynter, dau. of James Paynter
	Aug.	24	Sara Adyngborke, wife of Roger Adyngborke
	Aug.	29	Mary Nicolson
	Aug.	30	Samuell Neyghbor
	Aug.	30	James Vandeburse
	Oct.	17	Robert Hare
	Oct.	26	Joane Chambers & Elizabeth Chambers, twins
	Nov.	14	James Askewe
	Nov.	13	Allyne Thompson, son of Allyne Thompson
	Nov.	21	Thomas Clarke, sone of Mr Barron Clarke
	Nov.	28	George Nonne
	Nov.	28	Rose Backchurch
	Dec.	26	Peter James
~~1599~~	Jan.	26	Mrs Cossen
	Jan.	26	John Baker, son of John Baker
	Feb.	6	Willyam & Margeret Packer, children of John Packer
1600	April	8	Annis Baker, dau. of John Baker
	April	12	Guilbart Allam, son of Guilbart Allam
	April	22	Elizabeth Burton, servant to John Baker
	May	16	Abigayl de Kinder, dau. of Abraham de Kinder
	June	2	Jone Allison, of St Andrew's parish
	June	4	John Baker, Cooper
	June	29	Elizabeth Roe, servant to Mr Sebastian Harvy
	June	29	Frauncis Bates, son of Robert Bates
	July	16	A Crisome Child of William Collwell
	July	24	Georg Law, our sexton
	July	26	Sara Traport, dau. of Nicholas Traport, estranger
	Nov.	2	Janeken Cusen, estranger
	Nov.	9	Thomas Bates, son of Robert Bates
	Nov.	17	Henry Rammes, son of John Rammes
160⁹⁄₁	Jan.	29	Michaell Cotton, son of Edward Cotton
	Jan.	29	Sara Roades, dau. of Nicholas Roades
	Jan.	29	Matteus Lamer, son of Lewes Lamer
	March	8	Mr Thomas Acworthe
	March	10	A still born child of Thomas Evans
1601	April	2	Hester Edmonds, dau. of Edward Edmonds
	April	11	A Crisome child of Georg Calf
	April	23	Josias [*blank*] servant to Henry Smart
	April	23	Rebecca Smart, dau. of Henry Smart
	April	30	Humfrey Lambart, son of Humfrey Lambart
	June	2	Margery Smith, wife of Thomas Smithe
	June	11	John Flannock
	June	16	A Crisome Child of Abraham de Keder
	June	16	Edward Clappam, son of William Clappam
	July	23	William Webb, servant to Thomas Smithe
	Aug.	16	Mris Parkes, wife of John Parkes
	Aug.	26	Richard Busby, son of Richard Busbye
	Sep.	4	John Kylleck, servant to Henry Smart
	Sep.	7	Mary Crowe, Logier* in the house of William Somner
	Sep.	19	Edward Harpar, beadle of the pewterers
	Oct.	14	A still born child of Mr Linges
	Oct.	26	Mr Peter Semayn, Merchant, estranger
	Nov.	24	Mr John Woodward, Ironmonger
	Nov.	29	Widow Leonard, estranger
	Dec.	16	Mary Cobbam, dau. of William Cobbam

* Sic; ? lodger.

Digitized by Google

160½	March	3	Thomas Lumney, son of William Lumney
	March	7	Peter Traport, son of Nicholas Traport
	March	12	Elizabeth Hepworth, widow
	March	14	Edward Edmundes
1602	March	27	Mris Vandelden, wife of Abraham Vandelden
	April	21	Richard Hickockes, of the City of Worcester
	May	5	Mr Richard Smyth, free of the Carpenters
	May	20	The Lady Margarett Osborne
	May	20	Joane [*blank*], servant to Martyn Garrat, stranger
	June	11	Margaret Ratlyf, a sojourner in the parish of St bennett Gracechurch
	June	18	John Pagton, servant to Robert Ratliff
	July	25	Thomas Colthurst
	July	27	Mary Damport
	Aug.	5	Katherin Vandewier, dau. of Peter Vandewyer
	Aug.	7	Henry Lambart, son of Humfrey Lambart
	Aug.	18	Ellen Preston, widow
	Aug.	20	Thomas Evans, son of Thomas Evans
	Sep.	18	Abraham Allowyns, son of [*blank*] Allowins
	Sep.	24	Michaell Langley, Cutler
	Sep.	24	Margarett Eldridg
	Oct.	2	Thomas Mothersowle
	Dec.	3	Thomas Tayler, servant to Mr Tedder
160¾	Jan.	3	A still born child of Goodwif [*blank*]
	Jan.	7	Peter Vannewhenis, stranger
	Jan.	9	Mrs Vanhucabart, stranger
	March	1	John Tanfield, servant to Mrs Semayn
	March	2	Mary Clappam, dau. of William Clappam
	March	5	Mr Archball Duglas
	March	5	Rebecca Rawlinson, dau. of Samuell Rawlinson
1603	April	12	Mrs Swallow
	April	27	Elizabeth Charke, dau. of Mr Charke
	June	1	Mary Wannion, widow, stranger
	June	18	Mary Cooke, widow
	June	18	Mris Okaver, wife of Rowland Okaver
	June	18	Elizabeth Stevens, servant to John Mathew
	July	1	Judith Delanoy, dau. of Mrs Delanoy
	July	11	Gawyn Clark, son of Goodman Clark
	July	12	Katherin Garrett, dau. of Mr Garrett
	July	17	Paul Delanoy, son of Mrs Delanoy
	July	18	Nathanaell Demetryus, son of Emanuell Demetryus, stranger
	July	20	Jane Box, dau. of Godfrey Boxe, stranger
	July	21	John Purchase, servant to Marmaduk Childecote
	July	22	Jane Delanoy, dau. to Mris Delanoy, estranger
	July	25	A still born child of Henry Smart
	July	25	A still born child of Henry Noone
	July	25	Rachaell Delanoy, dau. of Mris Delanoy, estranger
	Aug.	4	Mrs Begrame, widow
	Aug.	5	John Willey, Clothworker
	Aug.	9	Mris James, wife of Peter James, estranger
	Aug.	9	A crisome Child of Peter James
	Aug.	13	Henry Wright, son of Edward Wright
	Aug.	15	Katherin Lobell, dau. of Doctor Lobell, stranger
	Aug.	20	Jesper Tayler, servant to William Moore
	Aug.	22	Elizabeth Guilbartes, estranger
	Aug.	26	William Nelson, Clothworker
	Aug.	29	Anthony Franson, estranger
	Aug.	29	Thomasyn Elner

Digitized by Google

1603	Aug.	29	Israell Browne, servant to John Willey
	Aug.	30	Elizabeth Nelson, dau. of Will'm Nelson
	Sep.	1	William Staynberger, servant to Abraham Vandelden
	Sep.	3	Margarett Wright, dau. of Edward Wright
	Sep.	3	Thomas Paynter, son of Thomas Paynter
	Sep.	4	Thomas Paynter, glasier
	Sep.	5	Mr Maye, fustian dresser
	Sep.	5	Nicholas Chefdowell, stranger
	Sep.	6	Mary Cobbam, dau. of Richard Cobbam
	Sep.	7	Elizabeth Hurlblock
	Sep.	7	Sara Langley
	Sep.	9	Mary Painter
	Sep.	10	Anne Goodrick, dau. of Samuell Goodrick
	Sep.	10	Anne Brooke, dau. of William Brooke
	Sep.	12	Mr Bernard Jynkes, parson of this parrishe
	Sep.	12	Davy [*blank*], servant to Mr Garrett
	Sep.	12	Edward Langford, servant to Mr Foster
	Sep.	12	James Fleed, son of William Fleede
	Sep.	13	William Wildgoose, servant to William Pickering
	Sep.	14	Elizabeth Holland
	Sep.	14	John Brooke, son of William Brooke
	Sep.	15	Stafford Frogsworth, maid servant
	Sep.	16	Richard Wright, son of Edward Wright
	Sep.	16	Rowland Harman, son of Edward Harman
	Sep.	18	Richard [*blank*], a child dwelling with Goodman Mathew
	Sep.	20	Thomas Fisher, servant to William Brooke
	Sep.	21	Nicholas Roades the younger
	Sep.	21	Susan Langley, dau. of widow Langley
	Sep.	22	Abraham Steward
	Sep.	25	John Culpeper
	Sep.	25	Katherin [*blank*], a girl at Mr Meares
	Sep.	26	John Harman, son of Edward Harman
	Sep.	26	Mris Taylboys, widow
	Sep.	26	[*blank*] Smart, dau. of Henry Smart
	Sep.	27	William Evans, son of Hugh Evans
	Sep.	27	Jane Euerton, a child of goodwife Fleetes
	Sep.	29	Griffeth Evans, servant to Hugh Evans
	Sep.	30	Jane Taylboys, a girl at Mrs Jynkes
	Oct.	1	Thomas Goad, servant to Hugh Evans
	Oct.	1	John Sowder, servant to Mr Phillips
	Oct.	1	William Brooke, free of the Pewterers
	Oct.	1	Rowland Chambers, son of Richard Chambers
	Oct.	2	Mrs Jynkes, the wife of Mr Bernard Jynkes, late parson of this parrishe, deceassed
	Oct.	2	John Mathew
	Oct.	3	Mistress Harman, wife of Edward Harman
	Oct.	3	William Brooke, son of William Brooke
	Oct.	3	Richard Brooke, son of William Brooke
	Oct.	4	Richard Bastian, son in law to Mr Dudley
	Oct.	5	Thomas Heath, servant to Mr Harman
	Oct.	5	Sara [*blank*], servant to Goodwife Phillips
	Oct.	5	John Garratt, son of Martin Garratt, stranger
	Oct.	6	Jone Chambers, dau. of Richard Chambers
	Oct.	6	Anne Cotton, dau. of Mr Cotton
	Oct.	8	Mr Vlstar, barber surgeon
	Oct.	8	Hugh Teddar, Joyner
	Oct.	8	Peter Vandeway, stranger
	Oct.	10	Mr William Hill, pewterer, of the par: of St Gabriell Fanchurch

Digitized by Google

1603	Oct.	11	Mawdline Roberts, servant to Mr Cotton
	Oct.	11	M^ris Cossen, wife of Garrett Cossen, estranger
	Oct.	14	John Mannsfield, son of Hugh Evans [*sic*]
	Oct.	15	Nathanaell Smart, son of Henry Smart
	Oct.	21	Henrick de Wall, stranger
	Oct.	22	The wife of Peter Vandeway & her son
	Oct.	22	Richard Brooke, servant to Rowland Okaver
	Oct.	24	Deonis Limestret
	Oct.	24	Anne Vandewood
	Oct.	25	Elizabeth Cooke, wife of John Cooke
	Oct.	26	William Hill, servant to Mr John Dudley
	Oct.	28	Robert Cotton, son of Mr Cotton
	Oct.	29	Henry Smart, merch^t taylor
	Oct.	29	Samuell Cotton, son of Edward Cotton
	Oct.	31	Mary Tedder, dau. of Hugh Teddar
	Nov.	1	Edward Cooke, son of John Cooke
	Nov.	1	M^ris Goodrick, wife of Samuell Goodrick
	Nov.	3	Goodwife Clarke, wife of Goodman Clark
	Nov.	3	John Cotton, son of Edward Cotton
	Nov.	6	M^ris Smart, wife of Henry Smart
	Nov.	7	Nathanaell Cosen, son of Garret Cosen, estranger
	Nov.	10	Martyn Garratt, son of Martyn Garat, estranger
	Nov.	13	Richard Parker, haberdasher
	Nov.	14	John Ketlewood, servant to Mr Thomas Parker
	Nov.	18	Walter Bastian, son in law to John Dudley
	Nov.	19	Richard Hill, son of Mr Hill
	Nov.	21	Goodwife Cooke, wife of John Cooke
	Dec.	2	Andrew Bastian, son in law to John Dudley
	Dec.	2	John Garratt, son of Martyn Garratt
	Dec.	3	Theophile Cosen, son of Garratt Cosen
	Dec.	6	Mr John Dudley, ffree of the Clothworkers
	Dec.	7	John Bastian, son in law to Mr John Dudley
	Dec.	8	Jeremy Cosen, son of Garrett Cosen
	Dec.	22	Martyn Harbar, Carpenter
	Dec.	24	George Vlstar, Ironmonger, of Alhollows in Lombard street
	Dec.	25	Sarah Lambart, dau. of Humfrey Lambart
160¾	Jan.	6	[*Blank*] Billing, dau. of John Billing
	Jan.	19	Henry Noone, Brewer
	Jan.	21	Peter Harvy, son of Mr Sebastian Harvy
	Jan.	25	Abigail Cosen, dau. of Garratt Cosen
	[*Blank*]		M^ris Ratlif, wife of Robert Ratlif
	March	22	Rachell Danvers, dau. of Goodman Danvers
1604	April	24	Elizabeth [*blank*], servant to Mr Okaver
	May	8	Mrs Gobescall, estranger
	May	31	Katherin Clappam, dau. of Mr Clappam
	June	9	M^ris Meare, wife of Thomas Meare, pewterer
	Aug.	16	Annes Collwell, dau. of William Collwell
	Aug.	19	Annes Vnett, dau. of Raph Vnett
	Aug.	27	Edward Thompson
	Sep.	18	Elizabeth Granger
	Dec.	19	Jane Carter, servant to John Parkes
160¾	Jan.	13	Mary Demetryvs, dau. of Emanuell Demetrivs, estranger
	Feb.	28	Peter De la Barr, son of Robert De la Barr, estranger
1605	April	4	Mrs Chaldecote, wife of Marmaduke Chaldecote
	April	6	Elizabeth Williams, dau. of Mr Williams, gent.
	April	8	John Roe, son of Mr Roe, estranger
	April	13	Katherin Colliar, wife of Nicholas Colliar
	July	21	Mistress Lobell, wife of Doctor Lobell, estranger

Digitized by Google

1605	July	25	Goodwife Owar
	Aug.	30	Joys Calf, son of Joys Calf, estranger
	Aug.	31	A stillborn child of [*blank*]
	Sep.	8	A stillborn child of Edward Harman
	Sep.	12	M^{ris} Harman, wife of Edward Harman
	Oct.	16	Danyell Kinge, servant to M^{ris} Noone
160$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	28	George Webb, servant to John Park
	Feb.	15	William Clappam, son of William Clappam, apothecary
1606	April	8	Dyne Pothoke, dau. of Cornelius Pothock
	June	13	Sr John Lingroy,* Knight, Surveyor of the Kinges ma^{ties} Ordinance
	June	26	A stillborn child of Peter Wybod
	July	31	Elizabeth Capell, widow
	Aug.	1	M^{ris} Samyne, widow, estranger
	Sep.	29	Arnold Derkinder, son of Abraham Derkinder, estranger
	Oct.	5	Elizabeth Cursellis, dau. of Michaell Cursellis, estranger
	Oct.	9	Anne Derkinder, dau. of Abraham Derkinder, estranger
	Oct.	10	Daniell and Susan Derkinder, son & dau. of Abraham Derkinder, estranger
	Nov.	27	Elizabeth Trapert, dau. of Nicholas Trapert, estranger
	Dec.	5	[*Blank*] Trapert, son of Nicholas Trapert, estranger
160$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	9	Richard Payne, son of Thomas Payn
	Feb.	14	Sallomon Darrell, servant to William Moore
	Feb.	18	Anne Cole, dau. of Peter Cole, estranger
	March	1	William Leake, brewer, dwelling at the Cock & starr
1607	March	27	John Clarke. Frenchman
	May	14	Nicholas Road, Pewterer
	June	5	[*Blank*] Okes, son of William Okes, haberdasher
	July	9	Two Chrysome children of Mr John Wiboe, merch^{t}, stranger: christened†
	July	15	A Chrisome child of Mr Allowins, stranger
	July	17	A Crysome child of Mr Chattwyns, Ale brewer
	July	19	Margarett Cotton, dau. of Mr Cotton, Merch^{t}
	July	22	Steuen Bostock, son of Steuen Bostock, Turnor
	July	23	William Hulley, servant to Steuen Bostock, Turnor
	July	24	Elizabeth Bostock, dau. of Steuen Bostock
	July	28	James Waggoner, son of James Waggoner, Chandler, stranger
	Aug.	2	John Bostock, son of Steuen Bostock
	Aug.	7	Thomas Pippin, servant to Steuen Bostock
	Aug.	4	Mathew Bostock, son of Steuen Bostock
	Aug.	5	Mr Nitingale, Merchant, strang^{r}
	Sep.	9	[*Blank*] Vandeburse, sister to Joyce Vanderburse
	Oct.	14	John Texter, cousin to Joyce Colfe, strang^{r}
	Oct.	18	Anne Addams, servant of Thomas Smith, Pewterer
	Oct.	28	Mrs Parnell Hill, of Fanchurch parish
	Nov.	3	Mr Dudley
	Dec.	19	Sara Moore, dau. of William Moore, Merch^{t} tailor
	Dec.	21	[*Blank*] Farrer, son of Mr Farrer, Gent.
160$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	20	Elizabeth Langham, dau. of John Langham, Merchant
	Jan.	22	A stillborn child of Mr Vnetts
	Jan.	26	Mr Pratt
	Feb.	11	[*Blank*] Smart, dwelling wth William Moore, Merch^{t} tailor
	Feb.	20	Hanna Marten, dau. of Mr Marten, Merch^{t}
	March	12	Jaques Besoult, stranger
1608	April	21	Goodwife Mathew
	May	19	John Hare, Sugar baker

* Sic; rightly *Lineweay*. † Sic; but obviously error for *buried*.

Digitized by Google

1608	May	24	Israell Wolfe, son of Israell Wolfe, Apothecary
	June	22	Mary Spynwell, servant to Mr Cursellis
	Sep.	12	Gilbert Allam, son of Gilbert Allam, Smith
	Sep.	28	Richard Packer, son of John Packer
	Sep.	28	Thomas Morgan, servant to Gilbert Allam, Smith
	Sep.	21*	Joseph Merers, servant to Gilbert Allam
	Oct.	6	Mary Allam and Margery Allam, daus. of Gilbert Allam: in one grave
	Oct.	13	Roger Swynnerton, son of Richard Swynnerton, Pewterer
	Oct.	19	William Rawlinson, brother of Mr Rawlinson, Goldsmith
	Oct.	19	Widow Hayes
	Oct.	23	A crisome child of Peter James, stranger
	Nov.	3	Theodorus Swynnerton, son of Richard Swynnerton
	Nov.	12	Richard Fludd, servant to Robert Ratcliffe, Turner
	Nov.	13	Mary Hawes, servant to Mr Roe
	Nov.	27	Elizabeth Hyeat, servant to Mr Moore
160⅛	Jan.	1	Joseph Trapart, son of Nicholas Trapart, Stranger
	Jan.	12	Sara Plate, servant to Mr Charke
	Jan.	17	Elizabeth Cheswick, dau. of Mr Cheswick
	Feb.	17	Fillis Debory, dau. to Goodwife Debory, Mr Ling's nurse
	Feb.	27	Mr Nicholas Ling
	March	3	A Crisome child of Mr Vnetts
1609	April	3	James Bouer, son of Mr Bouer
	April	27	Mr Thomas Jackson, Merchant
	April	30	Nicholas Cooke, son of John Cooke
	May	12	Mr Phillipp Sargeant, Merchant
	May	18	Johan Beddell, servant to Mr Hill
	May	21	Matheas Lobell, stranger
	June	4	George Lambert, son of Mr Lambert, Goldsmith
	July	28	Samuell Sargeant, son of Mrs Sargeant
	Aug.	16	Humfry Lambert, Goldsmith
	Aug.	16	Richard Bull, son of [*blank*] Bull, Carpenter
	Aug.	17	Elizabeth Putnam, servant to [*blank*] Bull
	Aug.	31	Katheren Bull, dau. of [*blank*] Bull
—	Sep.	11	Anne Hancock, dau. in law to Mr Atkinson, Apothecary
	Sep.	15	John Barners, son of William Barners, Silkman
	Sep.	18	Johan Marshe, dau. of John Marsh, Vintner
	Sep.	20	James Haruy, son of Mr Sebastian Haruy, Alderman
	Sep.	23	Suzan Garrett, dau. to Mr James Garrett, Apothecary
	Sep.	23	Anne Haruy, dau. to Mr Alderman Haruy
	Sep.	26	Elizabeth Chaundler, servant to Mr James Garrett, Apothecary
	Sep.	28	Sara Colwell, dau. to William Colwell, Potecary
	Sep.	25	William Greaues, servant to John Greaues, Pewterer
	Sep.	26	A Crysome of Mr Pordages
	Oct.	1	Hester Garrett, dau. of Martin Garrett, Merchant, Stranger
	Oct.	4	William Greaues, son of John Greaues
	Oct.	11	Steuen Cooke, son of John Cooke, Butcher
	Oct.	15	Marke Cheswick, son of Mr Cheswick, Silkman
	Oct.	27	Robert Woodcock, haberdasher
	Nov.	9	Elizabeth [*blank*], servant to Mr Hill, Draper
	Nov.	10	A Crisome child of John Greaues
	Dec.	24	Thomas Edge, servant to Mr Hobson
	Dec.	29	A Crisome child of Mr John Parkes
16⁰⁹⁄₁₀	Jan.	1	Mrs Parkes
	Jan.	5	Mr Cursellis, Stranger
	Jan.	9	Mary Hill, servant to Mrs Woodward

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

16$\frac{09}{10}$	Jan.	12	Mr Garrett, Apothecary, Stranger
	Feb.	3	Humfry Baldwin, son of Henry Baldwin, Haberdasher
	Feb.	5	John Harris, son of Edmond Harris
	Feb.	25	[*Blank*] Turlopp, son of Mr Turlopp, mercht
	March	4	Daniell Vlstar, son of widow Vlstar, Barber Surgeon
	March	11	Mr Kefston, Gent.
1610	April	7	Mr Ballumbe, scotchman
	April	9	Madame Ballumbe, scotchwoman
	May	31	A Crisome of Mr Haselburyes
	June	5	A Dutchman, wch lodged at Mr Ratcliffes
	June	8	Mrs Hasell, wife of Mr Hasell, Cooper
	July	14	Anne Smith, dau. of Mr Smith, Mercht
	Aug.	20	Awdry Cooke, dau. of John Cooke
	Aug.	31	A Crisome child of Mr Vnetts
	Sep.	2	Margery Baldwin, dau. of Mr Baldwin, Grocer
	Sep.	10	Marcus Balland, Stranger
	Sep.	20	Elizabeth Barraby, servant to Mr Barraby, Merchant
	Sep.	20	John Clapham, son of William Clapham
	Oct.	10	Mrs Egerton, wife of Mr [*blank*] Egerton
	Oct.	10	A Crisome child of James Terreys, Pewterer
	Nov.	21	A Crisome child of Mr Edward Cottons
	Dec.	3	A Crisome child of Mr Bakers, in Essex, Gent.
	Dec.	4	Anne Allam, dau. of Gilbert Allam, Blacksmith
	Dec.	10	Haunce Wosterling, servant to Mr Vandelden
	Dec.	12	Mrs Feild, wife of Mr Feild, Clothworker
	Dec.	13	Mr Feild, Clothworker
	Dec.	14	Mr William Barners, Silkman
	Dec.	16	Mrs Barners
	Dec.	29	Mary Fletcher, dau. of Richard Fletcher, Turner
16$\frac{10}{11}$	Jan.	19	John Parkes, haberdasher
	Jan.	29	A Crisome child of Mr Petersons
	Jan.	1*	A Crisome of Mr Feilds
1611	April	4	Mrs Curtis
	June	20	Peter Leaman, son of [*blank*] Leaman, Stranger
	July	2	Nicholas Collier, Pewterer
	July	28	Mrs Vandelden, wife of Mr Abraham Vandelden
	Sep.	2	A Crisome child of William Moores
	Oct.	19	Peter Wolfe, son of Mr Wolfe
	Oct.	23	William Blowe, servant to William Baldwin
	Sep.	7	[*Blank*] Cole, Stranger
	Oct.	30	William Milles
	Oct.	30	Widow Fleete
	Nov.	4	Joseph Moore, son of William Moore, Tailor
	Nov.	12	William Baldwin, Grocer
	Nov.	25	Elizabeth Stiles, dau. of Thomas Stiles, Mercht
16$\frac{11}{12}$	Jan.	9	Alice Lambert, dau. of Mrs Lambert
	Jan.	15	Mr Cowley, Merchant
	Feb.	7	Mary Harris, dau. of Mr Harris, Clothworker
	Feb.	13	Mr Hugh Parkes, Haberdasher
	March	8	John Teurlott, son of Mr Teurlott, Stranger, of St Nicholas Acons par:
	March	18	Henry Marshe, vintner
1612	April	6	Jacob Peterson, son of Cornellus Peterson, Stranger
	April	11	Emanuell Demetrius, Stranger
	May	18	A Crisome child of Mr Newmans
	May	25	Edward Meares, servant to Thomas Smithe

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1612	May	27	Mr Chamey, Countryman: died at his daughter's house
	June	26	A Crisome of Mr Baldwins
	July	15	Dorothy Markham, dau. of Mr Markham, Mercht
	Aug.	16	Rebecca Rawlinson, dau. of Randoll Rawlinson, Goldsmith
	Aug.	24	Richard Lumley, Scrivener
	Aug.	25	Peter James, Stranger
	Aug.	31	Elizabeth Grenowes, dau. of Frauncis Grenowes, Merchant
	Oct.	19	Mother Whitfeild
	Oct.	20	Mr Richard Osbornes funerall
	Oct.	30	Elizabeth Lumley, wife of Richard Lumley
	Nov.	4	Mrs Hubbard, wife of Mr [*blank*] Hubbard, Stationer
	[*Blank*]		A Crisome child of Mr Curcellis
	Dec.	12	Mr Raphe Egerton, Mercer
	Dec.	18	John Galle, son of Mr Galle, Merchant
	Dec.	29	John Addenborough: died in the par: of Allhallowes, Lombard Street, & buried here
16$\frac{12}{13}$	Jan.	2	Elizabeth Emerton, dau. of Goodman Emmerton, Bricklayer
	Jan.	3	Mr Teurlott, Stranger, from St Nicholas Acons par:
	Jan.	27	Mr Marshe
	Feb.	7	Mr Robert Redmore
	Feb.	12	A Crisome child of Mr Harmans
	Feb.	18	Sara Harman, dau. of Edward Harman
	March	13	Henry Stiles, son of Mr Thomas Stiles, Merchant
	March	13	Richard Baldwin, son of Henry Baldwin
	March	21	Anne Baldwin, dau. of Mr Baldwin
1613	April	15	Elizabeth Euans, dau. of Thomas Euans, Hosier
	April	26	Jacob Newman, Merchant
	May	19	Mrs Jackson, wife of Mr Thomas Jackson, Merchant: died in the par: of Bowe, in Cheapside, and was buried here
	June	10	Mrs Ling, wife of Mr Nicholas Lynge
	July	3	Mr Richard Corne
	July	7	Mr Hugh Euans, Shoemaker
	Aug.	18	Sara Clarkson, servant to Mr De Freeze
	Sep.	4	A Crisome dau. of Nicholas Woodcroftes
	Sep.	23	Mrs Delanoy, Stranger
	Oct.	6	Mr Daniell Atkinson, Apothecary
	Oct.	28	A Virginian, out of Sr Thomas Smithes howse
	Nov.	4	Mr Andrew Swan
	Nov.	15	A Virginian, out of Sr Thomas Smithes howse
	Nov.	18	Mrs Katheren Woodward
	Dec.	26	Robert Bolton
16$\frac{13}{14}$	Jan.	20	Alice Bolton, wife of Robert Bolton
	Jan.	25	Mary Warren, wife of George Warren
	Feb.	8	Christofer Whitehead, servant to Sr Thomas Smith
1614	March	27	Abraham Harris, son of Mr Harris, Clothworker
	April	8	A Crisome child of Mr Lucas Corsellis
	April	10	Daniell Downing, son of Nathaniell Downing
	May	22	Mr Hendrick Van Rutte, Stranger
	May	24	A Crisome child of Mr Matteus, Stranger
	May	25	A Crisome child of Mr Hudsons, Joyner
	May	27	Widow Allyson
	June	1	Joyce Teurlott, dau. of Mr Teurlott, Stranger, of St Nicholas Acons par:
	June	3	The Lady Woodwards funerall, the wife of Sr John Woodward, Knight
	June	18	Nicholas Hoggett, son of Henry Hoggett
	June	29	Martha Pauie, dau. of Thomas Pauie
	Oct.	11	John Prince, son of John Prince, Goldsmith

Digitized by Google

1614	Oct.	25	Dudley Stiles, son of Mr Thomas Stiles
	Nov.	4	Mr Michaell Cursellis, Stranger
	Nov.	21	Jacob Paulles, son of Hendrick Paulles
	Dec.	17	Widow Herbert
	Dec.	20	John Euans, son of Thomas Euans
16$\frac{14}{15}$	Jan.	23	Richard Baldwin, son of Henry Baldwin
	Feb.	27	Mary Bowdin, dau. of Mr Bowdin, frenchman
	March	11	John Thurlbe, son of Robt. Thurlbe
	March	16	A Crisome child of John Greaues
	March	20	Mr [*blank*] Selyne, Doctor of Phisick
1615	March	26	Hanna Bradshaw, dau. of Henry Bradshaw
	April	8	Grace Colwell, wife of James Colwell, Apothecary
	May	8	William Beardbowe, servant to Mr Boylson
	May	12	Mary Rawlinson, dau. of Randoll Rawlinson
	May	23	A Crisome child of Mr Standley's
	June	1	Steuen Lawe, Labourer
	June	25	Mr Lewes Franck Deuell, stranger
	July	2	Robt. Whipping, servant to Mr Boylson
	July	10	William Foster, Barber surgeon
	July	16	[*Blank*] Skeuington, wife of William Skeuington, Oilman
	July	28	Mr Lucas Van Peene, Stranger: died in par: of St Nicholas Acons, and was buried here
	Aug.	12	Anne Woodcrofte, dau. of Nicholas Woodcroft
	Aug.	18	Robert Willis, porter
	Sep.	2	Katheren Allam, dau. of Gilbert Allam
	Sep.	8	Simon Freeze, son of Robert Freeze, Shoemaker
	Dec.*	9	Thomas Paine, son of Thomas Paine
	Sep.	11	A Crisome child of Mr Matteus, Stranger
	Sep.	28	Mr Peter Forres, Stranger
	Oct.	2	Mr Edmond Harris, Clothworker
	Oct.	21	Johan Stretch, wife of Randoll Stretch
	Nov.	2	Anthony Woodcroft, son of Nicholas Woodcroft
	Nov.	2	Mary Thurnall, dau. of John Thurnall: her mother was a poor widow
	Dec.	2	Edward Wright
	Dec.	14	Edward Feild, son of Mr Edward Feild
	Dec.	18	[*Blank*] Peters, a Dutch widow
16$\frac{15}{16}$	March	1	Magdalen Woodwin, servant to Mr James Waggoner
	March	22	Richard Bagwell, son of [*blank*] Bagwell
1616	May	10	Mr Doctor Lobell: died in the par: of St Michaells in Cornhill, and was buried here in the Chancel
	June	3	Richard Ellis, of Milton in Kent, Grazier
	July	6	Thomas Markham, son of Vallentine Markham: buried in Darbies Isle
	July	12	Roger Abdy, son of Anthony Abdy: in the Chancel
	July	13	Samuell Wilson, son of Samuell Wilson
	July	29	Robert Jackson, son of Robt. Jackson
	Aug.	6	A Virginian, called Abraham, buried out of Sr Thomas Smithes
	Sep.	12	John Ivetoe, out of Mr Alsopp's house, Scrivener
	Oct.	7	William Danuers
	Oct.	20	[*Blank*] Danuers, wife of the said William Danuers
	Oct.	25	Mr William Hobson
	Nov.	13	Hester Delanoy, dau. of James Delanoy, Merchant
16$\frac{16}{17}$	Jan.	18	Elizabeth Hobson, wife of William Hobson
	Feb.	28	Anne Euans, wife of Thomas Euans
	March	13	Steuen Bostock, Turner

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

16$\frac{16}{17}$	March	23	Sara Swinerton, dau. of Henry Swinerton
	March	24	Katheren Swinerton, dau. of Henry Swinerton
1617	April	1	[*Blank*] Skeuington, son of William Skeuington
	April	15	Widow Cappellwood
	April	23	John Wilson, son of Samuell Wilson
	April	26	Thomas Hoggett, son of Henry Hoggett
	May	8	[*Blank*] Tiffin
	May	28	A Chrisome child of Mr Bowlles
	June	15	Thomas Thynny, servant to Edward Feild
	July		The Lady Halles dyed heere the vjth July, and was carried away to bee buried
	July	8	John Paine
	July	19	Frauncis Rogers, son of John Rogers
	Aug.	23	Susan Matteus, late wife of Mr Matteus, Imbroderer
	Sep.	1	Thomas Cooke, son of Edward Cooke, Apothecary
	Sep.	4	Mr William Charke, preacher
	Sep.	17	[*Blank*] Popler, wife of Samuell Popler, Merchant
	Sep.	29	James Demetrius, son of Paull Demetrius, Merchant
	Oct.	8	Judeth Hide, late wife to Thomas Hide, Gent.
	Nov.	1	Phillip Hinson
	Nov.	8	Elizabeth Wright, dau. of Edward Wright
	Nov.	19	Isabell Milles, wife of William Milles
16$\frac{17}{18}$	Jan.	10	William Thurlbe, son of Robt. Thurlbe
	Jan.	28	Thomas Harman, son of Edward Harman
	March	15	Rose Hope, wife of John Hope, Barber: died in Fanchurch parish, buried here
1618	April	6	Mr Edward Reynoldes: died in Fanchurch parish, and was buried here
	April	11	Henry Stanly, son of Mr Thomas Stanley: died at Waltham Stowe, & was buried here
	April	28	Mr Thomas Smith, the sonne of Sr Thomas Smith, Knight
	May	7	A Crisome child of Mr Frauncis Trions
	June	1	A Crisome child, the dau. of Bowett Smith
	June	10	George Trowte, servant of Robt Ratcliffe
	July	18	William Hasell, Cooper
	July	26	[*Blank*] Frize, wife of Robt Frize
	July	29	A Crisome child, dau. of Josias Crosdale
	Aug.	4	Margarett Pickerell, servant to William Smith
	Aug.	27	John Woodcrafte, son of Nicholas Woodcrafte
	Aug.	31	Phillip & Anne Demetrius, son and dau. of Paull Demetrius
	Sep.	4	Beniamine Hunte, servant of Bowett Smith
	Sep.	9	William Walton
	Sep.	10	Mary Richardson, wife of Hugh Richardson
	Oct.	7	Ambrose Stiles
	Dec.	22	Joseph Clarke
161$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	8	[*Blank*] Wright, wife of William Wright
	Jan.	19	A Chrisome child of Thomas Oldberies
	Feb.	27	Elizabeth Jupe, dau. of Thomas Jupe
	March	18	Nicholas Johnson, servant to Mr Feild
	March	24	Mr William Ward
1619	April	6	Susan Reynolds, dau. of Humfry Reynolds
	April	8	Mr Gregory Leonard
	May	2	Raphe Foxe, son of John Foxe
	May	3	James Lanoy
	May	11	Ingram Allin, of Kingsleere in Hampshire
	June	2	Richard Greene, son of Rich. Greene, of St Martin's in the feilds
	June	6	Mary, wife of Thomas Stanley, of Layton

Digitized by Google

1619	July	6	Jane, dau. of James Bostock
	July	8	Anne, wife of (? Lincan) Bowder
	July	9	Wm Bushee
	July	15	Thomas, son of Bowett Smith
	Aug.	16	Thomas Wardall
	Nov.	15	James, son of James Delanoy
16$\frac{19}{20}$	Jan.	2	John, son of James Colwall
	Jan.	27	A Chrisome child of Thomas Deerings, being a daughter
	Feb.	15	Mary, wife of Tho. Deering
	Feb.	18	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Baldwin
	March	21	Edward Taylor
1620	April	10	Katherine, dau. of Edward Batt
	April	20	Peter, son of Henry Powlles
	May	15	Mary, wife of Phillip Bolles
	June	12	Jacomine Corcellis, dau. of Lucas Corcellis
	July	3	Henry Swinerton, son of Henry Swinerton
	Sep.	18	John Standley, son of Thomas Standley
	Sep.	19	A Chrisome child of Josias Crosdells
	Sep.	25	Mary Peeters, dau. of Cornellis Peters
	Oct.	5	Thomas Pettiuer
	Dec.	2	Mary, wife of Edward Jolley, with her Chrisome child, in one grave
	Dec.	6	Robt Coleman
	Dec.	28	Katheren Swinerton, wife of Henry Swinerton
162$\frac{0}{1}$†	Jan.	1	George Clapham, son of William Clapham
	Jan.	10	A Crisome dau. of Thomas Haynes
	Jan.	20	Mary Feild, dau. of Edward Feild
	Feb.	10	John Farr, son of Robt Farre
	Feb.	21	Alice Berrie, widow
	Feb.	23	Sr Sebastian Harvy, knight, was buried the xxiijth February 1620* Adm. 23 Feb. 1620-1 to his relict Dame Marie H. (P.C.C.)
	March	10	John Lee, free of the Company of Cutlers
	March	19	Paull Lobell
	March	21	Sr Sebastians *funerall* was the xxjth of March 1620†
1621	April	5	Thomas Mason, son of Thomas Mason
	April	11	John Grenden, servant to Mr Haynes
	April	16	Sara Baldwin, dau. of Henry Baldwin
	May	11	Anne Boylson, wife of Edward Boylson
	June	8	Dorothy Marcy, wife of George Marcy
	June	9	Bowett Smith
	July	14	Anne Pope, dau. of Peter Pope
	July	31	Beniamin Roe, son of Abraham Roe
	Aug.	29	Susanna Wilson, dau. of Samuell
	Sep.	1	Jane Smith, dau. of William
	Sep.	5	Katheren White, dau. of John White
	Sep.	6	Mary Robartes, dau. of Tho. Robartes
	Sep.	6	Mary Wilson, dau. of Samuell Wilson
	Sep.	9	Robert Feild, son of Edward Feild
	Sep.	15	Barnard Lutukhowse, son of Barnard Lutukhowse
	Oct.	3	Daniell Hutt
	Nov.	15	Wm Jackson, son of Robt Jackson
162$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	16	Anthony Abdye, son of Anthony
	Feb.	5	Mary Mankoe
	Feb.	6	Anne Deuorell, wife of John Deuorell
	Feb.	6	Roger Graues, son of John
	March	21	Margarett Fuller, wife of Francis Fuller

* See entry of 21 March following. † See entry of 23 Feb. preceding.

Digitized by Google

1622	April	6	Wm Wright
	April	16	Elizabeth Free, dau. of Thomas Free
	April	16	Elizabeth Jupp, dan. of Tho. Jupp
	May	21	Jacomine Corsellis, wife of Lucas Corsellis, & her Chrisome
	May	22	[*Blank*] Deuerell, widow
	June	21	Tho. Cooke, son of Edward Cooke
	June	27	Mrs Lucy Hide, wife of Mr Tho. Cooke*
	July	7	Sara Clarke, dau. of Doctor Clarke
	July	13	Margaret Bouer, wife of Wm Bouer
	July	18	Anna Drake, dau. of Cornellis Drake
	July	20	John Bowlles, son of Phillip Bolles
	Aug.	1	Robert Ratcliffe
	Aug.	1	James Prince, son of John Prince
	Aug.	8	Garret Wadloe, son of Francis Wadloe
	Aug.	13	Judeth Whitby, dau. of Mathew Whitby
	Aug.	28	Wm Hampe
	Sep.	4	Anthony Vyner
	Sep.	6	A Chrisome of Tho. Free
	Sep.	7	Sara Stonhowse, dau. of Xpofer Stonhouse
	Sep.	18	Henry Vdoll
	Sep.	19	Johan Grimston, wife of John
	Sep.	30	Mary Gery, dau. of John Gery
	Nov.	19	Sara Wolfe, wife of Israell Wolfe
162¾	Jan.	15	James Church, son of James
	March	21	Millicent Alsopp, widow
	March	24	Elizabeth Peacock, widow
1623	April	2	Barbara Jackson, wife of Robt. Jackson
	April	21	Katheren Emery, dau. of Wm Emery, of Barking, co. Essex
	May	19	John Deuerell
	June	19	Nathaniell, son of Cornellis Drake
	July	27	Thomas, son of George Warren
	July	28	Jeremy Sention, servant to Mr James Cole
	Aug.	18	Elizabeth, dau. of [*blank*] Lawe
	Aug.	22	Thomas, son of Thomas Free
	Aug.	23	Prudence, dau. of George Warren
	Aug.	30	Mr Tho. Parkes
	Sep.	10	Humphry Stanley, pewterer
	Sep.	16	George Burges, an Apothecary
	Sep.	19	Jane Read, widow, mother of Arthur Read
	Oct.	7	Cornellis Peters
	Nov.	5	Katheren, wife of Cornellis Peters
	Nov.	18	Elizabeth, wife of Frauncis Fuller
	Nov.	23	Judith, wife of Xpofer Rutter
	Dec.	21	Margaret, wife of Edward Organ
	Dec.	22	Richard Toley
	Dec.	24	A child named Edward [*blank*], wch was left in Philpott Lane at Sr Thomas Smithes gate
162¾	Jan.	14	John, son of Andrew Slade
	Jan.	25	Anne, dau. of Hendrick Paulles
	Jan.	25	Robt. Littleler, servant of Gilbert Allam
	Jan.	30	Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Whitby
	Feb.	3	Thomas & John Durden, sons of John Durden
	Feb.	6	Henry, son of Hendrick Paulles
	Feb.	17	Mr Wm Vuedall, Gent.
	Feb.	24	Jarret Baskeuill
	March	24	Edmund Pope Brage, son of Mr Edmond Brag

* Sic, but doubtless error for *Hyde*, the name Cooke occurring in the preceding entry.

Digitized by Google

1624	April	3	James, son of Henry Swinerton
	April	4	Mr [*blank*] Bond
	May	11	Elizabeth Roston, dau. of Thomas Rostone
	May	14	[*Blank*], dau. of Thomas Michell
	May	14	A stillborn child of Thomas Masons
	May	25	Hester Demetrus, widow
	June	14	Edmound Baldwine, son of Henery Baldwin
	June	29	William Smith, son of Bowet Smith
	July	15	Christofer Stonehouse, son of Christofer Stanhouse [*sic*]
	July	25	James Deureese [*? De Vries*]
	Aug.	25	Suzanna Pembertone, dau. of William Pembertone
	Aug.	23	Benegamin Crooke
	Aug.	27	Mrs Cooke, wife of Edward Cooke
	Sep.	2	Mrs Rodocke, wife of William Rodocke
	Sep.	20	Leonard Lewins, Pewterer
	Sep.	21	Thomas Turgges son of Thomas Turgges
	Sep.	3	One buried that Came by Chance, beinge a daughter and a vagerant
	Oct.	1	Mr John Woode, Dor in Deuinity, and our persone
	Oct.	1	Judith Cooke, dau. of Edward Cooke
	Oct.	18	Samuell Wilson, Haberdasher
	Oct.	24	[*Blank*] Hardinge, son of Mathias Hardinge
	Nov.	15	William Jollye, son of Edward Jolleye
1624	Jan.	15	Robert Jerranton, Grocer
	Jan.	17	William Boover
	Jan.	20	A stillborn Child of Lewis Leonard
	Feb.	5	Richard Reade, son of Arthur Reade
	Feb.	13	John Robinsonns Brother
	March	24	John Winnington, Tornar
1625	March	28	Richard Wellis, Cordwainer
	April	4	Isibell Coope
	April	7	Thomas Ouldburey
	April	21	Thomas Yarranton, son of Robert Yarranton
	May	16	Sara Hunt: in the new Churchyard
	May	17	William Roe, servant to James Bostacke: without a Coffine.
	May	19	Mrs Winifrid Parkes, wife of Mr John Parkes
	May	31	John Pilcher, merchant
	June	22	[*Blank*] Rennolds, widow: in the new Churchyard
	July	8	John Biddisonne, son of John Biddisonne
	July	18	Rachell Foster, wife of Thomas Foster
	July	9	Frances Smith, dau. of Edward Smith
	July	28	Alice Bennett, servant to Edward Smith
	July	27	Marye Warren, widow
	July	31	A stillborn child of Peter Plumers
	Aug.	2	Hester Plumer, wife of Peter Plumer
	Aug.	2	Elizabeth Jones
	Aug.	3	Mathewe Whitbey, Carpenter
	Aug.	5	Richard Robinson: not Coffind
	Aug.	6	Joyse Cooke, dau. of John Cooke
	Aug.	6	Thomas Wadlowe
	Aug.	7	Thomas Morall, Bricklayer
	Aug.	8	Sara Withins, wife of Francis Withins
	Aug.	8	John Durden, son of John Durden
	Aug.	10	Robert Bates, Apothecary
	Aug.	10	George Baldwine, son of Henry Baldwine
	Aug.	11	Phillip Dier, Cordwainer
	Aug.	14	Marie Warden, maiden
	Aug.	15	Marcke Cooke, servant to Widow Whitbeye: not Coffind

Digitized by Google

1625	Aug.	16	Thomas [*blank*], servant to Widow Whitbeye: uncoffined
	Aug.	16	James Allsope, son of Richard Alsope
	Aug.	16	Jams Farr, son of Robert Farr
	Aug.	17	Jams Bostocke
	Aug.	17	William Cleanoor, son of John Cleanoor
	Aug.	17	[*Blank*] Wilson, dau. of Samuell Wilson
	Aug.	18	Henry Baldwine
	Aug.	20	John Royston, son of Thomas Royston
	Aug.	20	George Warren, son of George Warren: vn Coffined
	Aug.	22	Christofer Stonehouse
	Aug.	22	Edward Boylsonne
	Aug.	22	William Lecarme, servant to Mr Bouth
	Aug.	23	Debora Hege, wife of Abram Hege
	Aug.	24	Robert Hogget, son of Henery Hoggett
	Aug.	24	Marthe Robinson, servant to Mr Durden
	Aug.	28	Judice Jones, servant to Mr Marceye
	Aug.	28	William Boothe, servant to Mr Jaxon
	Aug.	28	William Tison, servant to Mr Jaxon
	Aug.	28	Thomas Royston
	Aug.	26	Edward Bostocke, son of James Bostocke: uncoffined
	Aug.	27	Clemencey Chawncey
	Aug.	28	Mathewe Bostocke, son of James Bostocke
	Aug.	28	Elizabeth Bostocke, dau. of James Bostocke: both uncoffined
	Aug.	28	Richard Maner, Shoemaker
	Aug.	28	Mareye Loue, dau. of George Loue
	Aug.	28	William Waggnir, son of John Waggnir
	Aug.	29	John Wallis
	Aug.	29	John Leeche, servant to Mr Pordage
	Aug.	30	Mr William Alline
	Aug.	30	John Bostocke, son of James Bostocke
	Aug.	31	Anna Whitebey, dau. of Martha Whitbey
	Aug.	31	Thomas Gribble
	Sep.	1	Mrs Suzanna Bawense, widow
	Sep.	1	James Growte, Clothworker
	Sep.	1	M^{r} [*blank*] Casson
	Sep.	2	Ann Rider, servant to Swinerton [*sic*]
	Sep.	3	James Paine, servant to Thomas Alderton
	Sep.	5	James Simple, servant to Mr Waggnir
	Sep.	6	John Boylson and Edward Boylsonne, sons of Edward Boylsonne
	Sep.	6	Phillpe Perfe, Taylor
	Sep.	6	Elizabeth Hoggett, dau. of Henerey Hoggette: uncoffined
	Sep.	6	Millis Dauson, servant to Mrs Boulson
	Sep.	10	Elizabeth Hawkins, servant to Thomas Smith
	Sep.	11	Thomas Wignall, servant to Mrs Jacobs
	Sep.	12	William Dugall, Clothworker
	Sep.	14	Dauid Leamon
	Sep.	15	Ann Broad
	Sep.	16	Elizabeth and Marey, daus. of James Waggener
	Sep.	18	Rebecca Lodge, servant to Mrs Barrabey
	Sep.	18	Roger Franckline, servant to Mrs Boylson
	Sep.	20	Thomas Mason
	Sep.	23	A stillborn child of Mrs Massons
	Sep.	30	George Saye, son of [*blank*] Saye
	Oct.	3	Martha Briard, wife of John Bryard
	Oct.	8	Margaret Pecke, servant to Mr Holland
	Oct.	11	James and Gilles, sons of James Waggune
	Oct.	13	Henerey Bates, Merchant
	Oct.	14	John Waggner, son of James Waggeiner

Digitized by Google

1625	Oct.	16	Ellen Organ, dau. of Edward Oorgan
	Oct.	16	Leuke Wagginer, son of James Wagginer
	Oct.	22	Marey Masson, widow
	Oct.	23	Richard Blacke, Haberdasher
	Nov.	16	Alline [*blank*]
	Dec.	14	Elizabeth Browne
	Dec.	22	Nicholas Woodcraft
	Dec.	23	Mr Andrew Robinson, Scotchman
	Dec.	26	George Warine
1625/6	Feb.	2	Mr Bamfant's daughter
	Feb.	12	Mr Omferey Orem: from Mr Eliote
	Feb.	28	Mrs Elizabeth Bringborne
	March	6	Mrs Writte
1626	April	13	[*Blank*], the lady Smith servant
	April	15	Henery Burly
	April	16	William Buckett
	May	2	Eeline Hogget, wife to Henry Hoggett
	May	15	Richard Richards
			Dionis [*blank*], base born
	July	7	Herman Derick Sleuppesan (?)
	Aug.	14	James Simesone
	Aug.	8	Richard Touly, son of Thomas Toulye
	Oct.	3	Widow Scoot, out of the house of Master Coll in Lime street
	Dec.	4	Edward Yarra, Sogenar*
	Dec.	21	Mrs Clappam, wife of Mr [*blank*] Clappam
1626/7	Feb.	2	Henerey Booth
1626	Nov.	29†	John Dracke, stranger
1626/7	Feb.	20	Jacob Rovse, son of Mr Rovse
	March	24	Samuell Pordage
1627	April	16	John Woolword
	May	15	A stillborn child of Valentine Markame
	May	21	Jhon Holland, the bastard, out of Goodman Cookes house
	June	16	William Kedwoorth
	July	23	Lucas Corcellis. Admon 22 Feb. – 1627-8. to Andree Bocart, uncle of Rachael Corselez a minor) da. of Lucas Corselez decd
	July	24	Marie Huelin
	July	28	Thomas Hogget
	Aug.	2	Henry Iniame
	Aug.	8	Marie Cleaworth
	Aug.	13	Dorothie Bonifant
	Aug.	24	Elizabeth Castleman
	Sep.	13	Elizabeth Frasewell
	Sep.	29	Sarah Huelin
	Dec.	6	Sarah Gellie
	Dec.	14	Catherine Cruswell
	Dec.	14	John Lambeth
1627/8	Feb.	25	Mrs Chamberlande
	March	20	Ms Prince
1628	March	27	John Thorowgood
	April	10	William Straiton
	May	13	Richard Elwood
	May	14	Mr James Cole
	June	9	Elizabeth Wilcockes
	[*Blank*]		Thomas Varmuden
	Aug.	22	Joseph, son of George Parker
	Sep.	[*blank*]	Mary Farr, dau. of Robert Far
	Oct.	4	Widow Blake

* ? Sojourner. † Sic.

Digitized by Google

1628	Oct.	8	Anna, dau. of William Symesone, Curate
	Oct.	8	Martin Goodfellow, stranger
	Oct.	13	Randall Rawlinson
162$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	26	Widow Ratlif
1629	April	25	John Turges, son of Thomas Turges
	Aug.	4	Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Roe
	Aug.	7	Elizabeth, wife of John Perry
	Sep.	25	One Elizabeth Williams, who died in y^{e} street
	Oct.	22	George Massie
	Nov.	16	Thomas Lambe, servant of Mr Braborne
	Dec.	2	Hester Chamberlane, infant
	Dec.	4	Susanna Scowskore, dutch
	Dec.	4	Matthie Clerk
16$\frac{29}{30}$	Jan.	31	Isaak Rowe, Notary, Stranger
	Jan.	5	Sarah, dau. of Lewis Biker
	Feb.	19	[*Blank*] Burton, widow
	Feb.	26	[*Blank*] Bastard, out of the house of Goodman Law
	March	4	Ebbutt Turges, wife of Thomas Turges
1630	May	24	Elizabeth Chamberlane, dau. of Thomas Chamberlane
	June	29	Mary, dau. of Matthias Bushie
	July	23	Sarah Groome, servant of Jhon Toly
	July	20	A stillborn child of Michaell Markland
	Aug.	15	Robert, son of Phillipp Bonifant
	Aug.	1	John Prince, the child of Mr Prince
	Sep.	20	Richard Alsope
	Sep.	27	Mary Broughton, dau. of John Broughton
	Nov.	9	Goodman Batt
	Nov.	18	Mary Hyne, wife of Humiliation Hyne
	Dec.	2	Elizabeth Oakes, wife of William Oakes
	Dec.	17	[*Blank*] Free, the [*blank*] of Thomas Free
	Dec.	22	Mary Drywood
163$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	6	[*Blank*] was buried
	Jan.	17	Sarah Varmuden, the [*blank*] of Sr Cornelius Varmuden
	Jan.	29	Abraham Roe
	Feb.	1	Roger Roffe
	Feb.	7	Thomas Feeld
	Feb.	13	Robert Bramhall
1631	April	12	Phillipp Boniuant
	May	21	Sarah, dau. of Henry Underwood
	June	23	Thomas, son of Robert Wylly
	June	22	M^{s} Alsope
	July	13	Margaret, dau. of Anthony Parker
	Aug.	3	Jude (Judeth) Woodhouse
	Aug.	11	Anna Barraby
	Sep.	10	Elizabeth Willis
	Sep.	19	Jhon Hall
	Sep.	19	Anna Stone
	Oct.	22	Mary Pypes
	Nov.	3	Jeane Bannester
	Nov.	18	Goodman Bate*
	Nov.	10	Elisabeth Wilson
	Dec.	17	Peter Chamberlane
163$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	24	Aellese Allam, wife of I . . llbart† Allam
	Jan.	29	Gorge Rolefe, son of Roger Rolefe
	Feb.	25	Thomas Archar, son of Thomas Archar
	Feb.	20	Robart Rutland, son of William Rutland

* This entry is erased in the original. † Illegible; ? Ingellbart.

Digitized by Google

163½	Feb.	25	Mary Rodock, dau. of William Rodocke
	Feb.	21	Gyles Bermvden [*sic*], son of Cornelvs Varmvden
	Feb.	28	John Clarke, son of James Clarke
	March	10	Christovr Rovgeres, son of Christovr Rovgeres [*sic*]
	March	11	Humiliatione Hyne, son of Humiliatione Hyne
	March	20	Rachell Smith, wife of Thomas Smith
1632	April	14	Mary Chamberlen, dau. of Thomas
	April	19	John Field, son of Edward
	May	31	William Markham, son of Valentine Markham
	July	16	Mareagerit Parkear, dau. of Antoney
	Sep.	8	Jone Slany, widow
	Oct.	13	Mathiovs Bushhe
	Dec.	22	Mycall Markland, son of Mycall Markland
163⅓	Jan.	5	Thomas Graye
	Jan.	1	A stillborn child of James Pipesse
	Jan.	17	Elizabeth Tocker, dau. of William Tocker
	March	14	Sara Smith, dau. of William
1633	March	29	Marey Vndearwod, dau. of Hennerey
	May	18	Robarte Willkines, son of Robart
	June	17	Rafe Cootese
	June	17	Elizabeathe Cvrch, dau. of Jamese Cvrch [? Church]
	Aug.	16	Margerey Bvrgeis, wife of Hennerey Bvrges
	Aug.	25	John Gravase
	Sep.	23	Marey Evenes
	Oct.	12	Rachall Drake
	Dec.	28	Philloip Anderves [*sic*; ? Philip Andrews]*
163¾	Jan.	9	Faillintine Rovtland
	Jan.	23	Jamese Jackson, Staranger
	March	21	Jorgge Law
1634	March	25	Abraham Row
	April	14	Ellein Arey, wife of John Arey
	April	20	Elizabeath Filde, sonne [*sic*] of Edward Filde
	April	21	William Smithe, son of William
	July	20	William Billines, son of William
	Aug.	5	Franceis Bringborne
	Sep.	24	Franceis Turlb
	Nov.	11	Thomas Jaley
	Dec.	10	Thomas Hinde, son of Humiliation Hind
1634	Feb.	1	Jane Bilbearey
	Feb.	12	John Clarke, son of James Clarke
	Feb.	14	Thomas Tomson, son of Thomas Tomson
	March	4	William Smith, glover
	March	24	Thomas Tvrges, son of Thomas Tvrges
1635	March	25	Phillip Bonsante [*sic*; but ? Bonifant]
	March	28	Thomas Woood
	April	4	Marey Broyton
	April	28	Mrs Slaney
	May	1	Thomas Vermvden
	May	10	Thomas Smith
	May	15	John Bryon
	June	10	John Free
	June	10	Jorge Law
	June	17	Marey Rose
	July	4	Robarte Janson
	July	6	Marey Busshe
	Aug.	14	Marey Eveanes

* The chirography and orthography at this period are both infamous.

Digitized by Google

1635	Sep.	9	Marey Willis
	Dec.	10	John, a poor man in the street
1636	March	30	Robarte Wood
	April	1	Mackeaveat Elloete
	May	5	Marey Fild
	May	10	Marey Hinde
	May	14	Alese Jalley
	May	20	Edward Jaley
	July	24	Thomas Braborne
	July	26	Elizabeath Robison
	July	28	Marey Arey
	Aug.	10	Thomas Bronhall
	Aug.	16	Edward Coley
	Dec.	20	Kataren Wermvden [*i.e.* Vermuden]
1637	April	26	Elizabeth Bush, stranger
	July	21	Bridget Swinnerton, wife of Richard Swinnerton
	Aug.	4	Thomas Coventry
	Aug.	7	Elizabeth Hatherell
	Aug.	20	Anthony Ruddocke, son of William Ruddocke
	Sep.	6	John Cooper, son of Wessell Cooper
	Sep.	22	Ellianor Dotchen, wife of Tobias Dotchen
	Sep.	28	Katherine Rayney, the wife of Sir John Rayney, Bar^{tt}
	Oct.	16	John Bannaster, son of William Bannaster
	Oct.	18	Israell Wolfe
	Nov.	2	Sarah Clapham, dau. of William Clapham
	Nov.	11	William Billings, son of William Billings
163$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	11	Richard Ingeham
	Jan.	27	Elizabeth Howland, dau. of Jeffery Howland
	Jan.	31	Sarah Hide, dau. of Silvanus Hide
	Feb.	12	Laurence Gibs, son of Robert Gibs
1638	April	1	John Overing, son of Edward Overing
	April	3	Thomas Pead
	April	6	Anthony Parker
	April	11	Isabell Ward, wife of John Ward
	May	1	Mary Day, wife of John Day
	May	5	Abraham Romiew, son of Isacke Romiew
	June	21	Simon Law, son of George Law
	June	23	John Somes, son of Peter Somes
	July	9	Laurence Vandecounter, son of Abraham Vandecounter
	July	21	Martin Garratt
	Aug.	13	Michael Elliott
	Aug.	16	Martha Coventry
	Aug.	24	Martha Child
	Aug.	24	Michael Markeland, son of Michael Markeland
	Sep.	4	William Cooper, son of Wessell Cooper
	Sep.	10	Mary Feild, wife of Edward Feild
	Oct.	6	Richard Ballington, a servant
	Oct.	12	Elizabeth Howland, dau. of Jeffery Howland
	Oct.	18	Elizabeth Jennings, wife of [*blank*] Jennings
	Oct.	25	John Hearne
	Oct.	28	John Ward
	Dec.	14	Elizabeth Clayworth
	Dec.	20	Elizabeth Style, wife of Thomas Style
163$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	10	Humphrey Jackson, son of Robert Jackson
	Jan.	10	Thomas Higgs, son of Edward Higgs
	Feb.	2	Thomas Lavinder, son of Nathaniel Lavinder
	Feb.	9	Susanna Parker, wife of Anthony Parker
	Feb.	26	Anthony Parker

Digitized by Google

163⅜	March	4	Henry Hill, son of Richard Hill
	March	6	Susanna Sweeteing
	March	8	Elizabeth Church, dau. of James Church
	March	10	Mary Overing, wife of Edward Overing
1639	March	25	Mary Turgis, dau. of Thomas Turgis
	April	4	Henry Jordan, stranger
	April	17	Joyce Gibbs, dau. of Robert Gibs
	April	17	Mary Turgis, wife of Thomas Turgis
	May	8	Katherine Marsh, dau. of Richard Marsh
	Aug.	11	Thomas Bennett, son of John Bennett
	Sep	9	Nathaniel Copinger, son of Adam Copinger
	Sep.	19	Simon Sturgis, son of Thomas
	Oct.	17	William Atkins, servant to James Clarke
	Nov.	13	Peter Fortree
	Nov.	16	Beniamin Wilgris, son of Beniamin Wilgris
163⁹⁄₄₀	March	5	[*Blank*] Jarratt
	March	6	Thomas Aldus, son of Robert Aldus
	March	23	Joane Knight, widow
1640	March	28	Henry Dench
	April	20	Thomas Goodwyn, son of John Goodwin
	April	30	John Vinor, a poor child
	May	16	Anne Price, a servant
	June	8	Mary Burnett, dau. of Thomas Burnett
	June	10	Thomas Burnett, son of Thomas Burnett
	July	5	Anne Tayler, servant
	July*	13	Michael Markeland, son of Michaell Markeland
	Sep.	3	Thomas Rowse
	Sep.	4	Mary Haukins, widow
	Nov.	8	Edward Harman
	Nov.	12	Anne Airy, wife of John Airy
	Dec.	5	William Homes, a servant
	Dec.	17	Mary Pella
164⁰⁄₁	March	6	Margaret Coates, widow
1641	March	29	Elizabeth Finch, dau. of Arthur Finch
	March	31	A Chrisome child of Daniell Rawlinson
	June	14	Henry Ashworth, a stranger
	June	15	Robert Jackeman, servant to John Smith, Goldsmith
	July	2	Mary Goodwin, wife of John Goodwin
	July	14	John Burgesse, servant to Edward Overing
	July	20	A Chrisome child of Mr Dayes
	July	20	Frances King, dau. of William King
	July	29	Frances Bew, wife of William Bew
	July	29	Dorothy Bannaster, wife of William Bannaster
	Sep.	9	Joyce Gibs, dau. of Robert Gibs
	Sep.	10	A chrisome child of Mr Barnet, Pewterer
	Sep.	29	Matthew Palmer, son of Eusebius Palmer
	Oct.	9	Susanna Simson, dau. of William Simson, Minister
	Nov.	1	Elizabeth Harman, widow
	Nov.	30	Elizabeth Palmer, wife of Eusebius Palmer
	Dec.	9	William Hill, dau. of Richard Hill
164½	Jan.	1	Suzanna Bennett, dau. of John Bennett
	Jan.	3	Thomas Tayler, son of John Tayler
	Jan.	14	Winifred Lisle, widow
	Feb.	12	Sarah Clarke, dau. of James Clarke
	Feb.	25	Elizabeth Leman, servant to Mr Rushout
1642	April	21	Barbara Gwidge, dau. to Mr Jackson

* Sic, but evidently error for August; see his baptism 31 July in this year.

Digitized by Google

1642	May	19	Judeth Dionis, a poor child
	June	3	Hester Farre, dau. of Robert Farre
	July	23	William Davison, a stranger
	Sep.	22	Willliam Graves, son of Mrs Graves
	Oct.	3	Charles Bannaster, son of William Bannaster
	Nov.	21	Anne Lancaster, wife of Laurence Lancaster
	Dec.	10	Isaac Seabrooke, son of Edward Sebrooke
164⅔	Jan.	9	John Romieu, son of Isaac Romieu
	Jan.	10	John Rudland, son of William Rudland
	Feb.	1	Deborah Bitton, dau. of John Bitton, stranger
	Feb.	12	William Rushout, son of John Rushout
	Feb.	19	Rebecca Barrough, dau. of Walter Barrough
	March	1	Jane Waller, out of Mr Ruddocks
	March	6	Beniamin Stone, Cutler
	March	13	Robert Holland, Apothecary
	March	17	Mary Markeham, wife of Valentine Markham
	March	20	Mary Bennett, dau. of John Bennett
1643	March	28	Cordwell Travesse, son of Phillip Travesse
	April	10	Edward Style, son of Thomas Style
	April	22	Lucretia Markeland, wife of Michael Markeland
	May	16	Francis Holbidge, Captain
	May	30	Mary Cole, dau. of Thomas Cole
	June	5	Elianor Robinson, widow
	Aug.	12	Alice Wood, widow, relict of Doctor Wood
	Oct.	13	Nicholas Stonehouse, son of Thomas Stonehouse
	Nov.	11	Beniamin Smith, son of John Smith
	Nov.	26	Thomas Acockes, a stranger
	Dec.	1	William Rutland
	Dec.	28	Gilbert Treasurer, servant to Mr Stile
	Dec.	28	Andrew Pitman, servant to Mr John Prince
164¾	Feb.	4	Phillis Coleman, widow
1644	April	4	Edward Cooke, Apothecary
	April	11	Joane Bennett, wife of John Bennett
	April	21	Audry Pryor, wife of Richard Pryor
	April	26	Priscilla Cooke, wife of John Cooke
	May	5	Elizabeth Roberts, widow
	May	9	Elizabeth Goodwyn, dau. of John
	May	21	Michael Lemond, Dutchman
	May	21	Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Thomas
	May	28	Abigail Rushout, wife of John Rushout
	June	25	Andrew Graves, son of Alice Graves, widow
	July	20	Mary Percivall, widow
	Aug.	5	Stephen Incombe
	Sep.	17	John Smith, son of John Smith
	Sep.	30	John Cooke, son of Edw: Cooke
	Oct.	1	Carew Saunders
	Oct.	21	Samuel Lewin, son of Mrs Smith, relict of Moses Smith
	Dec.	5	John Prince, Goldsmith
	Dec.	30	Mary Lowe, servant to Richard Pryor
1644⅔	Feb.	8	Mary Farre, wife of Robert Farre
	March	7	John Syward, son of Jane, the relict of John Syward, decd
1645	April	11	Margery Bird, widow, the mother of Mrs Harris
	May	24	Easter* Donisba
	July	16	Edward Markland, son of Michaell Markland
	July	30	Thomas Stonhouse, son of Thomas Stonhouse
	Dec.	10	John Howland, son of Jeferey Howland

* Hester is written over Easter, but the latter not erased.

Digitized by Google

1645	Dec.	16	Dowrowthy Daye, wife of Henry Daye
164⅝	Jan.	8	Capt. Thomas Stiles
	Jan.	15	Rachell Crecy, dau. of Hillern Crecy
	Feb.	10	Elizabeth Parsons, a servant
	March		Thomas Ford, Clark of this parish, was buried in the month of March 1645
	March	14	Thomas Johnson, son of Thomas Johnson
1646	April	9	Mary Smith, wife of John Smith
	April	24	Elizabeth Applewhite, dau. of Thomas Applewhite
	May	2	John Dudley, Clothworker
	May	8	Elizabeth Leatherland, a servant
	May	13	Ann Santhell, dau. of Christian Santill
	May	23	Mary Santill, dau. of Christian Santill
	May	25	Peter Hyde, son of Siluanus Hyde
	May	28	James Clarke, grocer
	June	25	John Broughton, tayler
	June	29	Mary Harris, dau. of Richard Harris
	June	30	Mary Gray, servant to Vallentine Markham
	July	1	Mrs Jones, mother to Mrs Oxwick
	July	12	Giles Hubberd, a kindsman of Mrs Dudleys
	July	15	Prudence Barrow, dau. to Walter Barrow
	July	15	William Trouell, servant to Mr Stonhouse
	July	22	Katheren Hyde, wife of Siluanus Hyde
	July	27	Ann Ouldbury, dau. of widow Ouldbury
	Aug.	13	Elizabeth Stonhouse, dau. of Thomas Stonhouse
	Aug.	15	Mr Isach Romæa, a frenchman
	Oct.	10	An Infant stillborn of one Humfrey Gaywoods
	Sep.*	27	Michaell Markland, son of Michaell Markland
	Nov.	16	Nathaniell Coppinger, son of Adam Coppinger
	Nov.	27	Richard Winstanley, son of Widow Winstanley
	Dec.	13	An Infant of Richard Slaneys
	Dec.	30	Katheren Wattson, widow: died at Mr Marklands
164⅞	Jan.	14	John Bowlls
	Jan.	22	Margrett Thomson, dau. of Mrs Underwood
	March	15	Ariana Saulsbury
	March	20	An Infant of Jacob Fortrees, a son, but not bapt.
1647	April	8	Gilbert Allom, a Smith
	May	17	Richard Perry, a lodger
	June	14	Widow Leoman
	July	3	Mr Bondeport, a dutchman
	July	5	Elizabeth Oxwick, dau. of Nathaniell Oxwick
	July	12	An Infant of Richard Hands
	July	20	Jane Seyward, dau. of widow Seyward
	July	27	An Infant of Michaell Marklands
	Aug.	28	Easter Church, wife of James Church
	Sep.	1	Sarah Hill, dau. of Richard Hill
	Sep.	25	Thomas Cole, son of Thomas Cole
	Nov.	3	Sibbell Joones, servant to James Church
	Nov.	9	Capt. Nicholas Hawes
	Dec.	14	Carey Sanders, servant to Mr Young, a mercer in Lumberstreet
	Dec.	16	Edward Slaney, son of Richard Slaney
	Dec.	16	Samuell Pryor, son of Richard Pryor
	Dec.	22	Tho. Benham, son of Mr Benham
	Dec.	24	Samuell Pordage, of Creechurch parish
164⅞	Feb.	3	John Jordan, son of Edward Jordan
	Feb.	16	Eliza Harris, dau. of Mr Harris, at my Lady Cripps

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1647	March	3	Mary Alders, dau. of Mr Alders, of the parish of Andrews, Eastcheap
	March	23	Mr John Rushutt, the son of Mr John Rushutt, Merchant
1648	March	26	Philipp Bennest, servant to Mr Peters
	March	30	John Ayrey, sometimes of Essex
	March	31	Widow Farr, wife of Tho. Farr, senior
	April	14	Sarah Fortree, dau. of Mr Jacob Fortree
	May	15	Mrs Frances Bridgman, dau. of Sir Orlando Bridgman
	May	23	Mrs Jane Vandecounter, wife of Mr Abraham Vandecounter
	June	22	William Headlam, of Grayes Inn
	June	23	A stillborn child of Richard Hands
	July	8	Susan Sepherey, of Braintry in Essex
	Aug.	10	A stillborn child of Michael Marklands
	Aug.	18	Thomas Boylston, of Fenchurch parish
	Sep.	6	John Jordan, son of Edward Jordan
	Oct.	9	Henry Hoggett, a pentioner of this parish
	Oct.	20	Adam Coppinger
	Nov.	9	Thomas Judkins, servant to Mr Robert Lucas
	Dec.	5	Walter Barrow, son of Walter Barrow
	Dec.	23	Robert Barners of Grays Inn
1648/9	Jan.	31	Margrett Gibbs, dau. of Robt Gibbs
	Feb.	2	Joyce Gibbs, dau. of Robert Gibbs
	Feb.	14	Elizabeth Groome, sister to Mrs Archer
	Feb.	16	John Browne, son of Capt. Jo: Browne
1649	March	26	Richard Plommer, one of the pentioners
	March	26	Elizabeth Whitlock, dau. of Dr Whitlock
	April	15	Margrett Aylett, dau. of Nicho: Aylett
	June	23	Elizabeth Bringley, dau. of Robert Bringley
	July	16	Mrs Romee, widow
	July	18	Joseph Seabrooke, son of Edward Seabrooke
	July	30	John Cooke
	Aug.	9	Walter Burrow
	Sep.	24	Tobia Palmer, servant to Thomas Harris, hosier
	Aug.	22	Thomas Ouering, son of Edward Ouering
	Oct.	2	Susan Carey, wife of George Carey, and her child, being an infant
	Oct.	8	Sarah Harris, dau. of Thomas Harris
	Nov.	7	William Ruddock
	Dec.	27	Nathaniell Coppinger, son of Adam Copinger
1649/50	Feb.	27	Robert Thurleby
	March	15	Francis Halsey
	March	20	Richard Hands, son of Richard Hands
1650	March	27	Mrs Sarah Sanders, widow
	March	27	Nathaniell Hardy, son of Mr Nathaniell Hardy
	April	5	John Allsope, son of John Allsope
	April	6	William Moore
	April	23	Sarah Wright, a sojourner in this parish
	May	6	Anne Hammon, dau. of Christopher Hammon
	June	30	Elizabeth Lucas, dau. of Robert Lucas
	July	29	Mary Harris, dau. of Richard Harris
	Aug.	8	Susanna Minett, dau. of Andrew Minett
	Aug.	15	Jonas Minett, son of Andrew Minett
	Aug.	23	Gilbert Starcke, a dutchman
	Aug.	24	An Infant of Mr Gibbs, stillborn
	Sep.	11	Samuell Frogmorton, son of one Frogmorton that lodged at Mrs Inghams
	Sep.	14	William Battersbey, son of John Battersbey
	Sep.	15	Edward Wareing, son of Major Wareing

Digitized by Google

1650	Sep.	27	Mary Gibbs, dau. of Robert Gibbs
	Sep.	30	Allise Alderton, wife of Thomas Alderton
	Oct.	2	Mary Gearey, wife of John Gearey
	Oct.	6	Hugh Jordan, the plasterer
	Oct.	8	Widow Lamberd
	Oct.	28	William Garrish, son of William Garrish
	Nov.	19	Frances Palmer, servant to Mr John Archer
	Nov.	23	Barbery Garrish, dau. of William Garrish
165⅝	Jan.	4	Elizabeth Hatfeild, dau. of William Hatfeild
	Jan.	4	Steuen Slaney, son of Richard Slaney
	Jan.	10	Adam Bowin
	Jan.	13	An Infant of Mr Henry Dayes
	Jan.	14	Mrs Taylor, wife of Mr Taylor, that was Mrs Clark
	Feb.	1	Mr Nicholas Mackqueline, of Islington
	Feb.	6	William Ford, a stranger, a kinsman of Thomas Coles of this parish
	Feb.	18	Widow Pead
	Feb.	25	Mrs Margery Nutt
	March	2	John Lanchaster, son of [*blank*] Lanchaster
	March	11	Mr Thomas Turgis
	March	19	Widow Hoggett, a pensioner
	March	21	Hanna Neuett, dau. of Thomas Neuett
1651	April	25	Edmond Noble, servant to Mr Michaell Markland
	June	12	Elizabeth Rawlinson, dau. of Daniell Rawlinson
	June	22	An Infant of John Bramstons
	July	14	James Clarke, son of James Clarke
	July	31	Margrett Hills, wife of Robert Hills
	Aug.	23	Widow Poole, of this parish
	Aug.	24	John Clent, servant to Walter Pelling
	Aug.	30	Elizabeth Mansfeild, dau. of Thomas Mansfeild
	Sep.	5	Anne Battersbey, dau. of John Battersbey
	Sep.	6	George Pearse, son of William Pearse
	Sep.	14	A stillborn child of Michell Marklands
	Sep.	14	Elizabeth Johnson, wife of Robert Johnson
	Sep.	23	William Alsope, son of John Alsope
	Sep.	29	Richard Woodhouse, son of Richard Woodhouse
	Oct.	6	John Stint, son of Thomas Stint
	Oct.	6	Thomas Peters, son of Jonathan Peters
	Oct.	2*	William Rutland, son of William Rutland
	Oct.	15	Widow Ruddock, of this parish
	Oct.	17	Joseph Raynes, son of William Raynes
	Oct.	27	Mary Johnson, dau. of Robert Johnson
	Nov.	3	An Infant of Mr Charles Harris
	Nov.	21	Allexander Burnett, son of Dr Burnett
	Dec.	7	Elizabeth Horsley, dau. of Oliuer Horsley
165⅛	Jan.	10	Ciscella Fussell, servant to Mr Barrell
	Jan.	15	Joseph Pryor, son of Richard Pryor
	Jan.	25	Beniamin Bleise, servant to Mr Pryor
	March	9	Esdras Mills, son of Esdras Mills
1652	March	30	Widow Holmes, of this parish
	April	15	A stillborn child of John Hicks
	May	9	Nathaniel Johnson, son of Thomas Johnson
	May	11	Mary Swinerton, wife of Henry Swinerton
	May	20	Elizabeth Stonhouse, wife of Thomas Stonhouse
	May	30	Cornelious Burrows, son of Cornelious Burrows
	June	28	Elizabeth Terrey, servant to Mr Bladworth

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1652	July	1	Thomas Honiloue, son of Thomas Honiloue
	July	3	John Wood, son of William Wood
	Aug.	5	Beniamin Raynes, son of William Raynes
	Aug.	23	Anne Coppinger, dau. of widow Coppinger
	Aug.	31	Elizabeth Bringley, dau. of Robert Bringley
	Sep.	3	Posthuma Temms, dau. of Nathaniell Temms
	Sep.	8	Elizabeth Handes, dau. of Richard Hands
	Sep.	17	Nicholas Jefferey, servant to William King
	Sep.	18	Ellen Hatfeild, dau. of William Hatfeild
	Oct.	1	Thomas Bick, servant to Mr Noakes
	Oct.	15	Samuell Wolleston, servant to Mr Jo. Archer
	Nov.	1	Mrs Freake, widow, a Lodger in the parish
	Nov.	2	Siluanus Hyde, of this parish
	Nov.	12	Robert Stronglande, a kindsman to Mr Dale the Chirurgion
	Dec.	20	Widow Graves, of this parish
	Dec.	28	Mrs Abiey, a Stranger
	Dec.	29	Mary Stonhouse, dau. of Thomas Stonhouse
	Dec.	31	Thomas Lester, the joyner
165⅗	Jan.	7	Sarah Archer, wife of Thomas Archer
	Jan.	19	Mary Pryor, dau. of Richard Pryor
	Jan.	22	John Hanmer, a Stranger
	Feb.	18	Mrs Catesbey, a Stranger
	March	1	Widow Plommer, a pentioner of this parish
	March	3	Joyce Sweeting, wife of Charles Sweeting
	March	7	Bridgett Alsope, wife of John Alsope
	March	8	Thomas Pyddock, Merchant, who lived in this parish
	March	12	John Gearey of this parish
	March	21	Anne Hammon, dau. of Christopher Hammon
1653	April	4	Mary Bannister, wife of William Bannister
	April	12	John Baxter, son of John Baxter
	June	16	Susanna Battersbey, dau. of John Battersbey
	June	29	Christopher Hammon, son of Christopher Hammon
	July	3	Edward May, son of Edward May
	Sep.	27	Henry Vnderwoodd, of this parish
	Oct.	4	Mrs Anne Treuill, dau. of Richard Treuill, of Butshead, co. Devon, Esq.
	Oct.	4	Henry Hands, son of Richard Hands
	Oct.	5	Mr John Rushutt, Merchant
	Oct.	27	William Church, son of James Church
	Oct.	30	Mary Smith, dau. of Richard Smith
	Nov.	16	Mary Smith, wife of Richard Smith
	Nov.	18	Abraham Vandecouter, Merchant, of this parish
	Nov.	22	Gregory Vnderwoodd, servant to Mr Battersbey
	Nov.	29	Katheren Best, wife of Richard Best
	Dec.	7	Robert Cunleiffe, of Sparth, in Lancashire, gent.
	Dec.	8	Dorcas Hickes, wife of John Hickes
	Dec.	17	John Pearse, son of William Pearse
	Dec.	28	George Scutt, Esq., father to Mrs Bowcher of this parish
165⅗	Jan.	11	Richard Best, of this parish
	Feb.	8	Two male children of one John Williams, of Mould in Flintshire: not baptized
	Feb.	24	Thomas Archer, of this parish
1654	April	4	Widow Ston, of this parish
	April	13	Adam Cookeman, son of Richard Cookeman
	April	28	Grace Miller, dau. of William Miller
	May	1	Jonathan Benson, servant to Mr Pryor
	May	5	Mr Feild, a brewer's Clerk of St Olaues
	May	10	Mr Atkins, Clarke to ye Court of Conscience

Digitized by Google

1654	June	10	Blanch Colonell, dau. of Monsieur Colonell
	June	13	An infant of Francis Drinkwaters
	June	17	Widow Lester, of this parish
	June	21	John Alsope, son of John Alsope
	June	22	Widow Law, a pentioner of this parish
	July	19	A stillborn child of Mr Thomas Bludworths
	Aug.	3	Leah May, dau. of Edward May
	Aug.	9	Leonard Momma, son of Jacob Momma
	Aug.	11	Gabrill Lewis, son of John Lewis
	Aug.	17	Dorithy Banister, dau. of Mr Banister, a stranger
	Aug.	31	Thomas Selwin, servant to Mr Custis
	Sep.	1	Anne Brinley, dau. of Robert Brinley
	Sep.	9	Phillipp Bowlls, of this parish
	Sep.	10	Jonathan Peters, of this parish
	Sep.	14	Valentine Markham, of this parish
	Oct.	20	Anthony Greenwell, servant to Christopher Hammon
	Oct.	23	Edmond Smith, son of John Smith
	Nov.	7	Mary Missey, a Stranger
	Nov.	24	Henry Haines, brother to John Haines
	Nov.	25	Elizabeth Smith, wife of John Smith
	Nov.	28	Mary Haines, wife of Henry Haines
	Dec.	2	Tymothy Archer, son of Mr John Archer
	Dec.	4	Edward Porter, of this parish
	Dec.	7	Grace Lucas, dau. of Robert Luces
	Dec.	9	Henry Swinerton, of this parish
	Dec.	11	Dorothy Roper *alijs* Ellis, widow, a stranger, mother of John Alsope, Scrivener
	Dec.	14	Charles Billingsley, son of John Billingsley
	Dec.	26	Peter Hasell, son of Peter Hasell
1654	Jan.	6	Elizabeth Wellen, wife of Nathaniell Wellen, a Stranger
	Jan.	9	Anna Archer, dau. of Mr John Archer
	Jan.	21	John Powell, son of William Powell
	Jan.	25	Mary Day, dau. of Henry Day
	Feb.	6	Thomas Merrey, Esq., an India Merchant
	March	12	Thomas Moseley, son of William Moseley
1655	March	27	Richard Garner, a stranger, who was killed by the fall of a wall
	April	10	Rebecca Sapfoote, dau. of William Sapfoote
	April	25	William Duruall, son of William Duruall, blacksmith
	May	24	Frances Day, dau. of Henry Day, Linendraper
	May	30	Elizabeth Alsope, dau. of John Alsope, Scrivener
	June	20	Elizabeth Houghton, servant to Tho. Honiloue, Haberdasher
	July	21	William Slaney, son of Richard Slaney, Merchant
	Aug.	4	Anne Mortemore, dau. of Dr Mortemore
	Aug.	12	Mary May, dau. of Edward May, of Alhallowes Barking
	Aug.	26	Anthony Diston, servant to John Bennett, pewterer
	Oct.	17	A stillborn child of Mr John Archers, the Woollendraper
	Oct.	18	Mary Fox, dau. of Robert Fox, Haberdasher
	Nov.	24	George Bowcher, son of John Bowcher, Merchant
	Dec.	3	Samuell Carde, son of Samuell Carde, grocer
	Dec.	21	William Turgis, son of Thomas Turgis, Esq.
165$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	9	Anne King, servant to Mr Snoe, a Goldsmith
	Jan.	6	Elizabeth Jordan, dau. of Widow Jordan
	Jan.	26	John Haines, an antient batcheler, of this parish
	Jan.	27	An Infant of John Normans, wine cooper
	Feb.	15	Hester Harris, wife of Richard Harris, Taylor
	Feb.	25	Morris Jones, servant to Alderman Cullum
	March	11	William Raines, a wine cooper in Roode lane

Digitized by Google

155⅝	March	12	Allin Cliffe, servant to Mr Cliffe, linendraper
	March	12	Mary Bringley, dau. of Robert Bringley, Merchant
	March	19	Jeremey Collings, a barber
1656	March	30	Esdras Mills, son of Esdras Mills, plasterer
	April	4	Lucus Corcelis, Esq., a stranger
	April	8	Richard Cookeman, son of Richard Cookeman, wine cooper
	April	9	Martha Powell, wife of William Powell, taylor
	May	16	Theodosia Lucas, dau. of Robert Lucas, pewterer
	June	17	Anne Ayres, servant to Mr Day, a Linendraper
	June	17	Anne Hands, dau. of Richard Hands, Millener
	July	16	Hanna Carde, dau. of Samuell Carde, Grocer
	Aug.	8	Elizabeth Duruall, dau. of William Duruall, Blacksmith
	Aug.	8	Robert Jackson, of this parish, Clothworker
	Aug.	15	[*Blank*] Poulden, the [*blank*] of [*blank*] Poulden, Taylor: "presently gone out of ye parish"*
	Aug.	19	Richard Smith, draper, of this parish
	Aug.	26	Peter Hasell, of this parish, hosier
	Sep.	18	John Crosbey, Esq., a stranger
	Sep.	25	Mrs Sarah Basill, of this parish
	Oct.	3	John Hicks, son of John Hicks, Shoemaker
	Oct.	20	John Bennitt, of this parish, pewterer
	Oct.	21	Mary Alsope, dau. of John Alsope, Scrivener
	Oct.	25	Elizabeth Knite, dau. of William Knite, Shoemaker
	Oct.	28	John Smith, son of Richard Smith, draper
	Dec.	19	An Infant of Symon Roseyers, Clothworker
165⅞	Jan.	15	William Storey, servant to Tho. Cole, Confectioner
	Jan.	31	Widow Symmons, of this parish, pentioner
	Feb.	8	Robert Peters, son to the late deceased Jonathan Peters
	Feb.	9	Anne Panting, wife of Edward Panting, painter stainer
	Feb.	22	John Bowcher, of this parish, Merchant
	Feb.	26	Elisabeth Edsall, wife of Thomas Edsall, Turner
	March	18	Richard Smith, son of Richard Smith, Draper
1657	April	6	Mary Roffe, servant to Mr Phillipp Jackson, Merchant
	April	10	John Dawkins, servant to William Raynes, Wine cooper
	May	24	Frances Creamer, servant to Richard Pryor, Millener
	June	5	Edward Ouering, of this parish, Merchant
	June	5	Thomas Pendaruis, servant to Mr Bringley, Merchant
	June	17	Mary Wright, servant to Mr Markland, Apothecary
	July	18	Anne Derham, a stranger, a lodger in the parish
	July	21	Elizabeth Hasell, dau. of Peter Hasell, Hosier
	July	21	Phillipp Bedforde, wife of John Bedforde, parish clerk
	July	29	Margrett Gibbs, dau. of Robert Gibbs, Haberdasher
	Aug.	13	Edward May, son of Edward May, of Alhallowes Barking
	Sep.	1	Dr Wilson, a physician of this parish. Bur. in the Chancel. [See Bad 1645. fol.]
	Sep.	21	John Taylor, a porter of this parish
	Oct.	1	John Graues, son of John Graues, Beadle to the Pewterers Company
	Oct.	2	Allice [*blank*], a stranger who lived by the Tower ditch
	Oct.	7	William King, of this parish, Vintner
	Oct.	17	Anne Mortemore, dau. of Doctor Mortemore
	Oct.	23	Mary Raynes, dau. of William Raynes, Wine cooper
	Nov.	2	Mrs Mary Beale, dau. of Valentine Beale, a Stranger
	Nov.	5	Thomas Battersbey, son of John Battersbey, Apothecary
	Nov.	9	Edward Steuens, servant to Mr Thomas Bludworth, Merchant
	Nov.	24	John Mills, son of Esdras Mills, plasterer
	Nov.	26	Allice Norton, servant to Mr Charles Harris, Merchant

* The last words in another hand.

Digitized by Google

1657	Dec.	11	Mr Steuen Treveale, a stranger
	Dec.	14	William Powell, son of William Powell, taylor
165⅞	Jan.	4	Anna Mills, dau. of Esdras Mills, plasterer
	Jan.	6	Ellenor Jackson, dau. of Mr Phillip Jackson, Merchant
	Jan.	7	Mrs Mary Redding, dau. of Mr Daniell Redding, stranger
	Jan.	19	Edward Chomley, son of Henry Chomley, Apothecary
	Jan.	28	Mrs Oxwick, wife of Robert Oxwick, Merchant, a stranger
	Feb.	6	A poore wooman, a stranger, who dyed suddenly in ye parish
	Feb.	12	Mr Daniell Redding, a stranger, an Attorney at Law
	March	3	William Rutland, Apothecary, who lately lived in this parish
	March	8	Mary Honiloue, dau. of Thomas Honiloue, Haberdasher
	March	19	Mathew Phillips, son of John Phillips, Apothecary
1658	April	8	Mrs Elizabeth Tryon, wife of Mr Francis Tryon, Merchant
	April	15	Edward Astell, a stranger, uncle to Mrs Beck in Fillpot lane
	June	3	John Watkins, son of John Watkins, Haberdasher
	June	9	Mr William Holland, sometime reader of this parish
	June	16	Widow Barley, a pentioner of this parish
	June	30	Giffard Allin, son of Mr John Allin, Merchant
	Aug.	16	Mary Bellemey, dau. of William Bellemey, Merchant
	Aug.	19	Dorithy Bellemey, dau. of William Bellemey, Merchant
	Aug.	20	John Duruall, son of William Duruall, blacksmith
	Oct.	9	William Wood, of this parish, Shoemaker
	Oct.	20	John Rabey, a stranger, one of ye pentioners of Gressam Collidg
	Nov.	6	Captain Gardner, a stranger, of the parish of Buttolphs, Algate
	Nov.	19	William Banister, of this parish, taylor
	Nov.	26	Elizabeth Weeks, dau. of Robt Weeks
	Dec.	3	Mr Robert Brinley, Merchant, of this parish
	Dec.	31	Mrs Dorithy Gourney, wife of Mr John Gourney, Merchant
165⅝	Jan.	6	Elizabeth Benham, wife of John Benham
	Feb.	10	Chumley Wright, servant to Richard Hill, Esq.
	March	9	John Paull, of this parish, late Clerk to the Pewterers Company
	March	17	Mr Mawrice Stiles, son of Captain Stiles, of Mitcham
1659	March	29	Mrs Elizabeth Ingram, wife of Mr Arthur Ingram, Mercht
	March	31	Adam Bowin, late son of Adam Bowin, of this parish
	April	1	Rebecca Yorke, dau. of Richard Yorke, Hosier
	April	2	Anne Croone, dau. of Mr Henry Croone, a Stranger
	April	5	Peter Lee, son of Roger Lee, Goldsmith
	April	14	James Johnson, son of Thomas Johnson, Porter
	April	19	Elizabeth Thorpe, dau. of John Thorpe, Apothecary
	April	20	John Scott, servant to Mr Watkins, Haberdasher
	April	24	Ellenor Condredd, wife of Allexander Condredd, porter
	June	13	Richard Woodhouse, of this parish, Carpenter
	July	7	Thomas Read, son of Gregory Read, Apothecary
	July	10	Elizabeth Webb, wife of Lieutenant Webb, a stranger
	July	29	Vincent Pearse, son of Vincent Pearse, victualler
	July	29	Isack, a black, a stranger, servant, to Mr Moore, Merchant
	Aug.	13	Sarah Mortemore, dau. of Dr Mortemore
	Aug.	13	John Duruall, son of William Duruall, Blacksmith
	Aug.	29	Elizabeth Hedges, wife of Nicholas Hedges, Glasier
	Sep.	4	Susanna Minta, servant to Mr John Battersbey, Apothecary
	Sep.	4	Mary Jones, dau. of Richard Jones, Taylor
	Sep.	7	Anne Frith, dau. of Thomas Frith, Pewterer
	Sep.	20	Mrs Fortree, a stranger
	Oct.	11	Thomas Turgis, son of Thomas Turgis, Esqr
	Oct.	22	Mr John Casier, Mercht in this parish
	Oct.	25	Mary Pryor, dau. of Richard Pryor, Millener

Digitized by Google

1659	Nov.	5	Margrett Harris, dau. of Richard Harris, a tayler
	Nov.	6	Joseph Fletcher, son of Widow Smith, but lately was widow Fletcher
	Nov.	23	Millecent Moore, dau. of Captain George Moore
	Nov.	24	Sarah Crossett, sister to Mr James Waggoner of this parish
	Nov.	24	Phillip Miller, wife of William Miller, of this parish
	Nov.	29	Mrs Elizabeth Stonhouse, mother of Mr Thomas Stonhouse, Apothecary
	Dec.	4	Jane Vnyon, servant to Mrs King, of this parish
	Dec.	7	Elizabeth Pryor, dau. of Richard Pryor, Millener
	Dec.	11	Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Richard Smith, Vintner
	Dec.	12	Anne Rowley, servant to Mr Henry Tulse, Grocer
	Dec.	20	Allexander Homfray, son of Pharoah Homfray, Confectioner
	Dec.	23	Martha Player, dau. of Symon Player, Goldsmith
	Dec.	27	Cornelious Drake, a taylor that lived in this parish
	Dec.	26	A poore wooman that dyed suddenly in the streete, who was a Stranger
	Dec.	31	Charles Lee, son of Roger Lee, Goldsmith
16$\frac{59}{60}$	Jan.	10	William Riches, a Scotchman, a stranger
	Jan.	10	Thomas Budden, a victualler in this parish
	Jan.	18	Richard Hill, Esqr, of this parish
	Jan.	22	Anne Smith, wife of Richard Smith, Vintner
	Jan.	24	Margarett Burrows, dau. of Walter Burrows
	Feb.	1	John Sweeting, son of Charles Sweeting
	March	7	Mrs Agnes Hill, late wife of Richard Hill, Esqr
1660	March	25	Mrs Rutland, of this parish, widow
	March	26	Thomas Palmer, son of Eusebius Palmer, Glasier
	April	22	Samuell Small, of this parish, Haberdasher
	May	24	Anna Baxter, dau. of John Baxter, Clothworker
	May	25	Nathaniell Hieron, son of Joseph Hieron, Merchant
	June	16	An Abortive female child of Charles Lewis, Vintner
	June	23	Mrs Ellenor Gibbons, wife of Mr Thomas Gibbons, a stranger
	July	7	An Abortive Child of William Durualls, blacksmith
	July	17	John Slawter, servant to Dr Burnett
	July	20	Edmond Custis, son of Edmond Custis, Merchant
	July	28	John Lewis, son of John Lewis, porter
	Aug.	15	William Bridges, son of Marshall Bridges, Linen draper
	Aug.	30	Anne Slaney, dau. of Richard Slaney, Merchant
	Sep.	4	Thomas Hammond, son of Mr John Hammond, a stranger
	Sep.	13	William Beauersham, son of Mr Robert Beauersham, Grocer
	Sep.	13	Elizabeth Roseyer, dau. of Symon Roseyer, Clothworker
	Sep.	16	Robt Hall, Pewterer
	Sep.	19	Henry Lilburne, son of Thomas Lilburne
	Sep.	21	Anne Beale, to whom Thomas Frith, of this parish, Pewterer, was uncle
	Oct.	7	John Paylin, Cooke, of this parish
	Oct.	8	Mrs Scott, stranger
	Oct.	18	Mrs Katherin Archer, dau. of John Archer, Esqr
	Nov.	8	Mrs Jane Scutt, wife of George Scutt, Esqr, a stranger
	Nov.	8	Samuell Alsope, son of John Alsope, Scrivener
	Nov.	30	Thomas Holland, to whom Mr Robt Lucas was uncle
	Dec.	19	Elizabeth Vere, dau. of Thomas Vere, Cutler
	Dec.	23	Mary Phillips, dau. of William Phillips, Apothecary
166$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	1	Mary Holden, dau. of Mr Holden, Taylor
	Jan.	15	Mrs [*blank*] Peters, a stranger, sister to Jonathan Peters, Linendraper
	Jan.	17	Mrs Sarah Harris, wife of Mr Charles Harris
	Jan.	18	Susanna Billingsley, dau. of John Billingsley, Goldsmith

Digitized by Google

166⅔	Feb.	23	Josias Barners, Esqr, a stranger
	Feb.	28	Elizabeth Allin, dau. of Mr John Allin, Merchant
	March	5	Margerey Quick, servant to Mr Shelston
	March	11	Samuell Terrick, son of Mr Richard Terrick, Merchant
1661	April	4	Widow Raynes, wife of William Raynes, Winecooper
	April	24	Sarah Seabrooke, dau. of Edward Seabrooke, Shoemaker
	May	3	Amey Roseyer, wife of Symon Roseyer, Clothworker
	May	3	Elizabeth Lewis, dau. of John Lewis, porter
	May	25	John Dionis, a foundling
	May	29	Mary Symmons, servant to John Bennitt, Pewterer
	June	16	Sarah Slawter, dau. of John Slawter, a stranger
	June	17	Cornelious Cooke, son of Thomas Cooke
	July	6	Richard Yorke, of this parish, hosier
	Aug.	8	Elizabeth Manning, servant to Mrs Poultney
	Aug.	8	Mrs Vanancker, wife of Peter Vanancker, a Dutchman
	Aug.	17	Mrs Anne Hill, wife of Mr Abraham Hill
	Aug.	24	William Kittingall, a stranger that died in this parish
	Aug.	28	Mary Knite, dau. of William Knite, Shoemaker
	Sep.	12	Mr Lewis his servant, of this parish, Vintner
	Sep.	13	Mary Kindsman, dau. of Reuben Kindsman, Stapler *alijs* Oilman
	Sep.	30	Mrs Bowlls, Widow, of this parish
	Oct.	4	Mr Henry Croone, Merchant, & Henry Croone his son, buried in the great vault, Oct. 4, 1661, and also Anne Croone, dau. of Mr Henry Croone, who was buried in the midd: Ile of the Church, was taken up and buried in the vault, Oct. 5.
	Oct.	5	Mrs Hatherell, wife of Christopher Hatherell
	Oct.	9	A child of Mr Tilmans, the Chirurgion
	Oct.	11	An abortive child of Mr Battersbeys
	Oct.	14	Charles Sweeting, son of Charles Sweeting, Pewterer
	Oct.	18	Grace Gibbs, dau. of Robert Gibbs, Haberdasher
	Oct.	21	Mrs Lettice Richbell, wife of Mr Richbell, Merchant: in ye great vault
	Oct.	20	Richard Beauersham, son of Mr Robert Beauersham, Grocer
	Oct.	21	Mary Golston, dau. of Edward Golston, Barber
	Nov.	7	Anne Heward, a lodger in Fillpott lane
	Nov.	18	Thomas May, son of Thomas May, a stranger
	Nov.	30	Sarah Neuell, dau. of Robt Neuell, Mealman
	Dec.	1	Martha Golston, dau. of Edward Golston, Barber
	Dec.	28	Mrs King, widow, of this parish
	Dec.	29	Mr George Lee, of ye Middle Temple: died 27th Dec^{r}
166⅓	Jan.	12	Katherin Downes, a pentioner
	Feb.	6	John and Mary Vsher, son & dau. of John Vsher
	Feb.	22	Sarah Woodd, dau. of William Woodd, Shoemaker
	March	23	A stillborn child of Mr Sandes
1662	April	4	William Miles, servant to Mr Daniell Rawlinson
	April	17	Hester Custis, dau. of Mr Edmond Custis: in the Church
	April	22	Eusebius Palmer, son of Eusebius Palmer, Glasier
	April	27	Ralfe Vpton, son of Allice Vpton, widow
	May	15	Mrs Anne Markland, wife of Mr Michaell Markland, Apothecary
	May	28	Mary Terrick, dau. of Mr Richard Terrick, Merchant
	June	3	Francis Perse, son of Mr William Perse, Chirurgion
	June	5	Dorcas Burt, servant to John Bedford, Clerk of the parish
	June	18	Rebecca Slater, dau. of John Slater
	June	19	James Vassell, servant to Mr Norman, Wine cooper
	July	10	Grace Gibbs, dau. of Mr Robt Gibbs, Haberdasher
	July	19	Nicholas Tench, son of Mr Nathaniel Tench

Digitized by Google

1662	Aug.	12	Alice Rutland, servant to Mr Thomas Maynwareing
	Aug.	16	Mrs Sarah Beauersham, wife of Mr Robt Beauersham
	Sep.	12	John Baxter, Clothworker
	Oct.	1	Mrs Constantia Macquelyn, a stranger
	Oct.	10	Dr Henry Carpenter, that Reuerend Diuine, parson of this parish
	Oct.	19	Margrett Allyn, dau. of Mr John Allyn, Merchant
	Oct.	21	Gurdon Saltonstall, Linendraper, in this parish
	Dec.	4	Mr Robert Pygott, Linendraper, of this parish
	Dec.	14	Mr Scott, a stranger
	Dec.	16	Thomas Ladbroke, Servant to Mr Sauage Barrell, Hosier
	Dec.	28	Mr Sparkes, servant to Mr Walter Pelling, Apothecary
166⅔	Jan.	21	An Infant of Mr Wimbish, Goldsmith
	Jan.	23	Mr John Hinson, Chirurgeon, of Fenchurch parish: in the great vault
	Feb.	13	Mrs Palmer, wife of Mr George Palmer, Chirurgeon
	Feb.	9	Richard Fossett, plasterer
	Feb.	25	Mrs Abigall Stanire, a stranger
	March	4	Christopher Hatherell, of this parish, wine porter
	March	9	Elizabeth Bourne, kindswoman of Pharoah Homfray
1663	March	30	Joseph Pelling, son of Walter Pelling, Apothecary
	April	9	Thomas Roseyer, a kindsman of Symon Roseyer's
	April	21	Widow Assenden, a pentioner
	June	17	A stillborn child of Thomas Frith's, Clerk to the Company of Pewterers
	June	18	Anne Dikes, dau. of John Dikes, porter
	July	15	Mary Harris, dau. of Mr Charles Harris
	July	23	Gabriell Lewis, son of John Lewis, porter
	July	31	Ambroosse Tench, son of Mr Nathaniell Tench, Merchant
	Aug.	6	A stillborn child of Richard Holder, packer
	Aug.	7	Mrs Elizabeth Tench, wife of Mr Nathaniell Tench, Merchant
	Aug.	12	Mary Lee, dau. of Hugh Lee, a Lodger in this parish
	Aug.	15	George Harris, son of Mr Charles Harris
	Aug.	27	John Harris, son of Mr Charles Harris
	Sep.	6	St John Smith, son of Richard Smith, Vintner
	Oct.	5	Anne Ivory, a kindswoman of Mr Thos Honyloue, Haberdasher
	Oct.	7	Thomas Fuller, servant to Sr Thomas Adams, Kt & Baronet, & one of the Aldermen of the City of London
	Oct.	24	Mary Alley, dau. of John Alley, victualler
	Oct.	25	Anne Pattridg, dau. of Thomas Pattridg, Butcher
	Nov.	5	Mrs Seabrooke, stranger
	Nov.	7	Mr James Wilkey, and Eliza Wilkey, his daughter
	Nov.	13	Samuell Terrick, son of Mr Richard Terrick, and Anne Terrick his daughter
	Nov.	7*	Mrs Mary Terrick, wife of Mr Richard Terrick
	Dec.	21	Edward Carpenter, son of Dr Henry Carpenter
	Dec.	27	A male child of Mr Edward Goodwins, Merchant: not christened
166¾	Jan.	24	Nicholas Custis, son of Mr Edmond Custis, Merchant
	Jan.	26	Mrs Susanna Wilkey, wife of Mr James Wilkey, Merchant
	Jan.	29	Francis Truthwell, a Barber
	Jan.	26	Robert Wilkey, son of Mr James Wilkey, Merchant
	Feb.	26	Richard, son of Mr Richard Spencer, Merchant
	March	15	John Sands, son of Steven Sands, of this parish
	March	18	Elizabeth Tench, dau. of Mr Nathaniell Tench, Merchant
	March	22	Mrs Hering, mother to Mrs Custis of this parish
	March	23	Mary Tew, sister to William Tew, Mealman

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1664	March	31	Robert Winder, son of Robert Winder, Grocer
	April	4	William Hatfeild, Beadle of the Company of Pewterers
	April	6	John Webster, servant to Mr Henry Tulse
	May	17	Hester Jones, wife of Richard Jones, Taylor
	May	24	Mrs Margrett Stiles, dau. of Capt. Stiles, of Mitcham in Surrey
	June	19	Anthony Palmer, son of Paull Palmer, Linendraper
	July	2	A stillborn child of John Blunt's, Chandler
	July	22	Daniell Alsope, son of John Alsope, Scrivener
	Aug.	25	Symon Roseyer, packer
	Aug.	25	Goodwife Symmons, of this parish
	Sep.	9	John Sherman, son of John Sherman, Clothdrawer
	Sep.	23	Elizabeth Sweeting, dau. of Charles Sweeting, pewterer
	Oct.	27	Elianor Jarrett, dau. of Mr William Jarrett, Merchant
	Nov.	7	Mrs Margrett Allen, wife of Mr John Allen, Merchant
	Nov.	19	Thomas Pelling, son of Mr Walter Pelling, Apothecary
	Nov.	30	Elizabeth Eggenton, servant to Mr Charles Harris
	Dec.	13	Mr William Parker, Grocer, brother in law to Mrs Homfray: buried in the great vault
	Dec.	15	Mr Henry Day, Linendraper, of this parish: buried in Darbye's Ile
	Dec.	20	[*Blank*], a Dutch woman from Mrs Drake's: in the Churchyard
	Dec.	24	Richard Dyde, servant to Mr Williamson, the packer: in the Churchyard
	Dec.	28	Thomas Johnson, porter in this parish: in the Churchyard
1664	Jan.	8	Mary Read, dau. of Mr Gregory Read, Apothecary: in the Church
	Jan.	22	Sarah Terrey, dau. of Widow Terrey: in the Church
	Feb.	5	[*Blank*] Hulbert, son of [*blank*] Hulbert: in the Church
	Feb.	7	Sarah Smith, dau. of Richard Smith, Vintner: in the Churchyard
	Feb.	19	Ellenor Holder, dau. of Richard Holder, packer: in the Churchyard
1665	April	20	Elizabeth Swale, dau. of Mr Robert Swale, Merchant: in the Church
	May	2	Mrs Paull, widow, dau. to Mr Valentine Markham: in Darbies Ile
	May	7	[*Blank*] Lee, wife of [*blank*] Lee, of this parish: in the Churchyard
	May	26	Samuell Allebond, Stationer, of this parish: in the Church
	June	11	Thomas Allen, son of Mr John Allen, Merchant: in the Church
	July	5	Mrs Rachell Hammon, wife of Mr John Hammon, Merchant: in the Church
	July	31	Widow Palmer, one of the poor of this parish
	Aug.	1	Anne Alley, dau. of John Alley, Victualler
	Aug.	9	John Dikes, victualler
	Aug.	9	William Waller, son of Waller, a porter
	Aug.	14	Anne Cole, dau. of Mr Thomas Cole, Confectioner
	Aug.	16	Mary Lucas, dau. of Mr Robert Lucas, Pewterer
	Aug.	25	Dr Allexander Burnett, of St Gabriell Fenchurch par.
	Aug.	27	John Sweeting, servant to Robert Winder, Grocer
	Aug.	28	[*Blank*] Wilkenson, wife of [*blank*] Wilkenson, Chandler
	Sep.	5	Margaretta Alsope, dau. of Mr John Alsope, Scrivener
	Sep.	8	John Robbinson, servant to Mr Charles Sweeting, Pewterer
	Sep.	10	[*Blank*] Hulbert, wife of Robert Hulbert, victualler
	Sep.	13	Anne Lucas, dau. of Mr Robert Lucas, pewterer
	Sep.	13	Elizabeth Duruall, wife of William Duruall, Blacksmith
	Sep.	13	Rachell Dionis, a foundling

Digitized by Google

1665	Sep.	15	Anne King, a Servant
	Sep.	15	Anne Smith, servant to Mr Lucas
	Sep.	16	John Pidgeon, a nurse child at Pattridges
	Sep.	16	John Lutner, servant to Mr Holder
	Sep.	17	[*Blank*] Wilkenson, a Chandler
	Sep.	17	Anne Lewis, dau. of John Lewis, porter
	Sep.	18	Mrs Mary Homfray, wife of Mr Pharoah Homfray, Confectioner
	Sep.	19	John Wilmott, servant to Mr William Perse, Chirurgeon
	Sep.	19	Henry Perse, son of Mr William Perse, Chirurgeon
	Sep.	22	Easter Sherman, wife of John Sherman, Clothdrawer
	Sep.	23	John Holden, a taylor
	Sep.	25	John Finch, servant to Mr John Bennett, pewterer
	Sep.	27	Jane Roper, wife of Thomas Roper, victualler
	Sep.	27	Judeth Holden, dau. of John Holden
	Sep.	28	Thomas Roper, a victualler
	Sep.	28	John Constable, servant to Mr Sweeting, pewterer
	Sep.	28	Hannah, servant to Mr Miller
	Sep.	28	Anne Lam, servant to Mr Clark
	Sep.	29	William, son of William Duruall
	Sep.	30	John, son of John Landsdall, barber
	Oct.	2	Katherine, wife of William New
	Oct.	3	William Harris, an Ostler
	Oct.	4	Mr Michaell Markland, Apothecary
	Oct.	6	[*Blank*], servant to Mr Clare
	Oct.	6	William New, a porter
	Oct.	6	Mary Weekes, dau. of Robert Weeks
	Oct.	7	Martha Teage, Servant to Mr Perse
	Oct.	9	Mr Robert Beauersham, Grocer
	Oct.	13	Anne Walton, Servant to Widow Dikes
	Oct.	14	William Lord, Servant to Mr Stonhouse
	Oct.	14	Margrett, dau. of William Harris
	Oct.	19	Elizabeth Yoakley, Servant to Mr Winder
	Oct.	23	Anne, wife of Robert Weekes
	Oct.	24	Sarah, wife of Lawrance Lanchaster
	Oct.	25	Sarah, dau. of Robert Weekes
	Oct.	25	Robert Weekes
	Oct.	27	Widow Burley
	Oct.	30	Hannah Pickis, stranger
	Nov.	1	Charles Glaseyer
	Nov.	2	Phillipp Deeues, Clothdrawer
	Nov.	4	William Williamson
	Nov.	13	Richard Pryor, Millener
	Nov.	16	Robert Harris, son of William Harris
	Nov.	18	Daniell, son of Mr Daniell Rawlinson
	Nov.	22	William, son of Mr Robert Lucas
	Nov.	24	Anne, wife of John Lewis, porter
	Nov.	27	Egatha, dau. of John Landsdall
	Dec.	16	John Lewis, a porter
166⅞	Jan.	2	Mrs Jane Pordage, a stranger
	Jan.	3	Elizabeth Cornish, dau. of Mr Cornish
	Jan.	6	Elizabeth, dau. of William Sheppard
	Jan.	12	William Sheppard, Cook
	Feb.	5	Amey Cobb, widow
	March	23	Mr Herculus, a lodger
1666	April	22	John Shorte, Servant to Mr Perse
	May	3	Rachell Taylor, Widow
	May	13	Widow Terrey

Digitized by Google

1666	July	7	Elizabeth Diston, dau. of Giles Diston, pewterer
	Aug.	4	John Watkin, a lodger at the house of Widow Dikes
	Aug.	6	William Chombley, servant to Mr Daniell Rawlinson
	Aug.	9	Mrs Margrett Rawlinson, wife of Mr Daniell Rawlinson
	Aug.	9	Elizabeth [*blank*], servant to Mr Daniell Rawlinson
	Aug.	15	Thomas Frith, Clerk to the worshipful Company of Pewterers
166⅞	Jan.	10	Mr Francis Tryon, Merchant, was buried in the ruines of the Chauncell
1667	May	20	Mrs Martha Bennett, wife of Mr John Bennett, Pewterer, that dwelt in the parish at the time of the great fire, dyed the seaventeenth day of May, and was buried in the ruines of the Church the twentieth day of May
	June	14	Mr Thomas Stonehouse, Apothecary, an Inhabitant in the Parish at the time of the said fire, dyed the thirteenth day of June, and was buried in the ruines of the Church, in the body or middle part of the Church, the fourteenth day of June 1667
	June	26	Richard Cooke, son of Thomas Cooke, and Grandchild of Cornelius Drake, sometime of this parish: died 25 June: bur^d in the ruins of the body of the Church
	Aug.	7	Anne Holden, widow, late of this parish & relict of John Holden, Tayler, dec^d: in North Churchyard
	Sep.	8	Anne Moore, widow, late of Rood lane in this parish: in South Churchyard
	Sep.	24	John Bedford, late Clarke of this parish: died 22 Sep: bur. in the Ruins of the Church, at the West part of the North Isle
166⅞	March	4	Martha Powell, dau. of William Powell, late one of the Pentioners of the parish: bur. in South Churchyard
	March	15	Samuel Pordage, a stranger: bur. at the West end of Darby Isle: born in this parish Anno 1633
1668	April	27	Richard Harris, Tayler, late a Parish^r: in South Churchyard
	July	11	Ralph Newton, laborer: killed the tenth of July 1668, by the fall of a wall adioyneing to Mr Robert Gefferies building in Lime Streete: bur. in South Churchyard
	Aug.	14	Mr Charles Harryes, formerly a Parishioner, but gone away before the fire, was buried in the North Isle at the West side of the doore place, late goeing vp to the leades
	Aug.	16	John Bird, Beadle of the Company of Pewterers: in the North Isle, near Mr Charles Harryes
	Dec.	9	Jacob Alsop, son of John Alsop, scrivener: born 30 Nov. 1668: buried in South Churchyard
1669	March	25	Thomas Kensford, Sexton of this Parish: in South Churchyard
	July	12	Samuel Vanden Anker, son of Peter Vanden Anker, Merch^t of this par:, bur. in the body of the Church
	Aug.	11	Mr Charles Harryes, son of the abovenamed Mr Charles Harryes, was bur. near his father
	Aug.	17	Elizabeth Drinkewater, dau. of Mr Francis Drinkwater: in the body of the church, a little above the Churchwardens Pew
	Oct.	13	Valentine Palmer, Glasier, a parishioner: in the North Isle near the grave of Charles Harryes
	Nov.	12	Mrs Judeth Rouse, relict of Mr Thomas Rouse, sometime a Parish^r here, & interred here A° 1640, and mother of the Lady Fredericke, wife of Sir John Fredericke, Alderman, was bur. in the South Isle over against the Eastern moiety or part of Derby Isle

Digitized by Google

1669	Dec.	12	Mary Evans, wife of Thomas Evans, vintner, Nephew of Mr Daniel Rawlinson: in the North Isle
16$\frac{69}{70}$	Jan.	4	Ellen Moore, servant to John Bagge, Beadle of the Company of Pewterers: in North Churchyd
	Feb.	14	John Martin, Clarke of this parish: died 12 Feb: bur. in South Churchyard, near the grave of Thomas Kensford, his father in law
	March	2	Simon Reynolds, son of John Reynolds: in south churchyd
	March	1*	A stillborn son of Richard Brinley, Hosier: in south churchyard
1670	April	19	Rebecca Moseley, wife of William Moseley, of this par: in South Churchyard
	May	20	Mr Thomas Cole, Confectioner, that dwelt in Lime street in this par: at the time of the fire, was bur. in or near Darbeys Isle
	June	29	Ralph Ingram, son of Ralph Ingram, Linen draper, of this par: in the body of the Church
	July	7	John† Vanden Anker, son of Peter Vanden Anker of this parish, Mercht: in the body of the Church
	Aug.	5	Alexander Ordway, son of Richard Ordway, of this Parish: in the North Isle, near the stairs going into the leads
	Aug.	27	Frances Glasier, wife of Robert Glasier, Millioner, of this parish: in the north Isle, towards the west end
	Sep.	6	Thomas Clarke, servant to Thomas Wilson, of this parish: in South Churchyard
	Sep.	7	William Toone, son of Henry Toone of this parish: in the North Isle
	Sep.	18	Elizabeth Halbard, dau. of John Halbard: in North Churchyard
167$\frac{1}{2}$	March	13	Anne Hall, wife of Joseph Hall, Linen draper in Newgate Market, & dau. of Mr Charles Harryes, decd, sometime of this par.: in North Isle, near her father
1671	May	4	Mrs Elizabeth Vanham, wife of Mr George Vanham, Mercht, & dau. of John Archer, Esq., late of this par.: in the vault at East end of the Chancel, where the corpse of John Crosby, Esq., was laid, being that wrapt in lead. Mr Crosby was bur. in Sep. 1656
	May	21	Ralph Gilbert, son of Henry Gilbert, of Cordwell, co. Derby, being a labourer at the Church that was killed there by the fall of a stone on May 20, 1671: in North Churchyard
	July	2	Francis Kempton, servant to Mr William Phillips, of this parish, Apothecary: in South Churchyard
	Aug.	3	Richard Acres, a labourer killed by the fall of a scaffold at Mr Robert Williams his building in Limestreete, Aug. 2, 1671: bur. in North Churchyard
	Aug.	10	Mr Francis Drinkewater, an Inhabitant in this Parish before the fire: buried in the body of the Church, a little more Easterly than the Western half pillars
	Aug.	23	Thomas Wilson, son of Thomas Wilson, of this par.: baptized 13 Aug. 1671: bur. in South churchyard
	Sep.	9	Richard Halbard, son of John Halbard: in North churchyard
	Oct.	2	John Jackson, a lodger in this par.: in South churchyard
	Oct.	12	Mr John Casier, son of Mr John Casier, late of this par., Mercht, died at Flushing, in Zealand, 28 July 1671, & brought thence & interred in the body of this par. Church 12 Oct. 1671, & the funeral for him celebrated on 19th Oct.
	Nov.	14	William Wilson, son of Thomas Wilson, of this parish: in South churchyd

* Sic. † John is written over Peter erased.

Digitized by Google

1671	Dec.	14	Mr Francis Aiscough, woollen draper, on the West side of the Mitre Tavern: in the body of the Church near the pillar, East from the steeple
167½	Jan.	21	Albertus Douglas, late servant to Mr John Eweing, Mercht, dwelling in Nagshead Court, near the late Conduit in Gracechurch Street: bur. in South churchyard
	Feb.	11	John Wise, son of John Wise, Mercht, of this par.: in the body of the Church
	Feb.	23	Bathsheba Brinley, wife of Richard Brinley, of this par., hosier: bur. in Darbey Isle, vizt, the south Isle
1672	March	26	Elizabeth Ives, dau. of Edward Ives, Blacksmith in Philpot lane: in South churchyard
	April	3	Arthur Ingram, son of Ralph Ingram, Linen draper of this parish: in the Church
	April	15	Anne Cole, wife of Thomas Cole, decd, late of this par., Confectioner: in the Church
	April	21	Anne Richardson, dau. of Mr John Richardson, Printer: in the Church
	April	27	William Ewer, servant of Mrs Margaret Palmer
	June	10	Sarah Whittacre, dau. of Thomas Whittacre, of this par., Calender: in the North Isle
	June	28	Sarah Layfeild, dau. of William Layfeild, of this par., Chirurgion: in the body of the Church
	July	4	Katherine Gregory, dau. of Edward Gregory, Mercht: in South churchyard
	July	26	Elizabeth Frith, wife of Robert Frith, an Inhabitant here at the time of the fire: in South churchyard
	Aug.	2	Richard Meade, nephew & apprentice of William Meade, of this parish, Linendraper: in the body of the Church
	Aug.	5	Sarah Sapsford, dau. of William Sapsford the younger, of this parish: in South churchyard
	Sep.	10	Elizabeth Collier, dau. of William Collier, of this parish, Hotpresser: in South churchyard
	Sep.	26	Sarah Collier, dau. of the sd William Collier: in South churchyd
	Oct.	9	Thomas Hall, son of Mr John Hall: in the church
	Oct.	13	John Brangwin, a lodger at the house of John Clare: in North churchyard
	Nov.	26	Sarah Tarleton, dau. of Mr Tarleton, Clerk of the Company of Pewterers: bur. in the Church
	Dec.	6	Matthew Hungerford, son of Matthew Hungerford, of this par., Confectioner: bur. in the Church
	Dec.	16	Edward Chamberlayne, servant of Mr Charles Ryves, of this parish, Grocer: bur. in the Church
167¾	Jan.	2	Sarah Letten, dau. of Mr Nathaniel Letten, Mercht, of this parish: in Alderman Darbeys vault
	Jan.	24	Mrs Sarah Ingram, wife of Mr Ralph Ingram, Linendraper, of this parish: bur. in the Church
	Feb.	17	William Sapsford, the elder: in South churchyard
1673	April	8	Sarah Cowley, wife of Matthew Cowley, Barber, of this parish: bur. in the Church
	May	6	Thomas Whittacre, son of Thomas Whittacre, of this par.: in the Church
	May	6	John Richardson, son of John Richardson, of this par., Printer: in the Church
	May	19	William Archer, born in this parish, but not living therein: bur. in the Church
	May	20	William Moseley, shoemaker, late of this par.: in South Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1673	May	23	Sarah Andrewes, a maid serv^{t}, from the house of Mr John Richardson: in south churchyard
	June	6	Mr Peter Vandermander, a Dutch Merch^{t} lodging in this parish: bur. in the Church
	July	4	Thomas Roach, son of Thomas Roach, of this par.: in the Church
	July	19	Thomas Edwardes, servant to Thomas Whittacre, of this par.: in North Churchyard
	Aug.	13	William Skinner, son of John Skinner, Merch^{t}, and of his wife the eldest dau. of Mr Robert Brindley, late of this par.: Merch^{t}, dec^{d}: bur. in the vault under the late vestry
	Oct.	25	John Roach, son of Thomas Roach, of this par.: in the Church
	Oct.	28	Elizabeth Tarleton, dau. of Robert Tarleton, Clerk of the Company of Pewterers: in the Church
	Nov.	7	Laurence Lancaster, of this par.: in South churchyard
	Nov.	8	William Bartlett, son of John Bartlett, of this par., Merch^{t}: bur. in the Church
	Nov.	10	Edward Ainge, son of Edward Ainge, of this par., Cooper: bur. in the Church
	Dec.	5	Mary Jarrett, dau. of William Jarrett, of this par., Merch^{t}: burried in the Church
	Dec.	15	William Greene, a stranger killed by the fall of a horse in this par.: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	16	Elizabeth Hungerford, dau. of Matthew Hungerford, of this par., Confectioner: bur. in the Church
167$\frac{3}{4}$	Jan.	14	Mrs Mary Burnett, Relict of Doctor Alexander Burnett: bur. in the Church
	Feb.	19	Timothy Wood, of this par., Clothworker: bur. in the Church
	Feb.	22	Thomas Keyes, son of Matthew Keyes, of this par.: in North Churchyard
	Feb.	24	George Brewerton, son of Dod Brewerton, Clothworker, of this par.: in North churchyard
	Feb.	27	Anne Bridge, widow: bur. in the Church
	Feb.	28	John Cox, servant of John Williams, of this par., Cooper: bur. in the Church
	March	5	Alexander Condred, a porter, sometime of this par.: in South Churchyard
	March	7	Barbary Collins, a poor widow, late of this par.: in North churchyard
	March	11	Sarah Stevens, dau. of Richard Stevens, boxmaker, of this par.: in North Churchyard
1674	March	26	Anne Parre, dau. of John Parre, Clothworker, of this par.: in North Churchyard
	March	27	Mary Deaves, dau. of Robert Deaves, dwelling at Mr Masons in Lime Street: bur. in the Church
	March	28	Thomas Long, servant of Matthew Key, of this par.: bur. in the Church
	April	13	Thomas Deaves, son of the afores^{d} Robert Deaves: bur. in the Church
	April	17	Robert Wise, son of John Wise, Merch^{t}: bur. in the Church
	May	6	Peter Wilson, son of Thomas Wilson: bur. in South churchyard
	May	18	Thomas Hayes, son of Claude Hayes: bur. in the Church
	July	15	Thomas Holder, son of Richard Holder: bur. in the Church
	Aug.	11	Mary Birdsey, dau. of Edward Birdsey: bur. in South Churchyard
	Aug.	19	Thomas Hinchman, son of Thomas Henchman: bur. in North churchyard

Digitized by Google

1674	Aug.	23	Ellen Dikes, dau. of John Dikes: bur. in the Church near the font
	Aug.	28	Peter Delashambre, son of Peter Delashambre: bur. in the Church
	Sep.	16	Mary Gourdon, wife of John Gourdon, Merch^{t}: bur. in St Nicholas lane, but died here
	Sep.	23	An abortive child of Mr Richard Brindley: bur. in the churchyard
	Sep.	25	Mary Collier, dau. of William Collier: bur. in North churchyard
	Nov.	2	Mary Ingram, wife of Ralph Ingram, Linen draper: bur. in the Church
	Nov.	2	An abortive child of the s^{d} Ralph Ingram: bur. in the Church
	Nov.	5	Richard Bayly, son of James Bayly, Tobacconist: bur. in the Church
	Nov.	5	Mary Frewin, dau. of Richard Frewin: buried in Bethalem church yard
	Nov.	16	Mary Berry, wife of Richard Berry: bur. in south churchyard
	Nov.	19	William Belke, brother in law to Mr George May, Rector of this parish church: bur. in the Church
	Nov.	23	Richard Hare, Scrivener, of this parish: bur. at Tottenham
	Nov.	23	An abortive child of John King: bur. in the church
	Nov.	25	Margaret Court, dau. of William Court: bur. in south churchyard
	Dec.	24	Richard Parre, son of John Parre: in the north churchyard
	Dec.	31	Mary Bartlett, wife of John Bartlett, Merchant: bur. in the church
	Dec.	31	John Barners, son of John Barners, of Finchingfeild, & Apprentice of Peter Vandenanker, merch^{t}: bur. in the Church
1674	Jan.	8	Mary Bagg, dau. of John Bagg: bur. in the north churchyard
	Jan.	18	Sarah Toone, dau. of Henry Toone: bur. in the church
	Jan.	24	Elizabeth Slinger, dau. of Richard Slinger, Merchant: bur. in the Church
	Feb.	2	Thomas Strowde, servant to Thomas Roche: bur. in north churchyard
	Feb.	5	Mary Baily, servant to Mrs Agnes Baxter: bur. in south churchyard
	Feb.	12	Richard Harbert, son of John Harbert: bur. in north churchyard
	Feb.	26	George Grigman: bur. in south churchyard
	Feb.	28	Sarah Sapsford, dau. of William Sapsford: bur. in south churchyard
	March	2	Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Thomas Johnson: bur. in the churchyard
	Dec.	9*	Robert Clapole, son of [*blank*] Clapole: bur. at Low Layton
	March	17	Thomas Doiley, a sojourner at Mr Player: bur. in Bethalem Churchyard
1675	April	7	Robert Ellis, father in law to Mr Roger Heath, Draper: bur. in the Church, South Ile
	April	15	Rebecca Grey, dau. of John Grey, Goldsmith: bur. in the churchyard
	April	29	Edward Ives, Blacksmith: bur. in South churchyard
	May	8	Grace Tanner, servant to Mr Bernard Mynne: bur. in South churchyard
	May	12	Rebecca Sapsford, dau. of William Sapsford: bur. in South churchyard
	May	14	Mary Hopkins, servant to Mrs Gold: bur. in South churchyard

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1675	May	25	Hester Ballenger: bur. in the Church
	June	2	Robert Wise, son of John Wise, merchant: bur. in the Church
	June	4	Thomas Wagstaffe, son of Robert Wagstaffe: bur. in south churchyard
	June	9	Joseph Beechenoe, a sojourner: bur. in south churchyard
	June	24	Elizabeth Howardine, mother in law of Thomas Lewis: bur. in South churchyard
	June	28	Penelope Collins, dau. of Benjamin Collins: bur. in the Church
	Aug.	7	Thomas Whittacre, son of Thomas Whittacre: bur. in South churchyard
	Aug.	11	Henry Armstrong, Parish Clerk of this Parish: bur. in the Church near the font
	Aug.	23	Samuel Baily, son of Richard Baily, Tillet Painter: bur. in midd. Isle
	Sep.	7	Richard & William Bayly, sons of the said Richard Baily: bur. in South ch. y^{d}
	Sep.	10	Edward Birdsey, son of Edward Birdsey: bur. in north churchyard
	Sep.	16	John Holder, Kinsman of Mr Richard Holder: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	20	Jane Hill, brought from Cripplegate: bur. in the Vault
	Oct.	28	Joseph Brindley, son of Richard Brindley: bur. in the Church
	Nov.	3	Margarett Broadhurst, servant: bur. in Churchyard
	Nov.	9	Elizabeth Pickley, wife of Richard Pickley, brought from St Katherine Creechurch: bur. in the Church
	Nov.	27	Richard Pickley, husband of the said Elizabeth Pickley, brought from St Katherine Creechurch: bur. in the Church
	Dec.	14	John Lambe, Servant to Mr Hankey: bur. in Churchyard
	Dec.	22	Mary Mell, wife of Mr Charles Mell: bur. in the South Isle
	Dec.	29	Edward Boylston, brought from St Gabriell Fenchurch: bur. in the North Isle, 10 feet deep
167$\frac{5}{6}$	March	3	Elizabeth Bechino, dau. of Conyard Bechino
	March	5	William Robinson, son of Thomas Robinson, Innholder
	March	8	Mary Eives, dau. of Mary Eives, widow
	March	9	Thomas Lidyard, son of Thomas Lidyard: bur. in the South Isle
	March	15	Dennies Hartop, son of Thomas Hartop, Merchant
	March	17	Anne Bechino, dau. of Conyard Bechino
1676	May	22	Thomas Weeks, a stranger brought from St Andrews Vndershaft
	June	9	Jone Broadrib, servant to Robert Wagstaffe
	June	18	Anne Bradford, dau. of William Bradford: bur. in the Churchyard
	June	20	William Ballinger, son of Edmond Ballinger: bur. by the Churchwardens pew
	June	21	Hester Hardres, the daughter of Sr Richard Hardres, Baronett, was buried in the greate Vault
	June	26	Fardinando Freeman, son of William Freeman, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Merchant: bur. in the Midd. Isle, at N° 5
	June	27	Sarah Alsop, dau. of Mr John Alsop, scrivener: buried in South yard
	June	30	Thomas Lewes: bur. in South Churchyard
	July	13	Katherin Tasker, wife of William Tasker: bur. in North Isle
	July	20	Hester Hall, dau. of John Hall: bur^{d} in Midd. Isle
	Aug.	3	An Abortive male child of Mr John Kings: bur. in South Isle, near N° 3

Digitized by Google

1676	Aug.	1*	Thomas Toombs, son of John Toombs: bur. in North Isle, near N° 3
	Aug.	9	Katherine Higgins, dau. of Nathaniel Higgins: bur. before the Seat going to the Vestry
	Aug.	25	Sarah Burrowes, wife of Francis Burrowes: bur. in the Country
	Aug.	27	Anne Williams, widow: bur. in the North Isle, behind the Pulpit
	Sep.	3	Robert Collyer, son of William Collyer: bur. in South churchyard
	Sep.	4	Richard Battersby, son of Mr John Battersby: bur. in Midd. Isle, near N° 5
	Sep.	19	Mary Custis, a stranger: bur. at the entering into the North Isle, by the first of the Womens Pews
	Sep.	30	Sarah Tarlton, dau. of Robert Tarlton, of this par.: bur. in ye 5th seat behind ye Pulpit
	Oct.	2	Mary Bell, servant to Mr Peter Hoet, Merchant: bur. in South churchyard
	Oct.	22	Jane Hungerford, dau. of Matthew Hungerford: bur. in a pew behind the Pulpit
	Oct.	22	Elizabeth Walkenden, a Stranger: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	27	Benjamin Barker, brought from Alhollowes, Lumberd streete: bur. in the Vault
	Nov.	2	The Lady Priscilla Jeffery, the wife of Sr Robert Jeffery, was buried in the Chancell close to her husbands pew
	Nov.	5	Mary Younge, wife of Nathaniel Younge: bur. at corner of South Isle
	Dec.	14	An Abortive Child of George Stannards: bur. at lower end of South Isle
	Dec.	20	Mildred Lucas, wife of Mr Robert Lucas: bur. in the great Vault in the Chancel
	Dec.	22	Richard Drafgate, son of Richard Drafgate: bur. in North Isle
	Dec.	23	Edward Michell, Merchant: buried in the great vault in the Chancel
167⅘	Jan.	4	Anne Brindly, wife of Richard Brindly: bur. in South Isle, by N° 4
	Jan.	5	William Jarret, son of William Jarrett & Eleanor his wife: bur. in Midd. Isle, near N° 3
	Jan.	7	Elizabeth Roach, dau. of Thomas Roach: bur. in South yard
	Jan.	13	Anthony Ferris, son of Anthony Ferris: bur. in South yard
	Jan.	17	Richard Heath, son of Roger Heath: bur. towards lower end of South Isle, close to the mens pews
	Feb.	11	Edward Richardson, son of Thomas Richardson: bur. in South yard
	March	1	Thomas Tanner, son of Ezekell Tanner: bur. in South Isle: near N° 15, being the mens pews
	March	2	Lawrence Martell, Merchant in St Gabriel Fenchurch: bur. at the door of the Reading desk in the Chancel
1677	March	29	Elizabeth Smith, Widow
	April	1	Mary Nicholls, wife of William Nicholls
	April	11	Mary Lowery, dau. of Jeremiah Lowery
	April	19	Edward Marriot, a young man at Mr Hurts
	May	1	Bridgett Bechino, dau. of Conyard Bechino
	June	18	Matthew Steevens, servant to Sr Henry Appleton
	July	4	Thomas Tinsley, son of Adam Tinsley
	July	27	William Mallet, servant to Bryan Bowden
	Sep.	9	William Forder, servant to Mr Lucas

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1677	Sep.	18	Elizabeth Tasker, wife of William Tasker, Plumber
	Sep.	20	Thomas Chiswick, grandchild to Good. Johnson
	Sep.	24	Elizabeth Tasker, dau. of William Tasker
	Sep.	29	Elizabeth Reeves, dau. to Mr Charles Reeves, Grocer
	Sep.	29	Gilbert Gillaspylis, a Stranger at Mr Burroughes
	Oct.	25	George Eaton, son of Samuel Eaton
	Nov.	14	Sarah Hungerford, wife of Mathew Hungerford
	Nov.	16	Thomas Edmondson, Haberdasher: bur. in the Vault in the Chancel
	Nov.	16	Richard Slinger, son of Richard Slinger
	Nov.	23	Alexander Battersby, son of Mr John Battersby
	Nov.	28	Mathew Hungerford, son of Mathew Hungerford
	Dec.	2	Thomas Edmondson, son of Thomas Edmondson
	Dec.	[*blank*]	Robert Gibbs, from the Minoryes, Haberdasher
	Dec.	22	Henry Merchant, Stranger, from Mr Phillips
167$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	4	Elizabeth Ryon, dau. of Walter Ryon
	Jan.	26	Katherine Brook, Lodger
	Feb.	15	Henry Vandenancor, son of Peter Vandenancor
	Feb.	17	Phebie, a Servant to William Sapsford
	Feb.	21	Roger Heath, Wollendraper
	Feb.	21	Sarah Belcher, widow, dau. of Mr Bowden
	March	5	Sarah Poynter, wife of Samuel Poynter, & dau. of Thomas Honylove: in the Middle Isle
	March	11	Robert Clayton, servant to John Wise, Merchant
	March	12	Nathaniel Higgins, son of Nathaniel Higgins
1678	March	26	Anne Higgins, dau. of Nathaniel Higgins
	April	22	Robert Skynner, son of John Skynner, of St Peters ye poore: bur. in ye parish vault in ye Chancel
	April	23	Mary Collier, dau. of William Collier
	May	1	Robert Parsons, son of Walter Parsons
	May	2	Elizabeth Tombes, wife of John Tombes
	May	2	Richard Slaney, Merchant: bur. in South Isle
	May	10	Alice Coker, widow & pencioner
	May	15	Ann Battersbey, wife of John Battersbey, Deputy of Lanborne Ward: bur. on South side middle Isle
	June	18	John Ankers, son of John Ankers
	June	28	William Hampsheire, servant to Thomas Richinson
	July	10	William Fashions, son of William Fashions
	July	14	Robert Baily, son of Richard Baily
	July	16	Hannah Pierce, wife of Capt. Edmund Pierce
	Aug.	8	Sarah Glasbrooke, dau. of Robert Glasbrooke: was the first buryed in Woollen
	Aug.	9	Mary Kirsell, servant to Mr Philipp Jackson
	Aug.	19	Edward Merryweather, Haberdasher of hats
	Aug.	22	Rebecca Parsons, dau. of Walter Parsons
	Sep.	3	John Archer, Esq., from Alhallows Stayning: was buryed in the little vault near the Reading deske
	Sep.	6	Dorothy Ferris, dau. of Anthony Ferris
	Sep.	7	Robert Alsop, son of John Alsop
	Sep.	15	George Reeves, son of Charles Reeves
	Sep.	21	Elizabeth Beechino, dau. of Conyard Beechino
	Sep.	29	John Slinger, son of Mr Richard Slinger, Merchant
	Oct.	2	Thomas Stonehouse, from St Paul, Covent garden
	Oct.	6	Miles Whisken, son of Miles Whisken
	Oct.	15	William Hardres, Son of Thursby Hardres, of Hardres in Kent, and Servant to Mr Nightingale, of St Gabriel Fanchurch
	Oct.	21	Sarah Gray, wife of John Gray, Goldsmith: bur. in Middle Isle

Digitized by Google

1678	Nov.	21	Elizabeth Eaton, dau. of Samuel Eaton
	Dec.	11	John Holden, son of John Holden
	Dec.	18	Samuel Glasbrooke, son of Robert Glasbrooke
	Dec.	22	Thomas Barker, son of Richard Barker, of St Bartholomew Exchange
167$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	15	Rawlinson Mazine, son of John Mazine, Esq., from St Martins in the fields
	Jan.	20	William Powell, pentioner in this par.: brought from St Alphage
	Jan.	23	Jane Randolph, wife of Edward Randolph: brought from Westminster
	Feb.	4	Mary Hall, dau. of Mr John Hall
	Feb.	9	Susanna Edmunds, Servant to Mr Edward Birdseye
	Feb.	20	Samuel Eaton, packer
1679	March	29	Mary Cobury, servant to M^{ris} Merryweather
	April	1	Catherine Gold, widow: bur. in the North Cross isle
	April	4	Margery May, wife of Edward May, of St Mary, Whitechappel
	April	6	Matthias Cowling, son of Mathias Cowling
	April	10	John Baggs, Beadle of Pewterers Hall
	May	6	Thomas Hartop, son of Thomas Hartop, Merchant: in ye middle Isle
	May	9	Susanna Seward, wife of Henry Seward: in the Cross Isle
	May	17	Thomas Wilson, Innholder: in South yard
	May	27	Sarah Wight, wife of [*blank*] Wight: in the Cross Isle
	June	2	John Dynote, son of Christopher Dynote: in North Isle
	June	5	Samuel Crouch, Servant to Sr Robert Jefferys: bur. in South yard
	June	6	Anne Sergeant, wife of James Sergeant: bur. in South yard
	July	3	Mrs Mary Mazine, wife of John Mazine, Esq.: in Middle Isle
	July	8	Sarah Parre, dau. of John Parre: bur. in North yard
	July	17	Mary Holden, dau. of John Holden: bur. in South yard
	July	22	Mr Daniel Rawlinson, Vintner in this parish: bur. in Middle Isle
	July	23	Peter Hoett, Merchant: bur. in the Middle Chancel at the ascent to ye Communion table
	Aug.	6	Susan Potter, a Relation of Mr Hanby: bur. from his house, in the Cross Isle
	Aug.	14	A Chrisome Child of [*blank*] Strange
	Aug.	27	Thomas Vaughan, Servant to William Jarret, Merchant: bur. in North Isle
	Sep.	4	Edmund Ballinger, of this parish, Packer: buried at the entrance to the Churchwardens pew
	Sep.	14	Anne Caroll, dau. of Charles Caroll, Merchant: bur. in the South isle under her mothers pew
	Sep.	22	Elizabeth Beechino, wife of Conyard Beechino: bur. in South yard
	Sep.	25	Melicent Thacker, from Mr Martins in Rood lane: bur. in the South yard
	Oct.	4	Martha Medford, dau. of John Medford, Merchant: bur. in the South isle under her mothers pew
	Nov.	13	Thomas Lowrey, son of Jeremy & Susanna Lowrey: bur. before the Churchwardens pew in the Cross Isle
	Nov.	14	John Hartop, son of Thomas Hartop, Merchant, & Elizabeth his wife: bur. in ye Middle Isle
	Nov.	15	Mrs Francis Briggs, widow, Mother in law to Mr Thomas Mason, of this par.: bur. in North side of the Middle Isle
	Nov.	16	Mary Smith, wife of John Smith, Mariner: bur. in South yard
	Nov.	16	Obadiah Lowrey, Brother to Mr Jeremy Lowrey, of this par.: bur. before ye Churchwardens pew

Digitized by Google

1679	Nov.	29	Prudence Walraven, related to Mr Loverow, of this par., Mercht: bur. behind ye pulpit
	Nov.	30	Martha Letton, dau. of Mr Nathaniel Letton, Merchant: bur. in ye vault in ye south isle
	Dec.	7	Susanna Beechino, dau. of Conyard Beechino: bur. in South yard
	Dec.	9	David Parry, servant to John Clare, of this par.: bur. in South yard
	Dec.	27	Elizabeth Nichols, dau. of William Nichols: bur. in ye North yard
16$\frac{79}{80}$	Jan.	1	Daniel Potter, brother in law to Mr Hanby, of this par.: bur. in the Cross isle
	Jan.	9	Susanna Ferris, dau. of Anthony Ferries: bur. in ye south yard
	Jan.	15	Susanna Ives, dau. in law to Christopher Saywell: bur. in south yard
	Jan.	23	Lettice Pidgen, servant to Mr Clady Hayes, of this par.: bur. in ye south yard
	Feb.	6	Thomas Hammond, of Hackney: was buryed near ye Sidesmens pew
	March	8	Susanna Hayes, dau. of Mr Clady Hayes, Merchant: bur. in Middle isle
	March	11	Mr Robert Cooke, Goldsmith, in this par.: bur. in Middle isle
	March	14	Martha Adkins, dau. of John Adkins: bur. in South yard
1680	April	28	Joseph Ainge, son of Edward Ainge: bur. in the North isle
	May	3	Henry Nichols, who dyed in ye Church porch, was buryed in the South yard
	May	4	Edward Glasbrooke, son of Robert Glasbrooke: bur. in North yard
	May	10	Sarah Laine, wife of Lawrence Lane: bur. in south yard
	May	17	Thomas Tarleton, son of Robert Tarleton, Clerk of Pewterers hall: bur. in North isle
	May	20	Sarah Cowling, wife of Matthias Cowling: bur. in the Cross isle
	June	2	Anne Stannard, dau. of George Stannard: bur. in South Isle
	June	1	Charles Sweeting, Pewterer, formerly of this par.: bur. in North Isle
	Aug.	9	Mary Alsop, wife of John Alsop: bur. in South yard
	Aug.	27	Elizabeth Foster, dau. of Bazil & Elizabeth Foster: bur. in North Isle
	Sep.	14	Joanna Williams, dau. of John Williams: buried in North Isle
	Sep.	23	Mary Sawell, dau. of Christopher Sawell: bur. in South yard
	Sep.	26	Robert Glassbrooke, son of Robert Glassbrooke: bur. in North yard
	Sep.	28	Jane Blaze, dau. of Jonas Blaze: bur. in South yard
	Oct.	11	Anne Allen, dau. of Robert Allen: bur. in South yard
	Oct.	14	Matthew Butty, from ye Bear in Lime street: bur. in North yard
	Oct.	15	Nicholas Williams, son of John Williams: bur. in North Isle
	Oct.	28	Samuel Battersby, son of John Battersby, Deputy of Langbourn Ward: bur. under the pews on South side of ye middle isle
	Nov.	9	Elizabeth Diston, wife of Giles Diston, of St Gregorys, London: bur. in North isle
	Dec.	11	Nathaniel Purnell, servant to Mr James Smith, Grocer, in this par.: bur. in the Cross isle

Digitized by Google

1680	Dec.	12	Mary Pruett, Nurse at Mr Parrs, in this par.: bur. in North yard
	Dec.	13	Richard Batson, servant at ye Ipswich Arms: bur. in South yard
	Dec.	19	William Roberts, servant to Mr Deeves, packer: bur. in North yard
	Dec.	21	William Trevisa, Esq., brother to Mr Trevisa, Oilman, in this par.
	Dec.	22	Anger Bull, packer: bur. in South yard
168⅘	Jan.	4	Katherine Hoett, wife to Mr Symon Hoett: bur. in the Chancel close to her father
	Jan.	6	Mary Trevisa, wife of William Trevisa, Esq.: brought out of Hollberne & bur. here in her husbands grave
	Jan.	10	Mary Deering, from Mr Brinlyes, of this par.
	Jan.	17	Mary Mason, wife of Mr Thomas Mason: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Feb.	17	Thomas Sadler, servant to Mr Tuesly, of this par.: bur. in south yard
	Feb.	20	Mrs Frances Battell, brought from Mr Ryons, of this parish: bur. in South Isle
	Feb.	21	Dorothy Lydiard, dau. of Thomas Lydiard: bur. in South Isle
1681	March	26	John Bennett, pewterer in this par.: bur. in Middle Isle
	April	12	Myles Mansfeild, a Bastard Child, born in Rood Lane in this par.: bur. in south yard
	April	13	Elizabeth Swale, widow: bur. in ye Great Vault, from All-hollow in ye wall
	April	21	John Hodges, Victualler: bur. in South Isle
	April	21	Two children, Abortive, one male & one female
	April	29	John Peck, kinsman to Mr Peck, Leatherseller: bur. in South yard
	April	29	Izard Smith, wife of Valentine Smith, Barber: bur. in south yard
	May	31	Thomas Birdsey, son of Edward Birdsey: bur. in North yard
	June	10	Peircifull Brett, servant to Walter Parsons, of this par.: bur. in south yard
	June	11	Humphery Knight, son of Elizabeth Eaton, widow, of this par.: bur. in south Isle
	June	22	William Baxter, son of Mr William Baxter, of Allhollows Stayning: burd in Midd. Isle
	July	1	William Hobbs, servant to Mr Henry White, Lodger at Mr Glassbrookes: bur. in south yard
	July	17	Roger Duncome, from John Clares, of this par.: bur. in north yard
	July	19	Samuell Pease, Merchant, Brother in Law to Mr John Hall: bur. in ye middle of ye Midd. Isle (under ye Branch): brought from Spain
	July	22	Peeter Benny, servant to Thomas Tuesley, of this par.: bur. in North yard
	July	23	Elizabeth Alen, dau. of Robert Alen, of this par.: bur. in south yard
	July	25	A Chrisome of Thomas Jarvice
	July	26	Iseralt Toombs, dau. of John Toombs: bur. in north Isle
	July	29	Elizabeth Lang: bur. at St Hellens
	Aug.	5	Robert Alen, son of Robert Alen: bur. in south yard
	Aug.	6	A Chrisome of John Diodate: bur. in South yard
	Aug.	10	Mary Tueseley, dau. of Thomas Tuesley: bur. in south yard
	Aug.	31	John Battersby, of this par., Apothecary: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Sep.	4	Elizabeth Hurt, dau. of Jeremiah Hurt: buried in north yard

Digitized by Google

1681	Sep.	6	Elizabeth Hall, dau. of Mr John Hall: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Sep.	6	Margarett Ferris, dau. of Anthony Ferris: bur. in south yard
	Sep.	9	Edmund Style, from Mr Lees house at the Cross Keys, woollen draper: bur. in the Cross Isle: bur. in Linen
	Sep.	13	John Burforde, son of John Burforde & grandchild to Henry Seaward, of this par.: bur. in north yard
	Sep.	21	Sr Arthur Ingram, Knight: buried in the Chancell close to the Clarks pew, the place where the communion table stood formerly
	Sep.	21	Mary Willmore, from Stratford Le bow: bur. in south Isle
	Sep.	23	John Roberts: bur. in the Cross Isle: from Sr Robert Jefferys
	Oct.	3	Charles Leigh, servant to Robert Leigh: bur. in north yard
	Oct.	12	Elinor Hodges, widow of John Hodges: bur. in south Isle
	Oct.	26	Thomas Sheapherd, kild with his owne cart: was buried in the north yard
	Oct.	23	John Copping, son of John Copping: bur. in south yard
	Nov.	7	Anne Wood, from St Leonard Shoreditch: bur. in south yard
	Nov.	16	Mary Baggs, dau. of John Baggs, formerly Beadle of Pewterers Hall: bur. in south yard
	Dec.	25	John Clare, Victualler: bur. in South Isle
168½	Jan.	22	John Saywell, son of Christopher Saywell: bur. in south yard
	Jan.	27	Sarah Treviza, dau. of Peter Treviza
	Jan.	29	Grace Wilford, dau. of Samuell Wilford: bur. in south Isle
	Feb.	3	William Browne, son of Daniell Browne: bur. in north yard
	Feb.	4	Anne Delachamber, dau. of John Delachember: bur. near ye Sidesmen's pew
	Feb.	7	Winifred King, dau. of John King: bur. in south Isle
	March	12	Elizabeth Glassbrooke, dau. of Robert Glassbrooke: bur. in north yard
	March	15	Basill Foster, son of Basill Foster: bur. in north Isle behind the pulpit
	March	17	Jane Whisken, wife of Miles Whisken: bur. in south yard
1682	March	26	Nicklos Wheeler
	March	29	Gabrill Lucas, son to Mr Robert Lucas: in the great vault in the Chancel
	April	2	Robert Parsons, Brother to Walter Parsons, butcher: bur. in south yard
	April	12	Richard Baileys, son of [*blank*] Baileys, Lodger at Howards: bur. in north yard
	April	13	Priscelea Allen, sister of Robert Allen, of this par.: bur. in south yard
	April	20	John Vandermarsh, son of Mrs Allada Vandermarsh, widow: bur. at St Andrew Vndershifte
	April	21	Elizabeth Deeves, dau. of John Deeves: bur. in north Isle
	May	7	Elinora Ainge, dau. of Edward Ainge: bur. in north Isle
	May	19	Nathenile Letten: bur. in his own vault in the South Isle
	June	10	Humphry Dauice, of this par.: in south yard
	June	13	John Lissitt, servant to Mr Edward Alder: bur. in the Cross Isle close to the Churchwardens pew
	July	13	Euans Jones, from Mrs Willsons, of this par.: bur. in south yard
	July	23	Dorothy Birdsey, dau. of Edward Birdsey: bur. in north yard
	Aug.	2	Anna Skinner, dau. of Mr Nickolas Skinner, of St Peeters Le Poore: bur. in the great vault
	Aug.	22	Thomas King, son of Mr Thomas King, Woollen draper in this par.: bur. in south Isle
	Aug.	24	Thomas Jarvice, son of Thomas Jarvice, of this par., Tallow Chandler: bur. in North Isle

Digitized by Google

1682	Aug.	24	Thomas Pritchard, servant to Daniel Browne, Joyner: bur. in south yard
	Sep.	11	Adrian Death, son of Mr Thomas Death, Merchant: bur. in the Midd. Isle
	Sep.	20	Alice Greening, dau. of John & Ann Greening, & grandchild to Mr Bryen Bowden: bur. in the Midd. Isle
	Sep.	21	Mary Cossin, wife of Edmond Cossin: bur. in north yard
	Sep.	26	John Wildbore, son of Robert Wilbore, Packer: bur. in north Isle
	Sep.	27	John Thompson, Master of the Ipsidge Armes: bur. in north end of Cross Isle
	Oct.	8	Winninton Collier, wife of William Collier, of St Margarett Pattons: bur. in South yard
	Oct.	16	Edmond Cossin, Innkeeper at the white bear in lyme street: bur. in the north yard
	Nov.	14	Elizabeth Nickells, wife of William Nickells, in Philpot Lane: bur. in the north yard
	Nov.	16	Alice Flood, kinswoman to Mris Eaton, widow, in Filpot lane: bur. in South isle
	Nov.	28	Mary Jenkins, from Thomas Tuesley's, a baker in this Parish: bur. in the south yard
	Dec.	3	Elizabeth Snell, dau. of Robart Snell, Barber, of St Gabriel Fenchurch: bur. in South yard
	Dec.	6	Thomas Turner, Lodger at Dannile Baughans, at the White Lyon in Rood Lane: bur. in south yard
	Dec.	7	George Ingram, son of Mr Ralph Ingram: bur. in Middle Isle
	Dec.	12	John Houlden, of this parish, Glazier: bur. in north yard
	Dec.	20	Elizabeth Chisswell, dau. of Mary Chisswell, widow: bur. in north yard
	Dec.	30	Elizabeth Franklin, from St Gregorys: bur. in the south pews
168¾	Jan.	2	A Chrisom child of Bassill Fosster, Haberdasher of hats
	Jan.	4	John Gray, son of John Gray, of this parish: bur. in south yard
	Jan.	8	Jerimy Hurte, son of Jerimy Hurte, Apothecary: bur. in north yard
	Jan.	8	Danile Deynoot, son of Mr Christopher Deynoot, Merchant: bur. in north Isle
	Jan.	17	John Jefferd, servant to John Toombs: bur. in north yard
	Jan.	18	Ann Sargent, dau. of Mr James Sargent: bur. in north yard
	Jan.	28	Henry Bell, son of Henry Bell: bur. in north yard
	Feb.	3	Edward Ainge, of this parish, wine Cooper: bur. at Entrance of north Isle
	Feb.	4	Penelope Gray, dau. of John Gray: bur. in north yard
	Feb.	6	Margereta Hartopp, dau. of Mr Thomas Hartopp, Merchant: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Feb.	17	Elizabeth Langford, from James Wicks, Calender, in this parish: bur. in north yard
	Feb.	23	Elizabeth Rhodes, servant to Miss Alada Vndermarsh
	March	4	Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Kenlme Smith, Merchant: bur. at north Isle
	March	8	Mrs Ann Baxter, widow, & mother of Mr William Baxter, of this parish: bur. in Midd. Isle
	March	14	Lucey Ryon, dau of Walter Ryon: bur. in South Isle
	March	20	Peeter Delate, son of Frances Delatte: bur. in north Isle
	March	21	Mr Philipe Bourne, kinsman to Mr Philipe Jackson, in this parish: bur. in Midd. Isle
	March	23	William Battersbey, son of Mr John Battersbey, deceased: bur. in Midd. Isle

Digitized by Google

1683	March	30	Jane Jarvice, sister to Thomas Jarvice, of this parish, Tallow Chandler: bur. in North Isle
	April	3	Shusanna Ferris, dau. of Anthony Ferris: bur. in south yard
	April	7	Sarah Ainge, dau. of Edward Ainge: bur. in her fathers grave
	April	10	Jane Browne, dau. of Daniel Browne: bur. in Churchyard
	April	12	Elizabeth Minet, dau. of Andrew Minet: bur. in North yard
	April	12	Peter Trevizo, son of Peter Trevizo: bur. in the Church
	May	4	Elizabeth Hinde, dau. of Abraham Hinde: bur. in the Church
	May	4	A Chrisome Child of Thomas Briscoes: bur. in the Church
	May	22	Mrs Priscilla Turges, niece to Sir Robert Jeffery: bur. in the Church
	May	30	Andrew Minet, of this parish: bur. in the north yard
	May	31	Anne Taylour, wife of William Taylour: bur. in north yard
	June	1	Joshua Triggs, late servant to Andrew Minett: bur. in North yard
	June	13	Mr William Pierce, of St Gabriel Fenchurch: bur. in the great Vault
	July	11	John Higgins, from the Ipswich Arms: bur. in South yard
	July	16	John Groning, son of Addam Groneing, Merchant: bur. in the Church
	Aug.	16	Anne Scargell, dau. of Dudley Scargell: bur. in the Church
	Sep.	8	Thomas Roach, son of Thomas Roach: bur. in North yard
	Sep.	12	Margarett Strange, servant to James Livingstone: bur. in South yard
	Sep.	13	Thomas Jarvis, son of Thomas Jarvis, Tallowchandler: bur. in the Church
	Sep.	22	A Chrisome Child of Thomas Odensales: bur. in the Church
	Oct.	7	William Hale, servant to Mr Thomas Death, Merchant: bur. in the Church
	Oct.	11	John Hall, Merchant: bur. in the Middle Isle under the Branch
	Nov.	6	Anne Trevizo, wife of Peter Trevizo: bur. in the Church
	Nov.	19	William Lydall, son of William Lydall: bur. in North yard
	Dec.	10	John Allsop, Scrivener: bur. in South yard
	Dec.	19	Elizabeth Davenant, wife to William Davenant, & niece to Bernard Minns, of this parish: bur. in the Church
	Dec.	25	William Goodman, son of John Goodman, Poulterer: bur. in North yard
168¾	Feb.	1	John Martell, Merchant, of St Gabriel Fenchurch: bur. in the Chancel
	Feb.	1	James Wareing, son of James Wareing: bur. in Churchyard
	Feb.	28	James Powell, son of Thomas Powell, pewterer: bur. in the Church
	March	2	Two Abortives of Mr Claudia Hayes: bur. in the Church
1684	April	3	Henry Brooks, son of Thomas Brooks, living at Thomas Moulton's, Apothecary: bur. in the Church
	April	15	Richard Bunning, a stranger, from the Ipswich Arms Inn, in Cullam Street, in this parish: bur. in North yard
	April	11	Charles Carroll: bur. in the Country
	May	11	Nathan Reynolds, son of Anthony Reynolds: bur. in North Isle
	May	18	Richard Inward, son of John Inward, Lodger at Thomas Tueslye's: bur. in North yard
	May	25	William Iley, of this parish: bur. at St Margaretts Pattens
	May	26	Dudley Dylate, son of Francis Dylate: bur. in North Isle
	June	5	Mrs Mary Mead, mother to Mrs Hall of this parish: bur. in the Chancel at Islington
	June	17	Phillip Jackson, gent.: bur. under the Communion Table
	Aug.	5	John Stroud, late of Keyne, co. Dorset: brought from Enfield, & bur. in the great vault

Digitized by Google

1684	Aug.	8	Edward Birdsey, of this parish: removed to St Dunstons, Stepney, & there interred
	Aug.	27	Cornelius Vanden Anker, Merchant, with a young child of his: bur. in ye New Vault in South Isle. The first that was bur. in the vault
	Aug.	29	William Ingram, son of Ralph Ingram: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Sep.	1	Phillip Manning, of St Mary, Whitechapell: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Sep.	4	Mary Boden, wife of Bryan Boden; bur. in Midd. Isle
	Sep.	8	Mary Conley, dau. of Tymothy Conley: bur. in North yard
	Sep.	11	Leisly Long: brought from the old Artillery ground, & bur. in the South Isle
	Sep.	14	Joyce Gibbs, Widow: brought from the Mynories, & bur. by her husband in the North Isle
	Sep.	16	Bryan Boden: bur. by his wife in Midd. Isle
	Sep.	30	Peter Decock, stranger: bur. from Mr Thomas Medcalfes, in the North Isle
	Oct.	5	Elizabeth Larkin, servant to Mr James Bayly: bur. in the Cross Isle
	Oct.	10	Robert Ingram, son of Ralph Ingram: bur. in Midd Isle
	Oct.	16	Susanna Jarvis, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jarvis: bur. in North Isle
	Oct.	17	Elizabeth Lydiard, dau. of Thomas Lydiard: bur. in the great Vault
	Nov.	9	Robert Leigh, of this parish: bur. between the font & vestry
	Nov.	19	Anne Cooleing, wife of Mathyas Cooling: bur. in South Isle
	Nov.	19	Rebecca Mitchell, dau. of Charles Mitchell: bur. in South yard
	Dec.	[*blank*]	Robert Higgins, son of Nathaniel Higgins: bur. at the sidesmens pew door
	Dec.	20	A female Chrisome Child of Thomas Day: bur. in south yard
168⅘	Jan.	4	Hanna Henly, servant to Anthony Ferris: bur. in North yard
	Jan.	19	Sarah & Elizabeth, Twins of John Attkins, Junior: bur. in South yard
	Jan.	16*	Mary Slany, widow, relict of Mr Slany: bur. in her husbands grave in South Isle
	Jan.	3*	Peter Kendrick, removed into the Country, from Mr John Wise's, of this par.
	Feb.	8	Mary Foster, dau. of Bassill Foster & Eliz.: bur. behind ye Pulpit
	Feb.	14	Bernard Bowtell, removed into the Country, from Joseph Brandon's
	Feb.	19	Anne Mitchell, wife of Charles Mitchell: bur. in North Isle
	March	1	Sarah Goodman, dau. of John Goodman: bur. in North Isle
	March	3	Kenelme Smith, son of Kenelme Smith: bur. in North Isle
	March	7	Samuel King, son of John King: bur. in South Isle
	March	12	John Wise, Merchant: bur. in the Great vault
	March	18	Charles Wynstanly, son of John Winstanly: bur. in south Isle
	March	16*	Edward Nourse, Nephew to Mr Peter de Hoett: carried into the Country
1685	April	11	John Hill, from the Ipswich Arms: bur. in North yard
	April	14	Margarett Helden, dau. of Margarett Helden, Widow: bur. in North yard
	April	24	Nathaniel Letten, son of Nathaniel Letten, decd: bur. in his father's vault
	May	3	Abraham Goodlad, son of Richard Goodlad, was removed into the country

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1685	May	17	William Selby, servant of Mr Thomas Tuesly: bur. in South yard
	June	14	Elizabeth Tombs, dau. of Mr John Tombs: bur. in North Isle
	June	14	Sackvile Nettmaker, son of Sackvile Nettmaker: bur. in North yard
	July	5	Sarah Tasker, dau. of Mr William Tasker: bur. in North Isle
	July	10	Walraven Lodwick: bur. under the women's pew going into the South Isle
	July	10	Katherine Cresscitt, a servant in Cullum street: bur. Gratis, in North yard
	July	17	Mary Rawlinson, dau. of Mr Thomas Rawlinson, of St Sepulchers par.: bur. in her grandfathers [grave]
	July	27	Elizabeth Martin, wife of Joseph Martin: bur. in South yard
	July	29	Richard, servant to James Serjeant, of this parish: bur. in North yard
	Jnly	29	Thomas Blackham, son of Richard Blackam: bur. in North Isle
	Aug.	2	Samuel Hurt, son of Jeremy Hurt: bur. in North yard
	Aug.	8	Susan Woodcock, servant to Daniel Baughan: bur. in South yard
	Aug.	11	Sarah Winstanly, wife of John Winstanly: bur. in South Isle
	Aug.	19	Rebecca Thompson, from Smyth's, in Rood Lane: removed by Certificate to Bethelem, being Gratis
	Aug.	20	Katherine Hill, servant to John Deaves: bur. in North yard
	Sep.	3	Katherine Browne, dau. of Daniel Browne: bur. in North yard
	Sep.	17	John Tombs, son of John Tombes: bur. in North Isle
	Oct.	4	Meriam Greening, sister to John Greening: bur. in the Cross Isle
	Oct.	8	Richard Penn, servant to Daniel Quarterman: bur. in South yard
	Nov.	3	Margarett King, wife of William King: bur. in North yard
	Nov.	27	Mary Cotterell, dau. of Goody Cotterell: bur. in South yard
	Dec.	10	Jemima Baxter, wife of Mr William Baxter, now Upper Churchwarden: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Dec.	31	Richard Blackam, son of Richard Blackam: bur. in North Isle
168⅝	Jan.	3	Judeth Andrews, servant to Anthony Ferris: bur. in South Churchyard
	Jan.	4	Lydia Thompson: carried to Bethelem
	Jan.	10	Anne Stannard, dau. of Georg Stannard: bur. South Isle
	Jan.	19	Nathaniel Day, son of Richard Day: bur. in South Churchyard
	Feb.	4	Thomas Lewis, son of Mr Cordell: bur. in South yard
	Feb.	10	Mary Funge, dau. of William Funge: bur. in south yard
	March	10	Lucy Ower, dau. of Daniel Ower: bur. in the Cross Isle
	March	18	Morris Jarvis, son of Thomas Jarvis: bur. in North Isle
	March	20	Eusebius Sheppard: carried into Oxfordshire from Mr Meads, to be interred at great Rollright
	March	22	Abortive child of Mr Tho: Moltons: bur. in South yard
1686	March	25	William Byfeild, son of William Byfeild: bur. in the Cross Isle
	April	2	Elizabeth Weedon, dau. of Mr Thomas Weedon, Mercht: bur. in South Isle
	April	5	Ignatio de Cocq, a lodger at Mr Medcalfs: bur. in North Isle
	April	5	Richard Innard, son of Inwood [*sic*]: bur. in North yard
	April	7	Robert Toombes, son of John Toombes: bur. in North Isle

Digitized by Google

1686	May	2	Jacob Penn, a lodger at Mr John Parre's: bur. in North yard
	May	2	Ales Willson, widow: bur. in South yard
	May	5	Mary Reed, widow: carried to ye Quakers Buryall place
	May	6	Henry Toone: bur. in the New Vault, at South East corner of the Church
	May	7	Jemmima Billingsly, wife of Thomas Billingsly: bur. in South yard
	May	9	Thomas Greening, son of John Greening: bur. in the Cross Isle
	May	15	Daniel Rawlinson, son of Alderman Sr Thomas Rawlinson, was Buryed in his Grandfathers grave
	May	17	Anne Toone, widow of Henry Toone, late deceased: bur. in ye New Vault
	May	18	Hannah Jackson, dau. of Thomas Jackson: bur. in North Isle
	May	28	Mary Luttman, widow: bur. by Certificate from St Clement Danes, in the Cross Isle
	May	28	John Parr, of this parish: bur. in the great vault
	June	19	Anne Gracefoote, servant to Mr Deputy Woods: bur. in South yard
	June	23	Thomas Taylor, son of William Taylor: bur. in North yard
	July	2	Capt. Samuell Hankey dyed vpper Churchwarden of this Parish, and was Buryed vnder ye Churchwardens Pew
	July	10	Hanna Gronen, wife of Adam Gronen, & dau. to Mr Loveroe: bnr. in the New Vault at upper end of South Isle
	July	16	Waren Croxon, son of John Croxon: bur. in North yard
	Aug.	12	Mary Santhill, wife of Peter Santhill, from ye Minories, in ye par. of St Bottolph Aldgate: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Aug.	22	Benjamin Croxon, son of John Croxon: bur. in North yard
	Aug.	29	Lawrence Castle, servant to Mr Thomas Shackle, Pewterer: bur. in South yard
	Sep.	10	Edward Alder, of this parish: bur. in the Sidesmens Pew
	Sep.	14	Robert Lucas, late of this parish: bur. in the great vault
	Sep.	14	Margarett Rawlinson, the daughter of Sr Thomas Rawlinson, Alderman of this Citty, was buryed near her grandfathers Monument
	Oct.	8	Mary Briscoe, dau. of Thomas Briscoe: bur. in South yard
	Nov.	2	Adam Gronen, of this parish, son in Law to Mr Loveroe, Merchant: bur. in the New Vault
	Nov.	2	Elizabeth Griffith, wife of Mr Griffith: bur. in North yard
	Nov.	28	Elizabeth Wagstaffe, dau. of Robert Wagstaffe: bur. in South yard
	Dec.	30	William Baxter, of this parish, Merchant: bur. in Midd. Isle
168$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	2	Gabriel Odensall, son of Gabriel Odensall: bur. in the Cross Isle
	Jan.	14	Susanna Dawes, dau. of Robert Dawes: bur. in South yard
	Jan.	26	William Parnell, son of Robert Parnell: bur. in the Cross Isle
	Feb.	3	John Flavell, son of Edward Flavell, Merchant: bur. in the Chancel
	Feb.	8	Ralph Chandler, a lodger in this parish: bur. in South yard
	March	17	Cornelius de Hartough, Lodger at Mr Powells: removed to the Swedes Church & bur. there
	March	17	Hester Martyn, the daughter of Mr Martyn, a Jew, was removed to ye Jewes burying place
	March	24	Katherine Johnson, Mr Deputy Woods niece: bur. in the Cross Isle

Digitized by Google

1687	March	31	Anna Maria Rawlinson, the daughter of Sr Thomas, Knight, Alderman & Sheriffe of London, was buryed in the Midle Ile on ye north side
	April	11	Rebecca Sandford bur. in south Churchyard
	April	14	Thomas Phillips, Mr James Smith's man, ye Grocer
	April	24	Mary Odensall, dau. of Gabriell Odensall: bur. in South Isle
	May	[illegible]	John Gibson, son of Edward Gibson: bur. in the New vault
	May	7	Elizabeth Greening, dau. of John Greening: bur. in the Cross Isle
	May	8	Joseph Richardson, son of John Richardson: bur. in the New Vault
	May	13	Anne Birdsey, dau. of Thomas Birdsey: bur. in North yard
	May	14	Elizabeth Layfeild, dau. of Mr William Layfeild: bur. in the Chancel
	June	1	Elizabeth Blackam, dau. of Richard: bur. in North Isle
	June	1	Samuel King, son of Thomas King: bur. in South Isle
	July	2	Peter Ryan, son of Walter Ryan: bur. in South Isle
	July	4	Elizabeth Baughan, dau. of Daniel Baughan: bur. in North yard
	July	24	Anne Turner, a Lodger: bur. in South yard
	July	26	Susanna Dennis, a foundling child
	July	29	Peter Wilkinson, son of William Wilkinson: bur. in South Isle
	Aug.	4	Sarah Lamb, dau. of John Lamb: removed out of this parish
	Aug.	9	Sarah Honyloue, wife of Mr Thomas Honyloue: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Aug.	22	A Male stillborn Child of Mr Hindes: bur. in South yard
	Aug.	28	Mary Acker, widow: bur. under the Sidesmens Pew
	Sep.	24	Elizabeth Nevett, dau. of Thomas Nevett: carried out of the parish
	Sep.	25	William Rooksby, servant of Thomas Molton, Apothecary: carried to Bishopsgate
	Oct.	1	Elizabeth Sweeting: carried to St Mary, Whitechapell
	Oct.	26	Philip Hawkins: carried to Battersey
	Oct.	28	Elizabeth Barker, dau. of John Barker: bur. in South yard
	Oct.	28	Anne Smith, dau. of Kelemne Smith: bur. in North Isle
	Nov.	11	Mary Milborne, Lodger in Rood Lane: bur. in North Isle
	Nov.	14	Peter King, son of John King: bur. in south Isle
	Nov.	15	William Funge, son of William Funge: bur. in South yard
	Nov.	17	Mary Phillips, wife of William Phillips: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Nov.	26	Mary Taylor, servant of Mr Ferris: bur. in south yard
	Nov.	30	Sarah Mortymer: bur. in the Church: brought from Whitechapell
	Dec.	22	Frances Thompson, wife of Michael Thompson: carried to St Andrews Vndershaft
	Dec.	23	Elizabeth Hinsius: bur. in the Church
	Dec.	28	Thomas Jarvis, son of Thomas Jarvis: bur. in the Church
1688	Jan.	15	John Pears, lodger at Mr James Wilks: bur. in the great vault
	Jan.	20	Mathyas Cooly: bur. in South Isle
	Jan.	21	Elizabeth Ferris, dau. of Anthony Ferris: bur. in south yard
	Feb.	7	Robert Booker, son of William Booker: carried out of the parish
	Feb.	14	Margarett Foster, dau. of Bassill Foster: bur. in North Isle
	March	17	John Louerowe: bur. in the New Vault

Digitized by Google

1688	March	25	Mary Court, wife of William Court, Sexton: bur. in the south yard
	March	31	Christopher Dynott: bur. in North Isle
	April	1	Susanna Ower, dau. of Daniell Ower
	April	23	Margarett Tuisley, dau. of Adam Tuisley
	April	24	William Bignall, servant to Mr Nevett, was carried into the Country
	May	18	Thomas Wade, Lodger at Mr John Dausons in Cullum Street
	May	23	John Lidall, son of William Lidall: bur. in North Churchyard
	May	28	Mary Lidall, wife of William Lidall: bur. in North Churchyard
	May	31	Mary Nevett, dau. of Thomas Nevett: carried away to be bur.
	June	5	Joyce Daves, Pentioner: bur. in South Churchyard
	June	7	Robert Huet, Esq., Lodger at Mr William Standley: bur. in the Vault under the Chancel
	June	9	John Smith, Parish Clerk: bur. in the Church near the Vestry
	June	23	James Smith, son of James Smith: bur. in the Church
	July	15	Bennet Hamon, son of Margret Ange, Lodger at Mr Levingstons
	July	16	Joseph Brindley, son of Mr Richard Brindley: bur. in the Church
	July	17	Fabian Hughes, lodger at Daniel Baughans: bur. in South Churchyard
	July	20	Jeremy Lowry, Apothecary: bur. in the Cross Isle
	Aug.	8	Samuel Randall, lodger at the Ipsage Arms: bur. in Churchyard
	Aug.	8	Daniel Baughan, son of Daniel Baughan: in North Churchyard
	Sep.	27	Grace Ryland, dau. of Roger Ryland: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Oct.	10	Hannah Carpender: carried away to be bur. in the Country
	Oct.	27	Meynard Jenson, living with Mr Simon Hoett, Merchant: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Oct.	28	Daniel Quarterman, son of Daniel Quarterman: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	29	Anne Blackwell, dau. of John Blackwell, Merchant: bur. in the Great vault
	Nov.	2	Susanna Moodey: carried away to Richmond
	Nov.	18	Dennis Palmer, lodger at Mr Paggets at the White Bear in Lime street: bur. in South Churchyard
	Nov.	20	Elizabeth King, dau. of Thomas King, Woollen draper: bur. in South Isle
	Nov.	21	Mary Vansitert, dau. of William & Mary Vansitert, lodger at Thomas Moulton's: bur. in the Cross Isle
	Nov.	29	Anne Tailor, servant to Mrs Carroll in Ingrams Court: bur. at the Churchwardens pew door
	Nov.	30	Margret Knight, servant to Deputy James Woods: bur. in South Churchyard
168⅘	Jan.	2	William Bowden, beadle of the Pewterers Company: bur. in south Churchyard
	Jan.	3	Mary Tombs, dau. of John Tombs: bur. in North Isle
	Jan.	5	George Greening, son of John Greening: bur. in South Churchyard
	Jan.	11	Francis Lodwick, Junior: bur. in South Isle
	Jan.	16	Simon Jaruis, son of Thomas Jaruis: bur. in South Isle
	Jan.	25	Martha Player: carried away to be bur.

Digitized by Google

168⅞	Jan.	27	Martha Harris, sister to Samuel Deadman: bur. in North Churchyard
	Feb.	2	Michael Baughan, son of Daniel Baughan: bur. in North Churchyard
	Feb.	8	James & Mary Acreman, son and dau. of James Acreman, being Twins: bur. in North Churchyard
	Feb.	10	Ann & Jane Dawson, daus. of John Dawson, being Twins: bur. in North Churchyard
	Feb.	11	Mary Greening, dau. of John Greening, Packer: bur. in South Churchyard
	Feb.	20	Elizabeth Richardson, wife of Mr John Richardson, senior, Printer: bur. in the New Vault
	March	18	Thomas Martyn, son of Thomas Martyn, Sexton, bur. in South Churchyard
1689	April	14	Ann Greening, wife of John Greening, Packer: bur. in the Midd. Isle, & two Twins with her
	April	26	Mary Pheasant, widow: carried away to be bur. at North Hall, Herts
	April	30	John Barker, son of John Barker: bur. in south churchyard
	May	9	Susanna Chumbly, widow, a cousin of Mrs Johanna Jacobs: carried away to be bur. at Westham, co. Essex
	May	10	Arthur Richardson, son of Arthur Richardson, stranger: bur. from Mrs Johanna Jacobs: in the south Churchyard
	May	13	Rebecca Chune, dau. of William Court: bur. in South Churchyard
	May	21	William Antrum, Lodger at Mr Rawworth in Lyme street: carried away to be bur.
	May	30	Elizabeth Hurt, dau. of Jeremiah Hurt: bur. in North Churchyard
	June	7	Elizabeth Ducasse, dau. of Joseph Ducasse, Merchant: bur. in Midd. Isle
	June	22	Thomas Roach, Packer: bur. in North Churchyard
	July	5	John Quatremaine, son of Daniel Quatremaine: bur. in South yard
	July	17	James Redhead, son of Anthony Redhead: bur. in South Churchyard
	July	18	Henry Cole, son of Henry Cole: bur. in North Churchyard
	Aug.	29	Bartholomew Smith, son of Mr Kelam Smith, Merchant: bur. in North Ile
	Sep.	2	Mary Clarke, widow: carried away to be bur. at St Olive Jury
	Sep.	12	Sr Henry Tulse, Knt and Alderman, was Buried in his Vault in the north Chancel
	Sep.	16	Anne Bartlett, wife of Mr John Bartlett, from Ratliff Cross: bur. in the new Vault at East door of South Isle
	Oct.	9	Susanna Sweeting, widow: bur. in North Ile
	Oct.	13	Parnel Saint Pere: She was carried away to be bur. at West Ham, co. Essex
	Oct.	15	John Foster, son of Basil Foster, Haberdasher of Hats: bur. in North Ile
	Oct.	27	Rose Hopkinson, servant to Mr Thomas Moulton, Apothecary: bur. in North Churchyard
	Oct.	31	Mary Ryland, dau. of Roger Ryland: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Nov.	2	Margrett Cole, widow: carried away to be bur. at St Thomas, Southwark
	Nov.	23	Thomas Moulton, son of Mr Thomas Moulton, Apothecary: bur. in North Ile
	Nov.	28	Thomas Lambson, mariner: bur. in North Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1689	Dec.	18	Margrett Blackford, Lodger at Mr Thomas Briscoe: bur. in South Ile
	Dec.	20	Sarah Ferris: dau. of Anthony Ferris: bur. in South Ile
	Dec.	27	Raphael Lodwick, Merchant: carried away to be bur. at the Dutch Church
	Dec.	27	John Hatfield, servant to Mr Peck: bur. in North Churchyard
16$\frac{89}{90}$	Jan.	17	Elizabeth King, dau. of John King, Woollen draper: bur. in South Ile
	Jan.	22	Dorithy Ellis, Widow, lodger at Mr Thomas Briscoe: bur. in South Ile
	Jan.	23	Nicholas Hancock, servant to Mr Anthony Renholds: bur. in North Churchyard
	Jan.	27	Mary Odingsells, wife of Gabril Odingsells: bur. at Corner of South Ile: brought from St Swithins Parish, London
	Feb.	3	Roger Day, brother in Law to John Blackwell, Merchant: carried away to be buried
	Feb.	5	Robert Wagstaffe, Pentioner: bur. in South Churchyard
	March	2	Daniel Ower, son of Daniel Ower: bur. in the Cross Isle
	March	3	Sarah Daniel, wife of [*blank*] Daniel: bur. in North Ile
	March	6	Ann Sly, servant to Mr Walter Ryan, Packer: bur. in North Churchyard
	March	14	Mary Hurt, widow: bur. in North Churchyard
1690	April	12	Abraham King, servant to John Carey, Tailor: bur. in North Churchyard
	May	24	Mary Banks, dau. of Mr Charles Banks, lodger at Mrs Thorycroft: bur. in North Ile
	June	1	John Baughan, son of Daniel Baughan: bur. in North Churchyard
	June	6	John Smith, son of George Smith, lodger at Walter Smiths: buried in South Churchyard
	June	12	Mariana Lehunt, dau. of Capt. John Lehunt, Lodger at Bazil Fosters: bur. in North Ile
	June	17	Ruth Hosteed, wife of John Holsteed, servant to Mr Richard Goodlad: bur. at the Churchwardens pew door
	June	22	Henry Scriuner, son in law to Mr William Layfield, Surgeon: bur. in the Chancel
	June	24	Mary Lehunt, wife of Captain John Lehunt, lodger at Mr Bazil Fosters: bur. in North Ile
	June	28	Richard Gray, from West Ham, co. Essex: bur. in Midd. Ile
	June	29	Ellinor Tuesly, wife of Thomas Tuesly, Baker: bur. in North Ile
	July	4	Robert Hill, from St Pauls, Shadwell: bur. at the steps going up to the Font
	July	4	Sarah Jackson, dau. of Thomas Jackson, wine Cooper: bur. in North Ile
	July	20	Alce Quatermaine, wife of Daniel Quatermaine, Blacksmith: bur. in South Churchyard
	Aug.	2	John Shakle, son of Thomas Shakle: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Aug.	12	Mary Robinson, dau. of Matthew Robinson, Ironmonger: carried away to be bur.
	Aug.	16	John Gibson, son of Edward Gibson, Oilman: bur. in the New Vault at East end of South Isle
	Aug.	19	Ellinor Herbert, wife of Richard Herbert, Porter at the Ipsidge Arms Inn in Cullum Street: bur. in South Churchyard
	Sep.	5	Daniel Quatermaine, son of Daniel Quatermaine: bur. in South Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1690	Sep.	9	Joshua Halsey, servant to Mr Thomas Mason, Packer: bur. in North Churchyard
	Sep.	15	Mary Dionys, a foundling: bur. in South Churchyard
	Sep.	18	Joseph Garey, servant to Mr Richard Haruey, Merchant: bur. in South Churchyard
	Sep.	28	Daniel Watts, son of Daniel Watts: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	17	James Baily, Tobacconist in Cullum Street: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Oct.	18	John Richardson, junior: bur. in the New Vault
	Oct.	23	Elisabeth Woods, wife of James Woods, Deputy: bur. in the New Vault
	Oct.	25	Susanna Ogle, widow: carried away to be bur. at St Dunstans in the West
	[*Blank*]		Henry Barbon, Grocer, at Thomas Medcalfe: carried away to be bur. at St Pauls, Covent Garden*
	Dec.	9	A female stillborn child of John King's, draper: bur. in South Ile
	Dec.	12	Sarah Bottril, widow: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Dec.	14	William Harmer, lodger at Daniel Baughans at the White Lyon in Rood lane: bur. in South Churchyard
	Dec.	16	A Chrisome female child of Matthew Moodey's: bur. in South Ile
169⅓	Jan.	6	A Chrisome female child of Basil Fosters: bur. in North Ile
	Jan.	27	Mary Watts, dau. of Daniel Watts: bur. in South yard
	Feb.	18	John Hosted, son of John Hosted: bur. at the Churchwardens pew door
	Feb.	25	Elizabeth Drinkwater, Widow: bur. between the Churchwardens and Sidesmens pews
	March	1	Mary Tombs, dau. of John Tombs, Calender: bur. in North Ile
	March	13	Sarah Hurt, dau. of Jeremiah Hurt, Apothecary: bur. in North Churchyard
	March	23	Edward Scott, son of Edward Scott, stationer: carried away to be bur. at St Sepulchres
	March	24	William Marshall, son of James Marshall: bur. in South Churchyard
1691	March	30	Rebecca Newnam, dau. of Capt. Charles Newnam, lodger at Mr Isaac Bennets: bur. in Midd. Ile
	April	7	Thomas Minchin, servant to Mr Thomas Jarvis, Tallow chandler: bur. in North Churchyard
	April	8	Francis Plumer, Pentioner: bur. in South Churchyard
	April	10	Ann Gallup, lodger at Thomas Tuesly, Baker: carried away to be bur. at Battersey in Surry
	May	13	William Albriten: carried away to be bur. at St Alhallows the Great
	May	19	Thomason Wilks, wife of James Wilks, Callender: bur. in North Ile
	May	27	A stillborn male child of Anthony Ferris: bur. in South Churchyard
	June	19	Dinah Ankers, wife of John Ankers, Victualler: bur. in North Churchyard
	June	20	Jane Perse, widow, from Popler, co. Middx: bur. in the Great Vault
	July	27	John Richardson, [son] of William Richardson: bur. in the New Vault

* He was buried at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 8 Nov. 1690, as "Henry *Barebone*, from St. Dionis Backchurch." [EDITOR.]

Digitized by Google

1691	Aug.	4	Mary Funge, dau. of William Funge, Glazier: bur. in South Churchyard
	Aug.	16	Charles Hurt, son of Jeremiah Hurt, Apothecary: bur. in North Churchyard
	Aug.	21	Abraham Hind, Goldsmith: bur. in the New Vault
	Aug.	30	William Paynter: carried away to be bur. at St Olave, Hart Street: a lodger at Robert Glasbrooks
	Sep.	4	Sara Phillips, widow: carried away to be bur. at St Saviours, South Church,* co. Surry: she lodged at Thomas Medcalfe
	Sep.	25	Joanna Jacobs, Widow: bur. in the Chancel
	Sep.	27	Bazill Foster, Haberdasher of Hats: bur. in North Ile
	Oct.	13	Samuel Richardson, son of Randall Richardson: bur. in North Ile
	Nov.	5	Abortive male child of Jeremiah Hurts: bur. in North Churchyard
	Nov.	11	John Morgan, servant of John Caves, Packer: bur. in South Churchyard
	Nov.	18	Susannah Powell, wife of Thomas Powell, Joyner: carried away to be bur.
	Dec.	2	John Barington, Esq., was carried away to be buried at Hatfeild Brodock, in ye County Essex, the second day of December 1691
	Dec.	24	Matthew Hallum, son of Richard Hallum, Packer: bur. in North Ile
	Dec.	28	Elisabeth Ingram, dau. of Mr Ralph Ingram: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Dec.	31	John Deues, Packer: bur. in North Ile
169½	Jan.	10	Richard Randall, servant of Charles Mitchells, Cooper: in South Churchyard
	Jan.	12	Simon Hoet: bur. in the Chancel at corner of the Merchants pew
	Jan.	20	Richard Walter, lodger at Thomas Moultons, Apothecary: carried away to be bur. at Mercers Chapel
	Jan.	26	Elisabeth Hallum, dau. of Richard Hallum, Packer: bur. in North Ile
	Jan.	31	Benjamin Hurt, a twin, son of Jeremiah Hurt, Apothecary: bur. in North Churchyard
	Feb.	1	Hadassa Richardson, dau. of Arthur Richardson: bur. in South Churchyard
	Feb.	24	Alce Venner, Widow: carried away to be bur. to Tindells ground
	March	13	Catherine Ames, dau. of Edward Ames, Haberdasher of Hats: bur. in South Churchyard
	March	15	Richard Mariner, son of James Mariner, Stationer: bur. in South Church yard
1692	April	8	Ann Salusbury, dau. of Robert Salusbury, lodger at Peter Steght, Button seller: bur. in South Churchyard
	April	18	Ann Dawson, wife of Thomas Dawson, lodger at the White Bear: bur. in south Churchyard
	April	26	Ralph Newbery, lodger at George Pinkneys, Victualler: bur. in south churchyard
	April	30	John Cave, son of John Cave, Packer: bur. in North Ile
	May	4	Samuel Swynoak, son of Mrs Hanna Swynoak, widow: carried away to be bur. at St Catherines Coleman
	May	13	Jacob Cox, son of Edmund Cox, Vpholsterer: bur. in South Churchyard

* Sic; *i.e.* Southwark.

Digitized by Google

1692	June	4	Mary Tombes, dau. of John Tombes, Callender: bur. in North Ile
	June	18	Elisabeth Lorkin, servant of Mr Edward Ames, Haberdasher of Hats: bur. in south Churchyard
	June	23	Jane Dawson, wife of John Dawson, Tailor: bur. in North Ile
	July	10	Henry Morgan, lodger at Thomas Powells, Joyner: bur. in South churchyard
	July	29	Elizabeth Holme, dau. of Edmund Holme, Merchant: bur. in South Ile
	Aug.	5	Francis Drinkwater, from St Mary Whitechapel: bur. between the Churchwardens pew & the sidesmens pew
	Aug.	15	Hanna Gaynes, a lodger at Anna Albritens: carried away to be bur. at Tindell ground
	Aug.	29	William Jackson, son of Thomas Jackson, Wine Cooper: bur. in North Ile
	Sep.	10	George Jackson, son of Thomas Jackson, Wine Cooper: bur. in North Ile
	Oct.	9	Elisabeth Olyphant, dau. of Patrick Olyphant, Plumber: bur. in North Churchyard
	Oct.	17	Charles Lane, son of Charles Lane, Fishmonger: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	18	Ann Price, widow: bur. in North Churchyard
	Oct.	23	Elisabeth Rose, dau. of Luke John Rose, lodger at Thomas Branes: bur. in South Churchyard
	Nov.	8	John King, son of Thomas King, Packer: bur. in South churchyard
	Nov.	10	A male child of Walter Benthall, Merchant: carried away to the Quakers ground
	Nov.	11	A male child of Thomas Branes, Butcher: carried away to the Quakers ground
	Dec.	23	James Trauas, Deputy, lodger at Thomas Metcalfes: carried away to be bur. at St Mildred, Poultry
	Dec.	30	Anthony Blomfield, servant of Matthew Moodeys: bur. in the Church over against the font
	Dec.	31	Elisabeth King, dau. of Mr John King, Woollen draper: bur. in South Ile
169⅔	Jan.	3	A female child of Thomas Branes, Butcher: carried away to the Quakers burial ground
	Jan.	7	William Lidell, from St Andrew Vndershaft: bur. in North Churchyard
	Jan.	9	Thomas Thornycroft, son of John Thornycroft: bur. in North Churchyard
	Jan.	19	Robert Batersby, from St Margret, Westminster: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Jan.	26	Dame Elizabeth Tulse, Relict of Sr Henry Tulse, Knight, was buried in her own Vault in the North Chancell
	Feb.	15	Mayna Tierens, wife of Mr Francis Tierens, Merchant: bur. in the New Vault
	Feb.	19	John Tyler, Butcher: bur. in North Churchyard
	March	1	Susanna Richardson, dau. of Arthur Richardson, Mariner: bur. in South Churchyard
	March	3	Martha Booker, dau. of William Booker, Apothecary: carried away to Tindells burial ground by Bunhill feilds
	March	23	John Bridges, son of John Bridges, Merchant: carried away to Tindells burial ground by Bunhill feilds
1693	April	5	Samuel Nevett, son of Thomas Nevett, Surgeon: carried away to Tindells burial ground by Bunhill feilds

Digitized by Google

1693	April	6	A female child of John Mashes, Merchant: carried away to St Dunstan, Stepny
	May	8	Elisabeth Cole, dau. of Henry Cole, Victualler: bur. in North Churchyard
	May	12	Hanna Champneys, wife of Arthur Champneys, Esq.: brought from Devonshire Square without St Botolph Bishopsgate: bur. in the Chancel
	May	21	George Palmer, Beadle of this Ward of Langbourne: bur. in south Churchyard
	July	9	William Gibson, son of Edward Gibson, Oilman: bur. in the New Vault
	July	13	Archer Shish, son of Jonas Shish, from Rotherhith: bur. in North Ile
	July	18	Edmund Shakle, son of Thomas Shakle, Pewterer: bur. in Midd. Ile
	July	23	Annabella Weedon, dau. of Thomas Weedon, Merchant: bur. in South Ile, below Mr Slanyes tomb stone
	Aug.	6	Daniel Scott, son of William Scott: bur. in South Churchyard
	Aug.	15	Anne Dawson, dau. of John Dawson, Tailor: bur. in North Ile
	Aug.	20	Susanna Caue, dau. of John Caue, Packer: bur. in North Ile
	Aug.	22	William Baughan, son of Daniel Baughan: bur. in North Churchyard
	Aug.	22	Mary Hallum, dau. of Richard Hallum, Packer: bur. in North Ile
	Sep.	21	A Chrisome male child of John Careys, Tailor: in South Churchyard
	Sep.	23	Matthew Moodey, son of Matthew Moodey, Hosier: bur. in South Ile
	Sep.	25	Steuen Franklin, servant of John Dawson, Tailor: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	9	Barbara Johnson, Widow, Pentioner: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	12	Thomas Martin, Sexton of this parish: bur. in the Bellfree
	Oct.	17	Mary Tombes, dau. of John Tombes, Callender: bur. in North Ile
	Oct.	22	William Player: carried away to Tindells burying ground
	Oct.	25	Margret Higgins, wife of Nathaniel Higgins: bur. at the sidesmens pew door
	Nov.	1	Samuel Great, Packer: carried away to Coulchester in Essex
	Nov.	2	John Peck, Leatherseller: carried away to be bur. at St Saviours, Southwark, in Surry
	Nov.	11	Nathaniel Higgins, Writing Master: bur. at the sidesmens pew door
	[*Blank*]		Mary Tudor, wife of Peter Tudor, Perfumer: carried away to be bur. at St Katherine Cree Churchyard
	Dec.	18	Daniel Baughan, Victualler: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	29	Mara Jackson, dau. of Thomas Jackson, Pentioner: bur. in South Churchyard
	Dec.	29	Rebecca Rowet, dau. of John Rowett, Merchant: bur. in North Ile
169¾	Jan.	4	Mary Martin, dau. of Margret Martin, widow, Sextoness: bur. in the Belfree
	Jan.	11	Katherine Shakle, dau. of Thomas Shakle, Pewterer: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Jan.	21	Richard Gay, draper: bur. between the Churchwardens & Sidesmens pews
	Jan.	25	Elisabeth Smith, Widow: bur. at foot of the font steps

Digitized by Google

169¾	Jan.	26	Peter Speight, senior: carried away to be bur. at St Katherine Cree Church
	Feb.	4	Priscilla Peake, widow: carried away to be bur. in St Alhallowes Lombard street Chancell
	Feb.	14	Rose Moulton, wife of Mr Thomas Moulton, Apothecary: bur. in North Ile
	Feb.	16	Matthew Rowett, son of Mr John Rowett, mercht: bur. in North Ile
	March	12	A female stillborn child of Humphrey South, Merchant: carried away to be interred in St Magnus Church
	March	17	Martha Powell, servant of Mr James Wilks, Callender: bur. in south Churchyard
	March	22	Catherine Cornelius, lodger at Thomas Hinxmans: bur. in south Churchyard
1694	April	22	John Munt, Victualler: bur. in North Churchyard
	April	30	Jane Kniveton, wife of John Kniveton, Tallow Chandler: bur. at the corner of the font steps
	May	6	Dorithy Watts, widow: carried away to be interred at St Dunstan in the East
	May	20	William Jermyn, son of Mr Stephen Jermyn, lodger at Dr Tysons: bur. in Midd. Ile
	June	9	John Lee, son of Mr Francis Lee, Merchant: bur. in the great vault
	June	10	George Buttrice, Merchant, lodger at Mr Martin Godards: bur. in Middle Ile
	June	25	Mary Burnett, servant of Mr Anthony Redhead's: bur. in South Churchyard
	June	30	Apollina Ball, dau. of Mr James Ball, Merchant: carried away to old Bethlehem ground
	July	17	Susanna Crips, servant of Mr Francis Lee, Merchant: bur. in South Churchyard
	July	26	Tileman Cruger, a stranger of Bremen, at Mr Francis Tierens, Merchant: bur. in the New Vault
	July	27	Margret Ayng, Widow, lodger at James Leuingston: bur. in North Ile
	Aug.	5	Ann Sanders, widow, lodger at Alexander Snapes, Glazier: bur. in South Churchyard on North side of the Tree
	Aug.	19	Nathaniel Garthwaite, son of Mr Nathaniel Garthwaite, packer: bur. in Middle Ile
	Aug.	22	John Snell, son of John Snell, Cheesemonger: bur. in North Ile
	Sep.	7	Rebecca Cowley, dau. of John Cowley, Victualler: bur. in North Churchyard
	Sep.	8	Mary Caue, dau. of John Caue, packer: bur. in North Ile
	Sep.	17	Christopher Wright, servant of Mr Death, Merchant: bur. in South Churchyard
	Sep.	17	Sarah Horton, dau. of John Horton, Barber: bur. in North Churchyard, against Mr Rothwells window
	Sep.	22	Margret Perrey: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	2	William Wheble, son of John Wheble, Ostler: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	9	Elisabeth Turner, dau. of Mr John Turner, Apothecary: bur. in the Cross Ile
	Oct.	18	John Bridges, son of Mr John Bridges, Merchant: carried away to Tindell burial ground by Bunhill fields
	Oct.	25	Longueville Ower, son of Mr Daniel Ower, Barber: bur. in the Cross Ile
	Nov.	13	John King, Woollen draper: bur. in South Ile

Digitized by Google

1694	Dec.	2	John Walker, Victualler: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	8	John Slany: bur. under their own tombstone in South Ile
1694	Jan.	10	Abortive male child of Mr Thomas Coutts: in South Churchyard
	Jan.	19	Olaue Portland, dau. of Olaue Portland, widow, nephew [*sic*] of Mary Browne, widow: bur. in South Churchyard
	Jan.	22	John Salusbury, son of Elizabeth Salusbury, widow, lodger at Mr Peter Speight's: bur. in South Churchyard
	Jan.	25	Elisabeth Cremer, wife of Henry Cremer, Fishmonger: bur. in North Ile
	Jan.	7*	A stillborn male child of John Bass's: in south Churchyard
	Feb.	15	Thomas Jaruis, Tallowchandler: bur. in North Ile
	Feb.	22	Thomas Gibson, son of Mr Edward Gibson, Oilman: bur. in the New Vault
	March	3	Susanna Barker, dau. of John Barker: bur. in South Churchyard
	March	8	Mary & Martha Tombes, twins, daus. of John Tombes: in North Isle
	March	11	Abigail Lee, dau. of Mr Francis Lee, Merchant: in the great vault
	March	15	Benjamin Rushbatch, son of Beniamin Rushbatch: bur. in South Church yard
1695	April	15	William Medgate, son of Joseph Medgate: bur. in South Churchyard
	April	18	John Firmin, lodger at Mr Belgrave's: bur. in North Ile
	April	20	Elizabeth Marsh, wife of John Marsh, Merchant: carried away to St Dunstan, Stepny
	April	24	A Chrisome Female Child of Mr Matthew Sutliffes, lodger at Mrs Players: carried away to St Dunstan, Stepny
	May	1	Thomas Lucy, son of William Lucy, Packer: bur. in South Ile, on the North end of Mr Slanyes Tombstone
	May	13	Abigail Thomas, Mother of Mr John Winstandley: carried away to be interred at Kingsworth, co. Herts
	May	20	Sara Nicoll, dau. of Mr Richard Nicoll, Merchant: bur. in their own vault in South Ile
	June	3	Richard Bullar, Merchant: carried away to be interred at St Dunstan, Stepny
	June	12	Elizabeth White, dau. of Richard White, Pewterer: bur. in South Ile
	June	28	Lambert Blackwell, son of Mr John Blackwell, Merchant: bur. in the Great vault: from Bethnall Green, par. of St Dunstan, Stepny
	June	29	Elizabeth King, dau. of Mrs Susanna King, widow: bur. in South Ile
	June	30	Ralph Ingram, Esq.: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Aug.	1	James Thorp, lodger at Walter Benthalls: carried away
	Aug.	30	Ellinor Baily, wife of Mr Richard Baily: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Sep.	2	Elizabeth Sheldon, servant of Mr Edmund Cox: bur. in South Churchyard
	Sep.	5	Mary Michell, dau. of Mr Charles Michell: bur. in North Ile, near the portal
	Sep.	7	Grisel Ashbee, widow: bur. at the sidesmens pew door
	Oct.	2	Mary Selfe, dau. of Mr Daniel Selfe: bur. in North Ile
	Oct.	9	Thomas Thornycroft, son of John Thornycroft: bur. in North Churchyard
	Oct.	22	Humphry Middleton, Woollen draper: bur. in North Ile

* Sic; probably February.

Digitized by Google

1695	Oct.	25	Mary Aldworth, wife of James Aldworth, from St Steuen Coleman street: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Nov.	14	Humphry Cantrell: carried away to Wockingham Church, Berkshire
	Dec.	14	Richard Brindley: bur. in south Ile
	Dec.	24	William Alchorne, son of Samuel Alchorne: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	25	Phillips Pernell, son of Robert Pernell: bur. in Cross Ile
	Dec.	29	Sarah Walker, dau. of Jane Walker, widow: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	31	Mary Gibson, wife of Edward Gibson: in the new vault
169⅝	Jan.	1	Kent Selfe, son of Daniel Selfe: bur. in North Ile
	Jan.	6	Sarah Squire, dau. of William Squire: bur. in South Churchyard
	Jan.	7	John Lee, lodger at James Marshalls: bur. in South Churchyard
	Jan.	8	Robert Ivory: bur. in South Churchyard
	Jan.	21	Francis King, son of Thomas King, packer: bur. in South Churchyard
	Jan.	28	William Booker, Apothecary: carried away to Tindell ground
	Feb.	5	An Abortive Female Child of Mr Mills
	Feb.	10	Bernard Mynne, sometime a parishioner: bur. in South Ile
	Feb.	18	Mary Munyon, mother of John Cowley: bur. in North Churchyard
	Feb.	25	Henry Cole, son of Henry Cole: bur. in North Churchyard
	March	9	Elizabeth Powell, dau. of Charles Powell: bur. in the South Churchyard
	March	15	Anne Hinxman, wife of Thomas Hinxman: buried in North Churchyard
	March	15	John Snapes, son of Alexander Snapes: bur. in North Churchyard
	March	18	John Marshall, son of James Marshall: bur. in North Churchyard
	March	19	John Olyphant, son of Patrick Olyphant: bur. in North Churchyard
1696	March	28	A stillborn Male Child of Richard Herbert's: bur. in South Churchyard
	April	3	Elianor Jarrett, wife of Mr William Jarrett, Merchant: bur. in Midd. Ile
	April	6	Hannah Hall, widow: bur. in Midd. Ile
	April	23	William Jarrett, Merchant: bur. in Midd. Ile
	May	16	James Tombes, son of John Tombes: bur. in North Ile
	May	17	Edward Tingnell, servant of Elizabeth Jarvis: carried away to St Stephen, Coleman street
	May	17	Abigail Martin, dau. of Richard Martin: bur. in South Churchyard
	June	2	Thomas Belgrave: in the New Vault
	June	6	John Norris, son of Richard Fellow, lodger at Mr Tewsleys: bur. in South Churchyard
	June	22	A stillborn female Child of the lord Chief Justice Treby's: in the Great Vault
	July	22	Alice Morgan, wife of Henry Morgan: bur. in south Churchyard
	July	30	Catherine Ower, mother of Mr Daniel Ower: bur. under the sidesmens pew
	Aug.	18	Olave Portland: bur. in south Churchyard
	Sep.	3	Frances Day, widow: bur. in south Ile

Digitized by Google

1696	Sep.	10	Richard Goddard, son of Martin Goddard, Woollen draper: bur. between the Churchwardens and sidesmens pews
	Sep.	18	Susannah White, dau. of Richard White, pewterer: bur. in south Ile
	Sep.	29	Anne Snell, wife of John Snell: carried away to Barnett
	Oct.	21	Laurence Coles: bur. in South Ile
	Nov.	6	John Newnam, son of Capt. Charles Newnam: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Nov.	10	Elizabeth Bee, from St Dunstan, Stepny: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	11	John Parnell, son of Mr Robert Parnell: bur. in Cross Ile
169⅞	Jan.	18	Rachell Ower, wife of Daniel Ower: bur. under the sidesmens pew
	Jan.	19	John Smith, parish Clerk of Rotherhith: bur. at the steps going up to the Font
	Jan.	31	Martin Goddard, Woollendraper: bur. near the Churchwardens pew
	Feb.	10	Adam Bellamy, Merchant: carried away to St Dunstans in the East
	Feb.	13	Margrett Selfe, dau. of Daniel Selfe: bur. in North Ile
	Feb.	14	Archer Shish, son of Mr Jonas Shish, from Rotherhith: bur. in North Ile
	Feb.	15	Sarah Perera, dau. of Joseph Perera, Merchant: carried away to the Jews burial ground
	Feb.	21	Martha Walter, wife of John Walter: bur. near Churchwardens pew
	March	18	Jeremiah Cole, son of Henry Cole: bur. in North Churchyard
	March	19	Elizabeth Hallum, dau. of Richard Hallum: bur. in North Ile
1697	March	25	Sarah Debnam Leake, dau. of Elizabeth Leake, widow: bur. in North Churchyard
	April	26	Mrs Ann Hall, dau. of Thomas Hall, Esq.: in the Great Vault
	May	6	Mary Hinxman, dau. of Thomas Hinxman: bur. in North Churchyard
	May	18	Mr John Archer, Merchant: in North side of Chancel
	June	17	Victory Gibbs, dau. of Joseph Gibbs: bur. in North Churchyard
	July	25	Anne Cole, wife of Henry Cole: bur. in North Churchyard
	July	31	Samuel Ball, son of James Ball, Merchant: carried away to old Bethlehem burial ground
	Aug.	1	Mary Boyden, widow, mother in law to Phillip Louch: bur. in North Churchyard
	Aug.	4	Reina Soares, widow, Jew, from Mr Phillip Martins: was carried away to be Interred at the Jewes buriall ground at Mile end in St Dunstan Stepny Parish
	Sep.	4	An abortive male child of a poor woman's, her name was Elizabeth Stroud, delivered in the street: bur. in South Churchyard
	Sep.	7	Edward Mercer, Innholder at the Ipswitch Arms in Cullum street: on North East side of Vestry wall
	Sep.	17	Sarah Powell, wife of Mr Thomas Powell, Pewterer: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Sep.	19	Sarah Ryland, dau. of Roger Ryland, Apothecary, from Rumford, in Essex: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Sep.	23	Elizabeth Louch, dau. of Phillip Louch: bur. in North Churchyard
	Sep.	26	Henry Toone, son of Henry Toone: bur. in South Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1697	Sep.	28	Henry Woolball, son of Henry Woolball: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	3	Mary Prior, wife of Thomas Prior, from Alhallowes, Lombard street: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	7	Samuel Hankey, the sonne of Henry Hankey, was bur. under the Churchwardens pew at the door
	Oct.	24	Mary Jenkins, dau. of Elias Jenkins: bur. at the steps going up to the Font
	Oct.	31	Philadelphia Snell & her dau. Philadelphia, the wife & dau. of John Snell: bur. in North Ile
	Nov.	2	Ann Grigman, dau. of Susanna Grigman, widow: bur. in South Churchyard
	Nov.	14	Joseph White, son of Richard White: bur. in South Ile
	Dec.	11	A male stillborn Child of Mr Jacob Oosterlands: in North Ile
	Dec.	15	A Chrisome Female child of Elizabeth Clarke's, a Bastard, she laid it to Charles Branch: bur. in South Churchyard
	Dec.	16	An Abortive male Child of Mr Richard Lindsey's: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	28	Elizabeth Holloway, dau. of William Holloway: bur. in North Churchyard
169$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	9	Robert Bargraue, from St Bennet, Pauls wharfe, London: in the Vault at East end of South Ile
	Feb.	24	John Tombes, son of John Tombes: bur. in North Ile
	March	5	Broncar Saluador, widow, a Jew, Mr Phillip Martins mother: carried away to the Jews burial ground at Mile End, in St Dunstan, Stepny par.
	March	6	Rebecca Hayward, dau. of Joseph Hayward: bur. in Cross Ile
	March	8	Mary Baughan, dau· of Martha Baughan, widow: buried in N. Churchyard
1698	April	24	William Cooks, son of Alice Glover, widow: bur. in S. Churchyard
	April	27	Jane Knight, dau. of Jane Knight, a Bastard: bur. in S. Churchyard
	April	28	Richard Herbert, son of Richard Herbert: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	2	Jane Knight, servant to Sr Robert Geffery: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	21	Martha King, dau. of Thomas King, Woollen draper: in S. Ile
	May	29	Elizabeth Lee, widow: carried away to St Gabriel Fenchurch
	June	3	William Cooke, son of Mr Thomas Cooke, Curate of this parish: in ye great Vault
	June	5	A stillborn Male Child of Samuel Groves, Tillitpainter: bur. in South Churchyard
	June	7	Ruth Diamond: carried away to the Quakers burial ground
	July	24	John Adams, servant to Mr Edward Gibson, Oilman: carried away to Sawbridgeworth Church, co. Herts.
	Aug.	9	Deborah Marener, dau. of James Marener, Stationer: bur. in in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	31	Mrs Margaret Ellis, from St Martin Orgars, London: in S. Ile
	Sep.	4	Richard Tewsley, son of Mr Thomas Tewsley, Baker: in N. Ile
	Sep.	13	Mary Nation, widow, a pentioner: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	16	Edward Jenkins, son of Ellias Jenkins, Porter: near the font
	Sep.	19	Elizabeth Eames, with her sister, brought from St Giles, Cripplegate, daus. of Richard Eames, Pewtr: bur. in Cross Ile
	Sep.	22	Mrs Mary Ryves, Relict of Mr Charles Ryves, Grocer, sometime a parishr: bur. in S. Ile
	Sep.	23	Robert Braken, son of Francis Braken, packer, lodger at Thomas Willmers: bur. in N. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1698	Sep.	28	Anne Hickman, dau. of Benjamin Hickman, Callender: in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	21	Roger Ryland, Apothecary: in Midd. Ile
	Oct.	26	Sarah Peace, widow: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	3	Mary Garret, dau. of Henry Garret: carried away to Tindels ground
	Nov.	6	George Doldron, son of John Doldron, Glazier: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	11	A still born male child of James Marshalls: in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	25	Abortive female of James Warener's: in South Churchyard
	Dec.	2	Mrs Elizabeth Jackson, Relict of Mr Phillip Jackson, Merchant: bur. upon her husband, within the Communion Rails
	Dec.	14	A Female stillborn Child of Mr Jacob Oosterland's, Merchant: in N. Ile
	Dec.	17	Elizabeth Martin, dau. in Law to Mr Richard Baily, Tillitpainter: bur. in Cross Ile
	Dec.	27	William Olyphant, son of Patrick Olyphant, Plumber: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	22*	Anna Maria Consell, dau. of Abraham Consell: bur. in N. Churchyard
169⅞	Feb.	17	John Newnam, son of Capt. Charles Newnam: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Feb.	24	Diana Rushbatch, dau. of Benjamine Rushbatch, Tilletpainter: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	11	A stillborne Male Child of George Paxton's: in S. Churchyard
	March	21	William Holloway, son of William Holloway, Clockmaker: bur. in N. Churchyard
1699	April	3	Mary Darwent, widow, lodger at Mr John Greening's, packer: carried away to St Lawrence Jury Church, London
	April	9	Grace Godfrey, servant to Mr Daniel Selfe: bur. in S. Churchyard
	April	26	A foundling Female Child: in S. Churchyard
	May	2	John Ingram, son of Mrs Ann Ingram, widow: bur. by his father Ralph Ingram, Esq., in Midd. Ile
	May	5	Thomas Garthwaite, son of Nathaniel Garthwaite, packer: in Midd. Ile
	May	28	John Edmunds, son of John Edmunds: bur. in N. Churchyard
	May	31	Anna Smith, widow, Relict of Mr Kelam Smith: bur. in N. Ile
	July	20	Mrs Susanna Lowry, widow: in Cross Ile
	July	27	Sara King, dau. of Mrs Susanna King, widow: in S. Ile
	July	27	Hanna Jackson, dau. of Thomas Jackson, pentioner: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	4	Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of John Thomas, Mariner: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	9	Phillips Medgate, son of Joseph Medgate, Apothecary: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	13	Jane Mecartte: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	20	Robert Chaplin, lodger at Anthony Ferris's: carried away to be bur. at Otten Belchom, co. Essex
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth Cresset, widow, lodger at Mrs Goddard's: carried away to be bur. at Margret near Hodsdon, co. Hertf.
	Oct.	3	A stillborn male Child of John Doldron's: in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	6	A Chrisom male child that was left in the parish the 4th, & bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	20	William Duncome, lodger at Mr Thomas Briscoe's: carried away to be bur. at Shallford near Gilford, co. Surry
	Nov.	2	Robert Martin, son of Robert Martin, lodger af Thomas Tewsley's

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1699	Nov.	10	Mary Hallum, dau. of Richard Hallum, packer: bur. in N. Ile
	Nov.	20	Mrs Judith South, wife of Mr Humphry South, Merchant: carried away to St Magnus the Martyr, London
	Dec.	15	Martha Terrell, dau. of Richard Terrell, Tallow chandler: bur. in N. Churchyard
1699/1700	Jan.	11	Debora Marener, dau. of James Marener, Stationer: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	14	Elias Jenkins, son of Elias Jenkins: bur. near the font
	Jan.	18	Tamar Lee, dau. of Mr Francis Lee, Merchant: in the Great Vault
	Jan.	18	Susanna Eames, dau. of Richard Eames, Pewterer: bur. in Cross Ile, under a stone R. E.
	Feb.	28	Adry Maria White, dau. of Richard White: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	10	John Adee, son of John Adee, Poulterer: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	17	Robert Senior, Bachelor, lodger at James Marshalls, at the White bear in Lime street: carried away to St Andrew Shaft* Church, London
1700	March	29	Thomas Powell, Mariner: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	31	Esther Holloway, dau. of William Holloway, Watchmaker: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	15	William Nickells, packer: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	16	Dauid Goodman, son of Ralph Goodman, poulterer, lodger at Phillip Louches, at the Rose & Crown in the Herbmarket: bur. in S. Churchyard
	June	4	John Cave, packer: bur. in N. Ile
	June	10	Benjamin Rushbatch, son of Benjamin Rushbatch, Tillet painter: bur. in S. Churchyard
	June	20	John Seagrave, son of John Seagrave, Haberdasher of Hats
	June	30	Elizabeth Baily, dau. of Richard Baily, Tilletpainter: bur. in Cross Ile
	July	4	Joanna Marshall, dau. of James Marshall, Innholder: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	24	Edward Alder: bur. under the sidesmens pew
	July	26	Thomas Reynolds, son of Mr Thomas Reynolds: carried away to St Matthew, Friday Street, London
	Aug.	2	Mr James Woods: bur. in the Vault at East end of South Isle
	July†	28	Joseph Jackson, son of Thomas Jackson: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	5	Susanna Hickman, dau. of Bejamine,† Callender: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	3	Mr James Smith, Grocer: bur. in S. Ile
	Sep.	12	Mrs Susanna Marla Rawlinson, dau. of Sr Thomas Rawlinson, Knight and Alderman, was buried in ye Middle Isle, by her Grand Fathers graue stone
	Oct.	8	Jane Penn, servant of Mr Richard Harvey's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	20	Josiah Freman, lodger at Mr Tewsley's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	25	Mr George Stannard: bur. in S. Ile
	Oct.	26	John Pierce, lodger at ye Ipswich Arms Inn, a servant: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	30	Martha Braden, dau. of Thomas Braden, Merchant: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	9	Martha Hodges, wife of John Hodges, Victualler: bur. in N. Churchyard

* Sic, *i. e.* Undershaft. † Sic.

Digitized by Google

1700	Dec.	10	Thomas Blew, son of James Blew, Barber: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	5*	Ann Green, widow, from St Bottolph Bishopsgate: bur. in N. Churchyard
170⁰⁄₁	Jan.	27	Thomas Wilmer, son of Thomas Wilmer, Surgeon: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	1	Lucy Lindsey, dau. of Mr Richard Lindsey, Merchant: bur. in the Chancel
1701	March	25	Archer Shish, son of Mr Jonas Shish, from Greenwich in Kent: bur. in N. Ile
	March	26	William Fosett, son of William Fosett, from Mr Jacob Oosterland's: carried away to Darford in Kent
	April	1	James Deane, son of James Deane: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	2	Manasseh Pereria, son of Joseph Pereria, Merchant: bur. in the Jews Burial ground at Mile end in St Dunstan, Stepny
	May	7	Ann Goodgrome, dau. of William Goodgrome, lodger at Dr Hicks: bur. in N. Churchyard
	May	14	Anne Wagstaffe, widow: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	20	Mr James Jacobs, Bachelor, Merchant: bur. in the Chancel
	May	27	Richard Benthall, son of Walter Benthall: carried away to ye Quakers ground
	June	15	Mary Martin, dau. in Law to Thomas Fox: bur. in the Belfry
	June	15	Elizabeth Corden, widow: bur. in S. Churchyard
	July	17	Martha Blackall, dau. of Mr John Blackall, Woollen draper: bur. in S. Ile
	July	23	Elizabeth Pearce, wife of William Pearce, from St Bottolph Aldersgate: bur. in ye Great Vault
	July	23	Mr John Greening, Packer: bur. in Midd. Ile: died 19 July
	July	25	Jacob Harris, son of John Harris, Victualler: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	4	Mrs Elizabeth Foster, widow, from St Mary Islington: bur. in N. Ile
	Aug.	22	John Male, son of Thomas Male, packer: carried away to St Michael Queenhith
	Aug.	22	Sarah Bayly, dau. of Richard Bayly, Tillit painter: bur. in Cross Ile
	Sep.	21	Elizabeth Tudor, wife of Peter Tudor, Perfumer: bur. in Cross Ile
	Sep.	23	William Lindsey, son of Mr Richard Lindsey, Merchant: bur. in Chancel
	Sep.	24	Mr Thomas Mason, Packer: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Sep.	29	Elizabeth Howell, wife of William Howell, Linen draper, from Christs Church par., London: bur. in Vault at E. end of S. Ile
	Oct.	15	Henry Wilmer, son of Thomas Wilmer, Surgeon: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	23	Mr John Skinner, Merchant, from St Peter Le Poor, London: in ye Great Vault
	Nov.	23	Mr Daniel Rawlinson, Vintner: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Dec.	8	Mary Lasingby, dau. of William Lasingby, Haberdasher of Hats: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Dec.	22	Anne Kniueton, dau. of John Kniueton: bur. near the font
	Dec.	23	George Smith, lodger at ye white [*sic*], in Rood lane: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	26	Mrs Sara Tong, widow, mother in law to Mr Edward Gibson: bur. at Alhallowes Bread street

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1701	Dec.	31	Charles Cross, son of Mr John Cross, Merchant: bur. in Pinney Churchyard
1702	Feb.	5	Mr William Seibey: bur. in N. Ile
	Feb.	11	Susanna Martin, wife of Richard Martin, Broadweaver: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	24	Rachel Wiltshire, wife of Charles Wiltshire, Barber, a lodger at Alexander Snapes: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	24	Thomas Daeth, son of Mr Thomas Daeth, Gent.: bur. in Midd. Ile
1702	April	7	Elizabeth Snapes, dau. of Alexander Snapes, Glazier: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	8	Dame Anne Ingram, Relict of Sr Arthur Ingram, Knt, was buried in ye Chancel under ye Clerk's pew: deceased ye 29th of March
	April	12	William Smith, Father in Law to William Hicks: bur. in North Churchyard
	April	13	Mary Byntt, wife of Thomas Byntt, lodger at Mr Robert Gaskrick's: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	26	John Richardson, son of William Richardson, printer: bur. in ye Vault at E. end of S. Ile
	May	4	John Odam, son of John Odam, Barber: bur. in N. Churchyard
	May	4	A stillborn Male Child of Mr Charles Cross's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	25	Daniel Walker, son of Daniel Walker, Packer: bur. in N. Ile
	June	13	Joseph Goodley, Hosier: bur. at Alhallowes, Bread street
	July	3	John Cust, son of Thomas Cust, Cutler, lodger at Thomas Wilmer's: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	4	Anna Skinner, dau. of Mr John Skinner, Merchant: in ye great Vault
	July	23	Mr John Hall, Merchant: deceased 19th: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	3	Elizabeth Burt, dau. of John Burt, Boxmaker: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	4	Ralph Newnam, son of Capt. Charles Newnam, Mariner: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Aug.	5	Alexander Tryon, son of Mr William Tryon, Merchant: bur. in S. Ile
	Aug.	13	Mr Jonas Shish, from Greenwich in Kent: bur. in N. Isle
	Aug.	20	William Campton, son of William Campton, Carman: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	25	Richard White, son of Richard White, pewterer: bur. in S. Ile
	Sep.	1	Two stillborn males, twins of Mr Richard Bayly's, Tilletpainter: bur. in Cross Ile
	Sep.	23	Elizabeth Goodlad, dau. of Mr John Goodlad, Woollen draper: carried away to Lee in co. Essex
	Oct.	12	Mr Nathanael Gilbert, lodger at Walter Benthalls: bur. in Cross Ile
	Nov.	3	Mary Hungerford, wife of Matthew Hungerford: bur. in N. Isle
	Nov.	10	Esther Poole, widow: carried away to St Michael Cornhill Churchyard
	Nov.	15	Robert Gray, servant to Charles Michell, Cooper: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	25	Nicolas Tisdell, Tailor: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	30	Calab Rous, son of Nathanael Rous, merchant: carried away to the Quakers burial ground

Digitized by Google

1702	Dec.	6	Isaack Carracosa, son of Leone Carracosa, Merchant: carried away to the Jews burial ground at Mile end
	Dec.	24	Charles Stuart, son in Law to John Oatway, lodger at the Halfe Moon and Hartichoak in Fenchurch street: bur. in Cross Ile
	Dec.	29	Mary Martin, widow, a pentioner: bur. in the Belfry
170¾	Jan.	20	Elizabeth Morris, dau. of Luke Morris, Barber: bur. in N. Ile
	Feb.	1	Dorithy Wood, dau. of John Wood, Powderman: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	12	Elizabeth Hayward, dau. of Joseph Hayward, Norwich factor: bur. in the N. Ile
	Feb.	24	Mrs Mary Hoet, wife of Mr James Hoet, Minister, from St Leonard, Shoreditch: bur. in Midd. Ile, next Mr Turgis's tombstone
	Feb.	27	Elizabeth Adams, wife of John Adams, victualler: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	8	Elizabeth Parr, widow: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	10	Rebecca Swallow, a twin of Humphry Swallows, lodger at ye widow Simpsons: bur. in south Churchyard
	March	24	Benjamin Pereriea, son of Joseph Pereriea: carried away to the Jews burial ground
1703	April	1	Susan Slaughter, widow, a Pentioner: bur. in S. Churchyard
	April	1	Elizabeth Hayward, dau. of Joseph Hayward: bur. in S. Cross Ile
	April	9	Samuel Powell, servant to Daniel Walker, Packer: bur. in S. Churchyard
	April	11	Catherine Mullins, dau. of Daniel Mullins, Taylor: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	22	Elizabeth Medow, dau. of Edmond Medow, Cheesemonger: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	25	Thomas Lewis, lodger at George Pinckney's: carried away to St Martin in the fields
	April	30	Mary White, dau. of Richard White, Pewterer: bur. in S. Ile
	June	23	Joseph Rothwell, Oilman: bur. in North Cross Ile
	June	24	Catherine Webster, dau. of James Webster, Cordwainer: bur. in S. Ile
	June	30	Jocelin Matthews, Esq.: bur. in Midd. Ile, next Esq. Turgis' tombstone
	June	30	William Richardson, Printer: bur. in ye Vault at E. end of S. Isle
	July	7	Ruth Best, wife of William Best: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	14	John Richardson, Printer: bur. in S. Ile
	July	22	Charles Belvoir, a Negro: bur. in S. Churchyard: servant to Mr Tho. Jackson
	July	27	Martha Orme, dau. of Mr Robert Orme: carried away to Lusham in Kent
	July	30	Mrs Catherine Hall, widow: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	9	John Peter Hanker, Merchant: carried away to the Germans Church in Trinity lane: drowned accidentally in ye Thames
	Aug.	23	Margret Orme, dau. of Robert Orme: carried away to Lusham in Kent
	Aug.	29	Esther Poole, dau. of John Poole, Hosier: bur. in Cross South Ile
	Sep.	3	Anne Blackwell, dau. of Mr John Blackwell, Merchant: in the Great Vault
	Sep.	9	Jane Whitley, servant to Richard Ashby, lodger at William Fleming's: bur. in S. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1703	Sep.	13	An Abortive female of William Ingram, Milliner: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	16	Edward Bettell, packer: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	26	Mrs Sarah Manning, wife of Mr Walter Manning, from St Mary Aldermanbury: bur. in the Great Vault
	Oct.	15	Mr John Winstandley, Tillet painter: bur. in S. Ile
	Oct.	16	Humphry Richardson, son of Catherine Richardson, widow, a printer: bur. in the New Vault in S. Ile
	Oct.	25	Mrs Dionis Smith, Relict of Mr James Smith, Grocer: bur. in S. Ile
	Oct.	29	Hanna Barber, dau. of Nathanael Barber, Surgeon: bur. in S. Churchyard
			Patrick Olyphant, Plumber: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	24	Richard Goodlad, son of John Goodlad, Woollen draper: carried away to Lee in Essex
	Nov.	25	Daniel Walker, son of Daniel Walker, Packer: bur. in N. Ile
	Dec.	1	John Vanomme, a lodger at Mr Wm Goodgromes: bur. in N. Ile
	Dec.	6	Ann Rushbatch, wife of Benjamine Rushbatch, Tillet painter: bur. in N. Cross Ile
	Dec.	22	Barnerd Ellis, Lieutenant Governor of Guernsey, Gent.: bur. in S. Ile
	Dec.	23	Mrs Renia Chamberlin: carried away to St Steven Coleman street Church
	Dec.	27	Daniel Wilmott, son of Nehemiah Wilmot, lodger at Mr Wm Ingrams: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	31	Anne Leigh, widow: bur. near the font
170¾	Jan.	2	Anne Rushbatch, dau. of Benjamin Rushbatch, Tillett painter: bur: in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	11	Elisabeth Holloway, dau. of William Holloway, Watchmaker: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	17	Edmund Martin, servant to Mr Cesar Chamberlin: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	19	Susanna Burrowes, servant of Mr Thomas King: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	4	Mrs Mary Deynoot, widow, merchant: bur. in N. Ile
	Feb.	11	Richard Terrell, son of Richard Terrell, Tallow Chandler: bur. in N. Ile
	Feb.	22	Dorcas Barker, dau. of John Barker, Innholder: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	23	Mrs Alida Vander Marsh: bur. at St Andrew Vndershaft
	Feb.	27	Cureton Whisken, son of Miles Whisken: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	29	Susanna Hickman, dau. of Benjamin Hickman, Callender: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	10	Sr Robert Geffery, Knight and Alderman, was bur. within the Communion Railes between the two doores: he died the six and twentieth day of February
	March	17	Arthur Remington, son of Samuel Remington, Merchant, lodger at Mr John Langley's: bur. in N. Ile
	March	24	Richard King, servant to Mr Ezekel Hall, Merchant: bur. in S. Churchyard
1704	March	27	John Smith, son of John Smith, Victualler: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	28	John Harris, Victualler: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	29	Francis Minshull, Orange Merchant, from St Bottolph Billingsgate: bur. in S. Ile under Mr Slanyes Tombstone

Digitized by Google

1704	March	31	Rachael De Martos, wife of Daniel De Martos, Merchant: carried away to the Jews burial ground
	April	7	Rachael De Martos, dau. of Daniel de Martos, Merchant: carried away to the Jews burial ground
	April	18	Thomas Hunt, son of Thomas Hunt, Taylor: bur. in N. Churchyard
	May	7	Anthony Ferris, Fishmonger: bur. in S. Ile
	May	30	Mary Reynolds, dau. of Mr Thomas Reynolds, a Presbyterian Minister: carried away to St Matthew Friday Street Church
	May	15	Richard Bayly, son of Mr Richard Bayly, Tillit Painter: bur. in North Cross Ile. A mistake.*
	June	3	Priscilla Hall, dau. of Mr Ezekel Hall, Merchant: bur. in Midd. Ile
	June	14	A stillborn female Child of Mr Richard Lindseys: bur. in N. Churchyard
	June	21	Thomas Turgis, Esq.: bur. in Midd. Ile under his own Tombstone: died 11 June
	June	22	Martha Tryon, dau. of Mr William Tryon, Merchant: bur. in S. Ile
	July	11	Dame Alice Paine: bur. in the Chancel
	July	12	John Beecham, servant to Mr Robert Glasbrook: bur. in N. Churchyard July 12: was taken up next day & carried into the Country
	July	14	Edward Tryon, son of Mr William Tryon, Merchant: bur. in S. Ile
	July	16	Elizabeth Woolley, dau. of Jeremiah Woolley, Apothecary: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	22	Samuel Tryon, son of Mr William Tryon, Merchant: bur. in S. Ile
	July	24	Hannah Reynolds, dau. of Thomas Reynolds: carried away to St Matthews Friday Street
	July	24	An Abortive Female child of Daniel Rawlinson's: carried away to St Swithins
	Aug.	2	John Pitway, son of John Pitway, Milliner: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	4	An Abortive Female Child of Mr Ezekell Halls: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Aug.	9	Catherine Tarlton, wife of Mr Robert Tarlton, Clerk of the Pewterers Company: bur. in N. Ile
	Aug.	11	William Powell, son of Thomas Powell, Joyner: bur. under the Churchwardens [? pew] next to the steeple
	Aug.	21	Fairefax Wood, son of John Wood, Perfumer: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	6	Barbara Ingram, dau. of William Ingram, Milliner: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	20	Rebecca Rawlinson, dau. of Daniel Rawlinson, Vintner: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Sep.	24	Frances White, dau. of Richard White, Pewterer: bur. in S. Ile
	Oct.	14	Elizabeth Hull, dau. of William Hull, lodger at William Kempster's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	28	Mrs Mary Archer, widow: bur. in a vault on N. side of Chancel: from St Gabriel Fenchurch

* These two words are in the same hand as the rest of the entry, and were apparently written at the same time.

Digitized by Google

1704	Dec.	17	Elizabeth Barradell, servant to Mr George French: bur. in S. Church [? yard]
1704	Jan.	1	Elizabeth Cotton, wife of Richard Cotton, Plaisterer: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	16	Sarah Bell, wife of Henry Bell, Porter: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	16	John Tombes, Callender: bur. in N. Ile
	Jan.	19	Thomas Best, Lodger: bur. in North Churchyard
	Feb.	2	Alexander Bradly, a Bastard, son of Richard Bradly, begotten of ye body of Rachell Reynolds: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	10	Elizabeth Horton, dau. of John Horton, Lodger at Thomas Hinxmans: bur. in S. Churchyard
1705	April	15	Bridget Odam, widow: carried away to St Gabriel Fenchurch: a Pentioner there
	April	20	Elizabeth Morris, wife of Peter Morris: carried away to Ham, in Essex
	May	29	William Peirce, from St John at Hackney: bur. in the great vault
	June	24	Thomas Beeston, cousin to Mr Benjamin Rushbatch: bur. in S. Churchyard
	June	27	Thomas Aylward, Gent.: carried away to St Peters Churchyard at St Albans, co. Hertford
	June	30	John Batersby, from Chelsea, co. Midd., Gent.: bur. in Midd. Ile
	July	17	George Dionis, a foundling: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	5	Thomas Johnson, son of Thomas Johnson, Porter, lodger at Thomas Tewsley's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	17	Daniel Armstrong, son of Thomas Armstrong, Victualler: bur. near the font
	Aug.	19	Elizabeth Coker: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	27	Anna Skinner, dau. of John Skinner, Merchant: bur. in the great Vault
	Sep.	7	Joseph Lester, son of Joseph Lester, Poulterer, lodger at widow Brownes: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	26	Thomas Woolley, son of Jeremiah Woolley, Apothecary: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	27	John Goodman, son of John Goodman, Poulterer, from Spittlefields Market: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	3	Elizabeth Campton, dau. of William Campton, Carman: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	12	Sarah Walker, wife of Richard Walker, Merchant, from Mile-end, in St Dunstan, Stepny: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Oct.	21	Elizabeth Hickman, dau. of Benjamine Hickman, Callender: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	2	Capt. Samuel Everton, a lodger at Henry Waltis's, in St Paulls Court: bur. in the N. Cross Ile
	Dec.	11	Dorothy Akerman, dau. of John Akerman, Packer: bur. in N. Cross Ile
	Dec.	21	Mrs Anne Gatford, wife of ye Reverend Lionell Gatford, D.D., Rector of this Parish, was buried within the Communion Railes
	Dec.	23	Sarah Walker, dau. of Richard Walker, Merchant, from Mile-end: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Dec.	26	Anne Hicks, wife of William Hicks, Victualler: bur. in N. Churchyard
1705	Jan.	4	Isabella Walker, dau. of Richard Walker, Merchant, from Mile-end: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Jan.	6	Sarah Smith, dau. of John Smith, Victualler: bur. in N. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

170⅝	Jan.	29	Elizabeth Blackall, dau. of Mr John Blackall, Woollen draper: bur. on South side of the Church
	Jan.	31	Sarah Poole, dau. of John Poole, Hosier: bur. in South Cross Ile
—	Feb.	27	Catherine Fleetwood, from St Clement Danes: bur. near the sidesmen's pew
1706	April	21	Richard Hamden, a Lodger from Mr Marshalls, at the White Bear in Lime Street: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	29	William Penn, son of Richard Penn, Perfumer: bur. in N. Churchyard
	June	19	Frances Vandeput, wife of Mr Cornelius Vandeput, Merct: carried away to Hearthfield, co. Sussex
	July	2	Mary Woodyer, spinster, a lodger at Mrs Hollowayes in Cullum street: bur. between the Churchwardens and Sidesmens Pews
	July	6	Mr John Pennyman, Gent.: carried away to ye Quaker's burial ground
	July	12	Esther & Elizabeth, twins, daus. of William Holloway, Watchmaker: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	22	John Davis, son of William Davis, Dyer: bur. in South Churchyard
	July	22	Michael Otway, son of John Otway, Vpholsterer: bur. in N. Cross Ile
	Aug.	7	A Female stillborn of William Campton's, Carman: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	8	John Stuart, Tapster at the Ipswich Arms Inn: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	8	Jane Johnson, dau. of Thomas Johnson, Porter: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	4	Mrs Alice Miln, wife of Mr David Miln, Merchant, Lodger at Mr Richard Whites: bur. in the great Vault
	Nov.	8	Hanna Holbin, servant to Matthew Robinson: bur. at ye Quakers ground
	Nov.	24	Jane Eames, servant of Mr Rous: bur. at ye Quakers ground
	Dec.	5	Richard Cole, Innholder at ye Ipswich Arms Inn: carried away to be bur. in Tottenham Church, co. Midd.
	Dec.	13	Samuel Wimpress, son of Samuel Wimpress, Glazier: bur. at St John at Hackney
	Dec.	16	Samuel Debnam, Packer: bur. in North Church [? yard]
	Dec.	20	Edward Horton, son of John Horton, lodger at Tho. Hinxman's: bur. in S. Churchyard
170⅞	Jan.	9	Thomas Tewsley, Baker: bur. in N. Ile
	Jan.	13	John Whitchurch, son of Mr James Whitchurch, Merchant: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Jan.	19	Elizabeth Baxter, dau. of Caleb Baxter, lodger at Noah Mason's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	21	Mrs Susanna Skinner, widow: bur. in the great Vault
	Jan.	24	Robert Glasbrook, Confectioner: bur. in the New Vault, at the end of the S. Ile
	Feb.	16	Lowry Davis, widow: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	12	Thomas Jackson, a Pentioner: bur. in S. Churchyard
1707	May	7	Mary Goodman, widow: carried away to Old Bethlehem
	May	13	William Smith, lodger at Alexander Snapes: bur. in N. Churchyard
	May	23	Ruth Smith, widow, lodger at Thomas Browne's: bur. in N. Ile
	May	23	Liddia Campton, dau. of William Campton, Carman: bur. in S. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1707	May	27	Mrs Rebecca Shish, Relict of Mr Jonas Shish, from Greenwich, Kent: bur. in N. Ile
	June	24	Mrs Penticost Hall, wife of Mr Ezekel Hall: bur. in Midd. Ile
	July	8	Thomas Hall, a lodger at James Marshalls: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	9	Mrs Sarah Browning: carried away to be Interred at Tindall ground
	July	16	Thomas Powell, Joyner, killed accidentally upon timber at St Andrew Wardrobe, deceased 12 July: bur. under the Churchwardens Pew
	Aug.	1	An Abortive female Child of Mr Richard Lindsey's: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	14	Margret Jones, dau. of John Jones, Callender: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	25	Catherin Wilmer, dau. of Thomas Wilmer, Printer: bur. in the New Vault at east end of S. Ile
	Aug.	25	John Woolley, son of Jeremiah Woolley, Apothecary: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	6	Catherin Essex, dau. of John Essex: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	14	Sarah Strange, dau. of John Strange, lodger at John Poole's: bur. in South Cross Ile
	Sep.	28	Elizabeth Lawry, dau. of Jeremiah Lawry, Apothecary: bur. in South Cross Ile
	Nov.	9	Robert Heath Dent, son of Richard Dent, Lodger at Mr Briscoe: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	26	Anthony Munne, Victualler: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth Heath, servant to Madam Slingsby, lodger at Mr Glasbrook's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	12	A Chrisom Male Child of Richard Baylye's: bur. in North Cross Ile
	Dec.	23	Noell Whiteing, son of Noell Whiteing, Linen draper: bur. in North Cross Ile
170$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	4	John Hanson, son of Edward Hanson, Victualler: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	11	Elizabeth Rickson, widow, Mother in Law to Moses Morton: carried away to St Olave Hart Street Churchyard
	Jan.	27	Mrs Ruth Whitchurch, wife of Mr James Whitchurch, merchant: bur. at St John Baptist Churchyard, near Dowgate, London
	Feb.	29	Luke Morris, son of Luke Morris, Barber: bur. in N. Ile
1708	March	28	Mary Huling, cousin of Elias Jenkins: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	23	Elizabeth Hickman, dau. of Benjamin Hickman, Callender: bur. in N. Churchyard
	May	5	Margret Scott, dau. of Benjamine Scott, Lodger at Mr Poole's, Hosier: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	30	Martha Palmer, widow, from St Gabriel Fenchurch: bur. in S. Churchyard
	June	2	Sarah Whitchurch, dau. of Mr James Whitchurch, Merchant: bur. at St John Baptist on Dowgate Hill
	July	23	Mrs Alice Mynne, Lodger at Mr John Hartleys: bur. in S. Ile
	July	26	Elizabeth Story, servant to Mr George French: bur. in S. Churchyard
	[*Blank*]		Elizabeth Penny, dau. of William Penny, Butcher, lodger at Widow Simpsons: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	7	Rachel Almediea, dau. of Abraham Almediea, Jew: carried away to the Jews burial ground

Digitized by Google

1708	Aug.	18	Edward Tyson, Doctor of Phisick: bur. in the Chancel above the Lady Paine's Tombstone
	Aug.	19	Elizabeth Hankey, dau. of Mr Henry Hankey, Gouldsmith, was buried in the Churchwardens pew
	Aug.	30	Lydia Hartley, dau. of Mr John Hartley, Woollen draper: bur. in S. Ile
	Aug.	31	Catherine Ingram, dau. of Mr William Ingram, Milliner: bur. in North Cross Ile
	Sep.	17	Thomas Sayer, servant to Mr James Harryman, Apothecary: carried away to be bur. at Huntington
	Sep.	21	William Newman, son of Mr Richard Newman, Linendraper: bur. in South Cross Ile
	Sep.	25	Anne Hankey, dau. of Mr Henry Hankey, Gouldsmith, was buried within the Church Wardens Pew
	Oct.	6	Mrs Lucy Lindsey, wife of Mr Richard Lindsey, Merchant: bur. in Chancel
	Nov.	14	Mary Davis, dau. of William Davis, lodger at widow Simson's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	18	Sr Thomas Rawlinson, Knight and Alderman, was bur. on ye North side of ye Middle Ile, under his Fathers tombe stone
	Nov.	30	Charles Snapes, son of Alexander Snapes, Glazier: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	4	Prudentia Hackshaw, dau. of Mr Richard Hackshaw: carried away to Tindalls ground
	Dec.	23	Mrs Jone Holloway, widow: bur. between the Churchwardens and sidesmens pews
	Dec.	28	Thomas Marshall, son of Edward Marshall, lodger at Mr Robert Bethells: bur. in S. Churchyard
170⁸/₉	Jan.	4	John Godwin, servant to Mrs Marshall: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	21	Mrs Winifred Gay, from St Giles, Cripplegate: bur. between the Churchwardens & Sidesmens Pews
	Jan.	23	Edward Godman, lodger at Mr William Ingram's: bur. in North Cross Ile
	Jan.	29	Mrs Ann Dancen, lodger at Mr William Ingram's: bur. at St Matthew, Friday Street
	Feb.	4	John Deale, son of John Deale, lodger at Edward Hansons: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	10	Mrs Prudentia Smith, widow: carried away to Tindalls ground
	Feb.	20	Mrs Ann Newton, widow, Lodger at Mrs Mary Powell's: bur. at St Augustine's Church, London
	Feb.	20	Thomasin Simpson, widow, a Pentioner: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	6	Richard Campton, son of William Campton, Porter, lodger at Mr Robert Bethells: bur. in ye South Church
	March	8	Frances Tomlinson, servant to Mr Richard Lindsey, Mercht: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	20	John Smith, son of John Smith, Victualler: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	24	Andrew Walker, servant to William Coatsworth, Esqr: bur. in N. Ile
1709	April	3	Martha Baggs, widow, from Christ Church, London: bur. in S. Churchyard
	April	25	Elias Bertrand, son of Mr Henry Bertrand, Merchant: bur. in Midd. Ile
	April	29	Mrs Anne Herne, wife of Nathanel Herne, Esqr: bur. in S. Ile

Digitized by Google

1709	May	1	Mrs Tamar Lee, wife of Mr Francis Lee, Merchant: bur. in the great Vault
	May	15	John Jones, servant to Mr Daniel Rawlinson: bur. in N. Cross Ile
	May	19	Sara Rotheram, dau. of William Rotheram, Barber, lodger at Alex. Snape's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	June	21	Eliza Lawry, dau. of Jeremiah Lawry, Apothecary: bur. in South Cross Ile
	July	21	Elizabeth Lindley, wife of Henry Lindley, Hosier: carried away to Tindalls burying ground
	Aug.	8	Frances Pearse, dau. of Mr Thomas Pearse: carried away to Hampshire
	Aug.	18	James Branch, son of Charles Branch, Poulterer: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	21	Walter Jones, son of John Jones, Hosier: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	25	James Weeden, son of Mr Thomas Weeden, Merchant: bur. in Midd. Ile
	Sep.	2	Elizabeth Ball, wife of Charles Ball, Plumber: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	13	Elizabeth Hawkins, dau. of William Hawkins, Butcher, lodger at Henry Davison's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	12	Sibella Penn, servant to Richard Penn, Perfumer: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	12	Jeremiah Hicks, son of William Hicks, Victualler: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	26	Thomas Compere, lodger at John Comper's at ye White Bear in Lime Street: bur. in North Cross Ile
	Nov.	18	Mrs Anne Hankey, wife of Mr Henry Hankey, Gouldsmith, was bur. in their own Vault under the Churchwardens pew
	Dec.	9	Mary Roston, servant to Mr James Newton: bur. in N. Churchyard
17$\frac{09}{10}$	Jan.	1	Anthony Ingram, son of William Ingram, Milliner: bur. in North Cross Ile
	Jan.	1	Thomas Hinxman, senior: bur. in North Churchyard
	Jan.	15	Mrs Anne Herne, dau. of Nathanel Herne, Esqr: bur. in S. Isle in Mr Lettons vault
	Jan.	17	Sarah Beech, servant to Mr William Rose: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	29	James Akerman, Cutler: bur. in North Cross Isle
	Feb.	9	Anne Mills, widow, from Mr Rowland Tryon's: carried away to St Paul, Shadwell, Churchyard
	Feb.	11	John Davis, Esqr: carried away to Allhallows Barkin, London
	Feb.	13	Thomas Jefferyes, servant to Samuel Wimpress, Glazier: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	21	Mary Marshall, lodger at Robert Bethell's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	15	A stillborn male child of Henry Revell's, Packer: bur. in S. Isle
1710	March	28	Sarah Almediea, wife of Abram Almediea, a Jew: carried away to the Jews ground at Mileend
	April	10	John Shepard, son of John Shepard, lodger at Benjamin Rushbatche's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	April	15	Peter Webster Wood, son of Mr Peter Wood, lodger at Mr Richard White's, Pewterer: bur. in N. Isle
	April	24	An Abortive Male Child of Charles Brocklesby's: bur. in S. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1710	May	21	Sarah Harris, dau. of Mary Harris, widow: bur. in N. Churchyard
	June	2	Richard Wheeler, servant to Mr Thomas Browne, Barber: bur. in S. Churchyard
	June	13	Jemima Bettell, servant to Mr William Ingram, Milliner: bur. in N. Churchyard
	June	15	Samvel Burton, servant to Mr Robert Atwood, Merchant: carried away to Yarmouth, co. Norfolk
	July	10	Elizabeth Cleer, servant to Mr Richard Eames: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	11	Thomas Orton, servant to Mr James Hebert, Mercer: carried away to St Margaret Pattons
	Aug.	4	Mrs Mary Gatford, wife of Lionell Gatford, D.D., Rector of this parish, was buried within the Communion Railes on ye North side. Died the eight and twentieth day of July
	Aug.	5	Thomas Rofe, Cooper, lodger at Noah Nason's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	17	Dean Pearse, son of Mr Thomas Pearse: carried away to Hampshire
	Aug.	22	Jone Parris, sister in law to Thomas Sanders, Tobacconist: carried away to Beardin, co. Essex
	Aug.	31	Anne White, dau. of Mr Richard White, Pewterer: bur. in S. Isle
	Sep.	2	John Calder, son of Mr John Calder, Merchant: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	6	John Child, son of Mr James Child, Printer: carried away to Kingsworth, co. Hertf.
	Sep.	10	Charles Maxey, son of Mrs Arabella Maxey, widow, lodger at Mr Spackman's: bur. at St Steven, Coleman Street
	Sep.	17	William & Thomas, Twins, sons of William Grove, lodger at Moses Morton's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	24	John Rushbatch, son of Benjamin Rushbatch, Tillett painter: bur. in North Cross Isle
	Sep.	26	Samvel Sutton, servant to Robert Bethell, Baker: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	5	Elizabeth Hammond, dau. of John Hammond, from St Dunstan, Stepney: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	16	Jane Jordon, dau. of William Jordon: bur. in S. Isle
	Oct.	19	Mary Harris, widow: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	24	John Jones, son of John Jones, Hosier: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	29	William Hanwell, servant to John Cowley, Victualler: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	2	Mrs Elizabeth Eaton, widow, from St Olive, Silver street: bur. in S. Isle
	Nov.	3	William Court, some time ago Sexton of this parish: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	13	An Abortive Male Child of Thomas Hinxman's: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	22	Mrs Susanna White, wife of Mr Richard White, Pewterer: bur. in S. Isle
17$\frac{1}{1}$$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	3	Jermyna Tyson, dau. of Mr Edward Tyson, Gent., from St Catherine Creechurch: bur. in the Chancel
	Jan.	10	Anthony Ferris, Linendraper: bur. in S. Isle, next the steeple
	Jan.	15	Daniel Searles, son of Robert Searles, Packer: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	5	Mrs Anne Phillips, from St Gabriel Fenchurch par.: bur. in Midd. Isle

Digitized by Google

1711	March	13	Job Land, a lodger at Mr William Rose's: carried away to Islington
	March	15	Mr George Jarrett: bur. in Midd. Isle
	March	15	Marian Joseph Herne, dau. of Nathanel Herne, Esqr, from St Michael Bassishaw: bur. in the Chancel
	March	17	Eliza Lawry, dau. of Jeremiah Lawry, Apothecary: bur. in North Cross Isle
1711	March	29	Joseph Hedges, son of Richard Hedges, Pentioner, from St Botolph Aldersgate: bur. in S. Churchyard
	April	6	Sarah Holloway, dau. of William Holloway, Watchmaker: bur. between the Churchwardens & Sidesmens pews
	April	29	Thomas Pinker, son of Thomas Pinker, Victualler: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	9	Mrs Catherine Archer, widow, from Alhallowes Staining, Lic.: bur. in a Vault on North side of the Chancel
	May	9	Edward Tryon, son of Mr William Tryon, Merchant: bur. in S. Isle
	May	16	Abraham Wood: carried away to Tindells ground
	May	19	John Beale, son of Jeremiah Beale, Linen draper: carried away to the Quakers ground
	May	30	Jane Armstrong, dau. of Thomas Armstrong, Victualler: bur. in the North corner going up to the font
	June	3	William Rose, Apothecary: bur. in N. Ile
	June	13	Dorcas Hartley, dau. of Mr John Hartley, Woollen draper: bur. in S. Isle
	July	10	Mary Sanders, dau. of Thomas Sanders, Tobacconist: bur. in S. Churchyard
	July	15	Mary Dillingber, servant to Henry Davison, Barber: bur. in S. Churchyard
	July	18	Mrs Anne Constable, wife of Mr William Constable, dau. of Mr John Lockyer: bur. in South Isle
	Aug.	6	Mrs Sarah Bennett, wife of Mr Isaac Bennett, Tobacconist: bur. in Vault at the East end of the South Isle
	Aug.	11	Robert Calder, son of John Calder: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	17	Nathanel Jones, son of John Jones, Hosier: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	9	Abraham Newton, son of Mr Samuel Newton, Mathematician: bur. in N. Isle, next Mr Hankey's pew
	Sep.	9	William Woolley, son of Jeremiah Woolley, Apothecary: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	8	Charles Small, son of Captain Daniel Small: bur. in Vault at East end of S. Isle
	Oct.	14	Lucy Woolley, dau. of Jeremiah Woolley, Apothecary: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	18	Elizabeth Blackall, dau. of John Blackall, Woollen Draper: carried away to be Buried at St John at Hackney Church
	Nov.	1	Sarah Goodman, wife of John Goodman, Poulterer, from Spittle fields market in St Dunstan, Stepney: bur. in North Churchyard
	[*Blank*]		Robert Cotton*
	Dec.	4	Mary Weeks, servant to Mr Wm Jordon: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	9	Mercy Hankey, dau. of Mr Henry Hankey, Gouldsmith, was Buried in his own vault under ye Churchwardens pew
	Dec.	26	William Jordon, son of Mr William Jordon: bur. in S. Isle
1711/12	Jan.	12	A Chrisom Male Child of Matts Gainsborough's, Barber: bur. in N. Churchyard

* This name is in the margin only, and without date. Probably the burial did not take place.

Digitized by Google

17$\frac{11}{12}$	Feb.	21	Aaron Hackshaw, son of Richard Hackshaw: carried away to Tindells burial ground
	March	6	Susanna Brocklesby, dau. of Charles Brocklesby, Innholder: carried away to Tottenham high Cross, co. Midd.
1712	April	6	Mary Penn, wife of Richard Penn, Perfumer: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	30	Elizabeth Deaves, widow: bur. in N. Isle
	May	1	Jane Bradley, wife of John Bradley: bur. in N. Churchyard
	May	11	Elizabeth Hinxman, dau. of Thomas Hinxman, Bricklayer: bur. in N. Churchyard
	May	29	Catherine Searle, dau. of Robert Searle, Packer: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	30	William Holloway, son of William Holloway, Watchmaker: bur. in N. Churchyard
	June	2	William Hopkins, son of John Hopkins: bur. in S. Churchyard
	July	3	Judith Branch, dau. of Charles Branch, Poulterer: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	13	John Essex, son of John Essex, Musick master: bur. in S. Churchyard
			George Olyphant, son in law to Charles Ball, Plumber: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	22	Jacob Shoeler, son of John Shoeler, Merchant: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	1	Joseph Cotton, son of Richard Cotton, Plaisterer: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	15	William Wimpress, son of Samuel Wimpress, Glazier: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	15	Mary Calder, dau. of John Calder, Merchant: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	24	Anne Hanson, dau. of Edward Hanson, Victualler: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	2	John Cowley, Victualler: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	4	Susanna Jones, dau. of John Jones, Hosier: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	5	Joseph Helden, Painter: carried away to St Catherine Coleman
	Nov.	4	Edward Chapman, son of John Chapman, Cordwainer: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	22	Thomas Fawlks, son of Henry Fawlks: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	25	Arthur Holloway, Brother of William Holloway, Watchmaker: bur. between the Churchwardens & Sidesmens pews
	Nov.	26	John Robards, servant to Madam Wade, lodger at Mr Ben. Rushbatches: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	26	Mr William Layfield: bur. in the Chancel, under Mr Richard Lindseys Tombstone
	Nov.	27	Michael Inces, Merchant: bur. in the great vault in the Chancel
	Dec.	10	William Tirrell, son of Richard Tirrell, Tallow Chandler: bur. in N. Isle
17$\frac{12}{13}$	Jan.	8	Henry Hawkins, son of Oliver Hawkins, lodger at Mrs Trowells: bur. in N. Isle, next Mr Hankey's pew
	Feb.	2	Mrs Elizabeth Goodlad, widow: carried away to Lee, in co. Essex
	March	1	Mary Dalton, servant to Mr Charles Sanderson, vintner: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	4	Dionis Hartley, dau. of Mr John Hartley, Woollen Draper: bur. in S. Isle

Digitized by Google

17$\frac{12}{13}$	March	6	Alice Calder, wife of Mr John Calder, Merchant: bur. in South Cross Isle
	March	20	Esther Maurice, dau. of Luke Maurice, Barber: bur. in N. Isle
1713	March	30	Mrs Elizabeth Skinner, dau. of Mr Nicolas Skinner, Merchant: bur. in the great vault in the Chancel
	April	8	Margret Herbert, wife of Richard Herbert, Porter at the Ipswich Arms Inn: bur. in South Churchyard
	April	23	Mrs Harriott Pearse, dau. of Mr Thomas Pearse: carried away to Hampshire
	April	23	An Abortive male child of Thomas Foster's, from George Pinkey's: bur. in North Churchyard
	April	28	Hanna Freman, widow, lodger at Robert Bithells: bur. in South Churchyard
	May	4	Joyce Graves, widow: bur. in North Churchyard
	June	3	Samuel Newton: bur. in North Isle, next Mr Hankey's pew
	July	3	Mary Smith, dau. of John Smith, victualler: bur. in North Churchyard
	Aug.	4	Edward Hanson, victualler: carried away to Wansworth in Surry
	Aug.	28	William Campton, son of William Campton, Porter: bur. in South Churchyard
	Nov.	1	Mrs Susanna Hopkins, late wife of Mr John Hopkins: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Nov.	16	Mrs Susanna Richardson, late wife of Serjeant Richardson: bur. in South Isle, in Mr Lettens Vault
	Dec.	11	A Female Child, found layd in a Coffin in ye parish: bur. in South Churchyard
	Dec.	11	Major Thomas Brisco: bur. in South Isle
	Dec.	13	Thomas Holloway, a fisherman, from Mr William Hollowayes the Cooper's: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	17	John Holloway, son of Mr William Holloway, Watchmaker: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	24	Mary Davison, dau. of Henry Davison, Barber: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	26	John Jordon, son of Mr William Jordon: bur. in South Isle
17$\frac{13}{14}$	Jan.	2	Grace Young, at Butler's Ale House: bur. in North Churchyard
	Jan.	9	Isabella Davison, dau. of Henry Davison, Barber: bur. in North Churchyard
	Jan.	17	Mary Jones, dau. of Edward Jones: bur. in North Churchyard: a grandchild of Widow Glasbrook's
	Jan.	17	Elizabeth Ballard, widow, from St Magnus the Martyr: bur. in North Churchyard
	Jan.	28	Anne Cotton, dau. of Richard Cotton, Plaisterer: bur. in South Churchyard
	Jan.	30	Mary Johnson, dau. of Mr William Johnson, Merchant: bur. in South Isle
	Feb.	1	Lucy Woolley, dau. of Jeremiah Woolley, Apothecary: bur. in North Churchyard
	Feb.	10	John Goodman, son of John Goodman, poulterer: bur. in North Churchyard, from St Dunstan Stepny
	March	14	Elizabeth Breimes, late wife of James Breimes, Porter: bur. in South Churchyard
	March	18	Mrs Mary Woolball, late wife of Mr Henry Woolball, Grocer: bur. in the great Vault
	March	20	Ann Pudsey, servant to Mr John Tindall: bur. in South Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1714	April	3	John Turlington Odams, son of Joshua Odams, lodger at Samuel Wimpress's: bur. in South Churchyard
	June	7	Mary Frances Hebert, dau. of James Hebert, Mercer: bur. in South Churchyard
	June	13	Elizabeth Tirrell, dau. of Richard Tirrell, Tallow Chandler bur. in North Churchyard
	June	24	George Small, son of Capt. Daniel Small: bur. in the Vault at east end of South Isle
	July	1	Parnell Haycock, dau. of Humphry Haycock, lodger at William Ingram's: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	July	2	Martha Elers, dau. of David Elers, Merchant: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	July	6	Mildred Bennet, dau. of Mr Mildred Mitchell, from West Ham, Essex: bur. in the great Vault in Chancel
	July	11	Anne Searle, dau. of Robert Searle: bur. in South Churchyard: Daniel Quatermaine's grandchild
	July	17	Mary Brocklesby, dau. of Charles Brocklesby, Innholder: bur. in South Churchyard
	July	20	Mrs Anne Mary Elers, from Great Allhallows in Thames Street: bur. in the Vault in North Isle: Mr David Elers sister
	July	20	Samvel Dodd, son of Mr John Dodd, Oilman: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	July	27	Mrs Margret Ferris, widow, from St Bottolph Bishopsgate: bur. in south Isle next the Steeple
	Sep.	19	Mr Thomas Lewis, a lodger with Mr Thomas Mitchell: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	Sep.	30	Susanna Goodman, wife of John Goodman, Poulterer, from Spitle fields market in St Dunstan Stepny par.: bur. in North Churchyard
	Oct.	7	Grace Colvill, dau. of Samuel Colvill, lodger with John Bennett: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	11	Thomas Maurice, son of Luke Maurice, Barber: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	Oct.	21	Mrs Martha Jordon, Mother of Mr William Jordon: bur. in south Isle
	Nov.	10	Mr Francis Lee, Merchant: bur. in the great Vault in the Chancel
	Nov.	30	Sarah Colbern, dau. of Richard Colbern, victualler: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	9	Mrs Margret Rawlinson, wife of the Rev. Robert Rawlinson: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Dec.	15	Mary Sanders, widow, mother of Thomas Sanders, Tobacconist: bur. in south Churchyard
	Dec.	25	John William Shoeler, son of Mr John Shoeler, Merchant: bur. in North Churchyard
17$\frac{1}{4}$	Jan.	3	George Pinkney, victualler: bur. between the vestry & font pew
	Jan.	4	Benjamin Hickman, Callender: bur. in North Churchyard
	Jan.	9	Elizabeth Dawson, dau. of Benjamin Dawson: bur. in the vault in North Isle
	Jan.	12	Anne Hunter, dau. of James Hunter, Lodger at Thomas Sanders, Tobacconist: bur. in the south Churchyard
	Jan.	19	Elizabeth Shirwin: bur. in south Churchyard
	Jan.	22	Mrs Judith Rogers, Lodger at Samuel Wimpress's: bur. in the vault in North Isle
	Jan.	27	Mrs Mary Hart, wife of Mr William Hart, Hosier: bur. in the Vault in North Isle

Digitized by Google

17$\frac{14}{15}$	Feb.	24	Lionell Willis, son of Rev. John Willis, Curate of this parish: carried away to St Mary Woolnoth
	March	8	William Abbott, son of William Abbott, Lodger at Robert Bithell's: bur. in North Churchyard
	March	15	John Kent, son of Rev. Abraham Kent: carried away to be bur.
1715	March	27	Charles Essex, son of John Essex, Musick master: bur. in south Churchyard
	April	1	William Hedges, son of Richard Hedges, pensioner: bur. in south Churchyard
	April	15	Henry Woolball, Grocer: bur. in the great Vault in Chancel
	April	24	John Sanders, son of Thomas Sanders, Tobacconist: bur. in south Churchyard
	April	24	John Colbern, son of Richard Colbern, victualler: bur. in north Churchyard
	May	20	John Merritt, a lodger at Mr George French's: carried away to Porchmouth
	May	22	Christopher Cooper, servant to Mr Richard Wilson, Hosier: bur. in the vault in North Isle
	May	25	Susanna Grigman, widow, a pensioner: bur. in south Churchyard
	June	5	Elizabeth Quatermaine, wife of Daniel Quatermaine, Blacksmith: bur. in south Churchyard
	June	7	Richard Herbert, porter from ye Ipswich Arms Inn: bur. in south Churchyard
	June	14	Elizabeth Ellers, dau. of Mr David Ellers, Merchant: bur. in the Vault in north Isle
	June	23	Mr Edward Smyth, Grocer, from St Peter Cornhill, London: bur. in south Isle
	Aug.	19	Richard Hedges, a pensioner: bur. in south Churchyard
	Aug.	23	Mr Thomas Archer, from Alhollowes Staining, London: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Sep.	6	Thomas Roberts, son of Samuel Roberts, Leatherseller: bur. in south Churchyard
	Sep.	21	Lionell Gatford, D.D., Rector of this parish, was buried within the Communion Railes on ye north side: Died the sixteenth
	Oct.	7	Richard Penn, son of Richard Penn, perfumer: bur. in north Churchyard
	Oct.	22	John Hickman, Callender: bur. in North Churchyard
	Nov.	4	Mary Rushbatch, a niece of Mr Benja. Rushbatches: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	Nov.	13	Frances Ridgell, dau. of Mr John Ridgell: bur. in south Churchyard
	Nov.	21	Robert Whisken, son of Miles Whisken, Parish Clerk: bur. before the Vestry door
	Nov.	28	Jeremiah Lawry, Apothecary: bur. in south Cross Isle
	Dec.	17	Richard Dotin, Lodger at Rowland Tryon's, Esq.: bur. in the vault in north Isle
	Dec.	18	Jane Allen, dau. of Thomas Allen, Hosier: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	23	Thomas Alleyne, lodger at Nath. Garthwaite's: carried away to St Dunstan in the East
	Dec.	26	Martha Pitts, dau. of Francis Pitts, Bushmaker:* bur. in north Churchyard
17$\frac{15}{16}$	Jan.	5	John Goodman, Poulterer, from Spitlefields market in St Dunstan, Stepny: bur. in north Churchyard

* Sic; ? Brushmaker.

Digitized by Google

17$\frac{15}{16}$	Jan.	14	Joseph Edmunds, son of Joseph Edmunds, lodger at Samuel Wimpress's: carried away to St Giles Cripplegate
	Feb.	9	John Smith, victualler: bur. in north Churchyard
	Feb.	10	Mrs Elizabeth Ryves: bur. in south Isle: from George yard, Tower Hill
	March	6	Margret Levingston, a pensioner: bur. in south Churchyard
1716	March	27	Mrs Frances Græme, wife of Mr George Græme, lodger at Nath. Garthwaites: carried away to St Catherine Creed Church, London
	March	28	John Holland, a lodger, and John Jones, Callender: bur. in south Churchyard
	March	30	Sarah Kellow, pensioner: bur. in South Churchyard
	April	1	Thomas Coles, brother in law to Mr James Webster: bur. in north Churchyard
	April	3	Mr Richard Eames, Pewterer: bur. in the vault in North Isle
	April	8	Sarah Hawkins, wife of Oliver Hawkins, lodger at John Trowells: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	April	29	William Fairbrother, son of William Fairbrother, pensioner: bur. in south Churchyard
	May	3	Abraham Dorset, son of Ed: Dorset, pensioner: bur. in south Churchyard
	May	4	James Aldworth, from St Stephen Coleman Street: bur. in Midd. Isle
	May	16	Elizabeth Hughes, dau. of Caleb Hughes: carried away to the Quakers burial ground, in Whitechapel parish
	June	7	Esther Sampson, a Jew, at Joseph Levey's: carried away to the Jews ground
	June	13	Susana Searle, dau. of Robert Searle, packer: bur. in south Churchyard
	June	20	Benjamin Hazelwood, Mr John Akerman's son in Law: bur. in the vault in north Isle
	July	19	Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Anne Smith, widow, victualler: bur. in North Church yard
	Aug.	5	John Harris, Joyner: bur. in North Churchyard
	Aug.	28	Margery Pearson, wife of William Pearson: bur. in north Churchyard
	Sep.	5	Cæsar Chambrelan, Esqr: bur. in the great vault in the Chancel
	Sep.	28	Elizabeth Martin, dau. of Mr Samuel Martin, Lodger at Mr Inces: carried away to St Clement's Eastcheap, London
	Oct.	4	Thomas Herne, Esqr: bur. in the Chancel: from St Michael Bassishaw, London
	Oct.	6	Samvel Wimpress, son of Samuel Wimpress, Glazier: bur. in south Churchyard
	Oct.	14	Joseph Odams, son of Josua Odams: bur. in the vault in North Isle
	Oct.	25	Elizabeth Witherby, dau. of Thomas Witherby, Tobacconist: bur. in north Churchyard
	Oct.	30	Edward Colborne, son of Richard Colborne, Victualler: bur. in North Churchyard
	Nov.	6	William Douch, from the Ipswich Arms Inn: carried to old Bethlem ground
	Nov.	18	Anne Hedges, dau. of Widow Hedges, pensioner: bur. in south Churchyard
	Nov.	22	Anne Lane, from John Trowells: bur. in South Church
	Nov.	28	Mrs Elizabeth Hinde, widow: bur. in the vault in south Isle
	Dec.	4	A stillborn Female Child, a twin of William Abbotts: interred in North Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1716	Dec.	9	Sara Abbott, dau. of William Abbott, a twin: bur. in north Churchyard
	Dec.	12	Martha Shirwin, dau. of Daniel Shirwin, Porter: bur. in south Churchyard
17$\frac{16}{17}$	Jan.	2	Anne Hartley, dau. of Mr John Hartley, Woollendraper: bur. in South Isle
	Jan.	13	Mrs Mary Laughton, widow, dau. of Mr Robert Tarlton: bur. in the vault in North Isle
	Jan.	13	Samuel Nason, son of Noah Nason: bur. in north Churchyard
	Jan.	23	Rebecca Small, dau. of Capt. Daniel Small, Mariner: bur. in the vault in South Isle: Mr Newnams granddaughter
	Feb.	10	Oliver Hawkins, lodger at John Trowell's: bur. in the Vault in north Isle
	Feb.	15	Elizabeth Scott, wife of Daniell Scott: bur. in south Churchyard
	Feb.	19	John Maynard, Esqr: bur. in the vault in North Isle: from ye Middle Temple
	March	10	Samuel Sheepey, son of William Sheepey, Tillet painter: bur. in south Churchyard
	March	16	Elizabeth Fairbrother, dau. of William Fairbrother, Pensioner: bur. in south Churchyard
	March	21	Joseph Shires, serv^{t} of Mr Luke Maurice: bur. in North Churchyard
1717	April	23	Mr Casper Plucker, Merch^{t}, from Mr John Shoeler's, Partner: bur. in North Churchyard
	April	23	Mr Charles Sanderson, vintner: bur. in the vault in South Isle
	April	24	Thomas Allen, son of Thomas Allen, hosier: bur. in North Churchyard
	May	8	Peter Hoet, Esqr: bur. at ye ascent of ye Communion Rails in ye Chancel
	May	15	Frances Walford, wife of Francis Walford, Wine Cooper: buried between the Churchwardens & Sidesmens pews
	May	23	Edward Harward, Woollen draper: bur. in the vault in North Isle
	June	3	Samvel Mayne, from Richard Hayes: carried away to St Catherine Cree Church
	June	4	Sara Ezerlo, dau. of Grace Ezerlo, widow: bur. in North Churchyard
	June	10	Robert Jones, son of John Jones, Callender: bur. in south Churchyard
	June	17	Catherine Silver, a negro servant of Mr Thomas Mitchell, Merch^{t}: bur. in south Churchyard
	June	28	The Reverend Mr James Hoet, from St Mary Magdalen, old fish street, was buried in ye Middle Isle, next Esq. Turgis tombe stone
	July	2	Joseph Watts, son of Joseph Watts: carried away to be bur. at Old Bethlem
	July	15	Lidia Bithell, wife of Robert Bithell, Baker: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	July	22	Jane Charge, dau. of Hathorn Charge: bur. in south Churchyard
	July	23	Anne Ellitt, dau. of Michael Ellitt: bur. in north Churchyard
	July	24	Mr Nicholas Priddox, a stranger: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	Aug.	3	Leigh Utber, son of Jeffery Vtber, Goldsmith: carried away to St Dunstan, Stepny
	Aug.	7	Mrs Elizabeth Twyne, from ye Black Lyon in Fenchurch street: carried away to Walton upon Thames

Digitized by Google

1717	Aug.	15	Anne Searle, dau. of Robert Searle, Packer: bur. in south Churchyard
	Sep.	29	Frederick Cordis, a lodger at Richard Shephard's: bur. in south Churchyard
	Oct.	19	William Heath, servt to Mr John Slater: carried away to Rygate Church, Surry
	Nov.	2	Elizabeth Green, from St Bottolphs Bishops: bur. in North Churchyard
	Nov.	8	Anne Hazelwood, widow, dau. of John Akerman, Packer: bur. in ye vault in North Isle
	Nov.	10	Hanna Jones, dau. of John Jones, Callender: bur. in south Churchyard
	Nov.	10	Mary Allen, dau. of Thomas Allen, Hosier: bur. in North Churchyard
	Nov.	12	Samuel Weed, son of Samuel Weed: bur. in south Churchyard
	Nov.	20	Dame Jane Peachey, wife of Sr Henry Peachey, was Buried on ye south side of ye Midle Isle, from St Paull, Covent garden
	Dec.	13	Thomas Mitchell, Cooper, lodger at Mrs Mary Powell's: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	Dec.	21	John Godman, Lodger at Mr Spackman's: carried away to St Swithins
17$\frac{17}{18}$	Jan.	18	James Hartley, son of Mr John Hartley, Woollen draper: bur. in south Isle
	Feb.	6	Charles Wiltshire and Elizabeth his wife: bur. in South Churchyard
	Feb.	7	David Ellers, son of Mr David Ellers, Mercht: bur. in ye Vault in North Isle
	Feb.	10	Anne Page, dau. of Ellinor Page, widow, lodger at Charles Branches: bur. in North Churchyard
	Feb.	10	Samuel Witherby, son of Thomas Witherby: bur. in North Churchyard
	Feb.	13	Hanna Jackson, widow, a Pensioner: bur. in South Churchyard
	Feb.	25	Mary Wimpress, widow, Mother of Samuel Wimpress: carried away to be bur. at St John's at Hackney
	Feb.	25	Mrs Dorithy Layfield, late Relict of Mr William Layfield: bur. under Mr Lindsey's Tombstone in the Chancel
1718	March	31	Richard Nuttall, servant to Mr Isaac Bennett: bur. in ye Vault in North Isle
	March	31	William Sampson, son of ye Rev. Mr Alexander & Elizabeth Sampson, Lodger at Mrs Erzeloes: bur. in North Churchyard
	April	21	Jervase Searle, servant to Mr Deputy Hankey: carried away to Farnham in Surry
	April	23	John Watson, servant to Mr Jonathan Forward, Merchant: bur. in North Churchyard
	April	23	Richard Nicoll, Esqr: carried away to St Dunstan in the East, London
	May	18	Joseph Maurice, son of Luke Maurice, Barber: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	June	10	Mrs Mary Hallam, wife of Mr Richard Hallam, Packer: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	June	23	Mrs Elizabeth Bayly, wife of Mr Richard Bayly, Tillet painter: bur. in North Cross Isle
	July	10	Mrs Mary Blake, lodger at Mrs Rothwell's: bur. at ye Churchwardens pew

Digitized by Google

1718	July	12	Robert Dawson, son of Benjamine Dawson, Hosier: bur. in ye Vault in North Isle
	July	22	Sarah Mercer, dau. of Mr Thomas Mercer, Merchant: bur. in Midd. Isle
	July	25	Julyanna Revell, dau. of Mr Henry Revell, Packer: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	July	30	Mrs Hanna Herne, dau. of Nathanel Herne, Esqr: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Aug.	15	William Smith, son of the Rev. Dr Joseph Smith, Rector of this Parish: bur. in North Churchyard
	Sep.	14	John Chapman, Shoemaker, lodger at Mr James Child's: bur. in North Churchyard
	Sep.	26	William Cleland, Esqr, lodger at Mrs Jane Garthwait's: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	Sep.	27	Hester Maurice, dau. of Luke Maurice, Barber: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	Oct.	13	William Cooper, from Mr Robert Bithel's: bur. in North Churchyard
	Oct.	14	Mary Eden, dau. of Ralph Eden, Wine Cooper: carried away to be bur.
	Oct.	20	John Goffe, grandson of Charles Branches, Poulterer: bur. in North Churchyard
	Oct.	30	Joseph Burt, son of John Burt, Boxmaker: bur. in South Churchyard
	Nov.	1	Anne Maurice, dau. of Luke Maurice, Barber: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	Nov.	2	Thomas Witherby, son of Thomas Witherby, Cooper: bur. in North Churchyard
	Nov.	23	Mrs Margaret Palmer, from St Mary Woolno. Church: bur. at ye Sidesmens pew door
	Nov.	29	Joseph Leuey, a Jew's grand Male Child:* carried away to ye Jews ground
	Nov.	29	Susanna Paterson, wife of Alexander Paterson: carried away to ye Quakers burial ground
	Dec.	15	William Mott, a Bricklayer, lodger at Mrs Harris's: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	16	William Rideout, son of John Rideout, lodger at Widow Wotton's: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	17	Sarah Penn, dau. of Richard Penn, Perfumer: bur. in north Churchyard
	Dec.	21	Joseph & Elizabeth Hawys, son & dau., twins of Mr William Hawys, grocer: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	Dec.	21	Thomas Hinxman, son of Thomas Hinxman, Bricklayer: bur. in the North Churchyard
	Dec.	23	William Dorset, a pensioner: bur. in South Churchyard
17$\frac{1}{9}$	Jan.	14	Charles Me Cartie, son of Mr Marke Mecartie: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	Feb.	2	Mr Richard Davies, Haberdasher of Hats: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	March	8	James Catlin, son of Robert Catlin, Mariner: bur. in North Churchyard
	March	20	Mary Totton, dau. of Mr Stevens Totton: carried away to St Dunstan, Stepny
	March	20	George Thomson, lodger at Mr Powell's: carried away to St Andrew, Holborne

* ? Male Grandchild.

Digitized by Google

17$\frac{18}{19}$	March	21	William Basnet, son of Mr Richard Basnet, Merchant: bur. in Midd. Isle
1719	April	3	Mrs Mary Webster, wife of Mr James Webster, Cordwainer: bur. in South Isle
	April	5	Elizabeth Colberne, dau. of Richard Colberne, Victualler: bur. in North Churchyard
	April	7	William Bolt, son of William Bolt, Cooper, lodger at John Jones: bur. in South Churchyard
	May	11	John Harris, servant to Mr Henry Ewsface [*sic*; ? Eustace], Vintner: bur. in North Churchyard
	May	18	John Howland, a Pensioner: bur. in North Churchyard
	May	18	Richard Cotton, Plaisterer: bur. in South Churchyard
	May	23	John Barnard, son of Thomas Barnard, Linendraper: carried away into the country. (A Quaker.)
	May	26	Jane Allen, dau. of Thomas Allen, Hosier: bur. in North Churchyard
	May	28	Margaret Wilden, wife of Richard Wilden, Taylor: bur. in South Churchyard
	May	28	James Dodd, son of Mr John Dodd, Oilman: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	June	2	Benoni Mewes, son of William Mewes, Printer: bur. in South Churchyard
	June	15	Thomas Mewes, son of William Mewes, Printer: bur. in South Churchyard
	June	21	Mrs Elizabeth Rothwell, widow: bur. in North Cross Isle
	June	24	Mr John Hartley, Woollen draper: bur. in South Isle
	July	2	Mrs Elizabeth Palmer, spinster, from St Steven, Walbrook: bur. at ye Sidesmens pew door
	Aug.	20	Mr William Jordan: bur. in South Isle
	Aug.	26	Mrs Sarah Johnson, wife of Mr William Johnson, Merchant: bur. in the Great Vault in the Chancel
	Sep.	3	John Dawson, Taylor, from St John at Hackney: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Sep.	11	William Holloway, son of Mr William Holloway, Cooper: bur. between the sidesmens & Churchwardens Pews Admon 12 Oct. 1719 to his father Wm Holloway (P.C.C.)
	Oct.	7	A Poor Man that died in Brabants Court: bur. in South Churchyard
	Nov.	6	Mr Joachim Van Hemert, Merchant, Lodger at Mr John Slater's: carried away to the Dutch Church in Austin Friars
	Nov.	13	Mr William Walker, Junior, from St Margarett, Westminster: bur. in the Vault in the North Isle
	Nov.	15	Mr James Webster, Cordwainer: bur. in South Isle. A common Council man
	Dec.	8	Benjamin, son of Mr Benjamin Dawson, Hosier: bur. in the Vault in North Isle
	Dec.	12	Mrs Sarah Lawrence, Widow, from Mr Ralph Edens: carried away to Hertford in Hertfordshire
17$\frac{19}{20}$	Feb.	15	Sarah, dau. of Mr Abel Chiswick: bur. in South Churchyard
	Feb.	16	Dudley Woodbridge, Esqr: died at Mr Beachcrofts, Upholsterer, in Lime Street: bur. in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Feb.	26	John Pen, son of John & Margerett Pen: bur. in North Churchyard
	Feb.	27	John Slater, son of John & Mary Slater: bur. in the great Vault, N. Isle
	March	7	Rebecca, dau. of Mr Henry Ewcface [*sic*; ? Eustace], Vintner: bur. in the great vault, N. Isle
	March	11	William Bestoe: bur. in the North Churchyard

Digitized by Google

17$\frac{19}{20}$	March	13	Ann Sheepey, dau. of Mr William Sheepey: bur. in South Churchyard
1720	April	15	Mr Robert Tarlton: bur. in the Great Vault in North Isle
	April	19	Errington Weed, son of Mr Samuel Weed: bur. in South Churchyard
	April	26	Mr Richard Letten: in his Family Vault, in S. Isle
	May	1	John Hassell, Printer: bur. in North Churchyard
	May	25	John Ballard, Lodger at Mr Newton's: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	June	25	Eliz. Kempton, dau. of William & Phillip Kempton, Porter: bur. in S. Churchyard
	July	21	Ann Minshaw, dau. of John & Mary Minshaw (Mary, servant to Mrs Cowley): bur. in North Churchyard
	Aug.	1	[*Blank*] Coats, pensioner: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	6	Eliz. Pamant, Lodger at Mr Brown's: bur. in North Churchyard
	Sep.	16	Joseph Davis, servant to Mr West, Plaisterer: bur. in North Churchyard
	Sep.	28	Thomas Vazie, son of Thomas Vazie, Lodger at Mr Pains: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth Stephens, servant to Mr Barnard, Linen draper: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	11	William Crossland, Victualler: bur. in North Churchyard
	Oct.	23	Dorothy Newson, from Mr Lockyer's, Poulterer: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	26	Mr Ezekell Hall: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Oct.	2*	Martha Busbey, sister to John Jordan, late of Cullum Street: bur. in S. Isle
	Nov.	3	Susanna King: bur in S. Isle
	Dec.	4	Mary Benbridge, Lodger at Mr Bailey's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	16	Mildred Mitchell, from Stratford: bur. in the great Vault under the Chancel
	Dec.	17	Mary Adams, dau. of Joseph Adams, Sadler: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	17	Francis Mitchell, in Lime Street: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	Dec.	19	Richard Tyrrell, from Mr Tyrrell's, Tallow Chandler: bur. in North Churchyard
	Nov.*	12	Elias Jenkins, from Clapham: bur. over against the Font: formerly of this parish
172$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	8	Elizabeth Godding, dau. of William Godding, Victualler: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	28	Benjamin Dawson, son of Mr Benjamin Dawson, Hosier: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	Feb.	15	Mary Penn, from Mr Penn, Perfumer: bur. in North Churchyard
	Feb.	26	Mary Axford, servant to Mr John Clark, Hosier: bur. in North Churchyard
	March	10	Dame Mary Treby, from Hatton Garden, was bur. in the Great Vault in the Chancil
	March	9*	Catherine Essex, wife of Mr John Essex, Dan. Mas^{r}: bur. in S. Isle
	March	19	John Doldron: bur. in S. Churchyard
1721	April	19	Conrade Browne, West Indian: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1721	April	19	Mary Hawys, wife of Mr Will. Hawys, Grocer: bur. in Great Vault, in N. Isle
	April	20	Lambert Ellers, son of Mr David Ellers: bur. in North Churchyard
	April	26	William Hicks, Victualler: bur. in North Churchyard
	Sep.	3	Elinor Tuesley, Pensioner: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.*	17	Mary Leadbury, dau. of Henry Leadbury: bur. in S. Ch. yd
	Sep.	18	James Dionis, a Foundling: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	21	Joseph Greenway, Lodger at Mr Starke's: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	Oct.	5	Samuel Lever: carried away to the Jews Burial ground
	Oct.	12	Ann Mitchell, widow of Mr Francis Mitchell, in Lime Street: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	Oct.	17	Nat. Garthwaite: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Oct.	20	Nat. Holloway: carried away to St Mary, White Chapel
	Oct.	26	Mary Cowley: bur. in North Churchyard
	Nov.	10	Mary Anysworth, from Mr Collier: carried away to St Michael Bassishaw
	Nov.	5	Charles Branch: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle: Poulterer
	Dec.	4	Mary Akerman: bur. in N. cross Isle
			Elizabeth King, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth King, Baker: bur. in North Churchyard
	Dec.	23	John Grey, Pewterer: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
172½	Jan.	3	Frances Hoar, dau. of Thomas Hoar, Pewterer: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
1721	Dec.	30†	Patience Adams, dau. of Joseph & Mary Adams: bur. in S. Churchyard
172½	Jan.	7	Isaac Blackwell: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	Jan.	18	Richard Shepherd: bur. in North Churchyard
	Jan.	19	William Webster: bur. in S. Isle
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth Keeling, servant to Mr Lindsey: bur. in North Churchyard
	Feb.	7	Daniel Goodday: carried away to St Christophers, near Stocks Market
	March	7	Bartholomew Butler: bur. in North Cross Isle
	March	17	Thomas Hall, Hatter: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	March	20	Rachel Knight: bur. in S. Churchyard
1722	April	5	John Simpson: carried away to Islington
	April	22	Hannah Ireland, servant to Mr Holloway, Watch Maker: bur. in North Churchyard
	May	10	Joseph Adams, son of Mr Joseph Adams, Sadler: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	27	Thomas Dawson, son of Mr Benjamin Dawson, Hosier: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	May	29	Richard Penn, Perfumer of Gloves: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	Aug.†	6	Mrs Lemmon, Pensioner: bur. in S. Churchyard
	July	29	Ann Maudit, dau. of Mr Jasper Maudit: bur. in S. Isle
	Sep.	9	Benjamin Rusbatch, son of Mr Samuel Rusbatch, Hosier: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	27	Fran^s Marshal, at Mrs Browns, School Mrs: bur. in North Churchyard
	Oct.		Jane Allen, late wife of Mr Thomas Allen, Hosier: carried away to Ley near Greenwitch to be bur.
	Oct.	4	Jane Seymore, Aunt to Mr Clarke, Hosier: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle

* Sic; probably error for September. † Sic.

Digitized by Google

1722	Oct.	11	Nicholas Skinner: bur. in the Great Vault in Chancel
	Oct.	19	Martha Hart, dau. of Mr John Hart, Hosier: bur. in S. Ch. yd
	Oct.	28	John Disbrowe, Lodger at Mr Grant's, Pewterer: carried away to the Country
	Nov.	2	George Lewis, Born in Jamaica: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	Nov.	3	John Adams, Lodger at Mr Adams, Sadler: bur. in North Churchyard
	Nov.	11	Richard Sanders, son of Mr Thomas Sanders, Tobacconist: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	27	Elizabeth Sheepy, dau. of Mr William Sheepy: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	28	Daniel Small, son of Capt. Daniel Small: bur. in the great Vault at E. end of S. Isle
	Dec.	4	Mary Lancaster, late wife of Mr Thomas Lancaster: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	19	John Weed, son of Mr Samuel Weed, Grocer: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	23	John Jones, Calander: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	26	[*Blank*] from widow Jones's: bur. in S. Church [? yard]
	Aug.*	15	Mary Nicholls: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	June*	8	Nathaniel Herne, Esq.: bur. in Midd. Isle, near the Chancel
	June*	9	Hester Graham: bur. in Midd. Isle
	June*	21	Catherine Lindsey & Mary Lindsey, wife and dau. of Mr Richard Lindsey, Merchant: bur. in the Chancel
172⅔	Jan.	13	Mary Jones, dau. of Widow Jones: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	23	Jane Antill, bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle: dau. to Mr Antil, Woollendraper
	Feb.	6	Henry Vokes, Lodger at Mrs Brown's, School Mrs: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	15	Jane Deaken, at Mr Dawson's, Hosier: carried away to be bur.
	Feb.	20	Richard Bayly, Tillet painter: bur. in N. Cross Isle
	Feb.	26	Richard Wilson, Hosier: bur. in S. Isle
	March	22	William Barker, son of Mr William Barker, Jeweller: bur. in S. Churchyard
1723	April	14	Ruben Goulding, lodger at Mrs Harris's: bur. in N. Ch. yard
	April	17	Paul Menville Lacoze: bur. in the Cross Isle
	April	25	Ann Ingram, late wife of Mr William Ingram: bur. in N. Cross Isle
	April	28	John Compere, Victualler: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	30	Henry Akerman, from Newgate street: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	May	4	Elizabeth Dawson, dau. of Mr Benjamin Dawson, Hosier: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	May	17	Mary Antil, dau. of Mr William Antil, Woollendraper: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	July	26	Mary Fleming, mother to the present Churchwarden: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	Aug.	26	Mrs Glassbrook, Pensioner: bur. in a vault at E. end of S. Isle
	Aug.	3*	Anne Lockyer: carried to Rumford
	Sep.	6	Frances Clarke, dau. of Mr John Clarke, Hosier: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	23	Abel Chiswick: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	2	Abraham Sonds, servant to the late Mrs Lockyer: bur. in S. Churchyard

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1723	Oct.	3	Catherine Coward, dau. of the late James & the present Elizabeth Coward: bur. in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Oct.	5	Aurelius Vazie, late son of Mr Thomas & Phœbe Vazie: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Oct.	23	Brinley Treby, Esqr: bur. in the Great Vault in the Chancel
	Nov.	1	Martha Mitchell: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	8	Elizabeth Sheepey, late wife of Mr William Sheepey: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Nov.	21	Elizabeth Clarke: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	4	Marcus Levey: carried to the Jews Burial ground
	Dec.	16	John Clarke, Sadler: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Dec.	29	Samuel Leadbury: bur. in S. Churchyard
172¾	Jan.	17	Mary Debnam: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	22	[*Blank*] Salvadore: carried to Holland
	Jan.	28	Sarah Nicoll: bur. in her own Vault in St Dionis Backchurch
	Feb.	4	Samuel Barber, late son of William Barber: bur. in S. Ch. yd
	Feb.	4	Susanna Ryland: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Feb.	7	Anna Wade: carried to St Dunstan in the East
	Feb.	9	Richard Tyson, late son of Richard Tyson, M.D.: bur. in the Vault under the Chancel
	Feb.	19	Ann Zouch: bur. at W. end of S. Isle
	Feb.	19	Margaret Holden, from Thames Street: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	6	Dame Mary Russell was Buried in the Vault in the Chancel
1724	April	2	Arthur Champanie: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	April	11	Mary Ange, from Mr Newton's: bur. at Vintry
	April	17	Sarah Starke: carried to St Dunstan in the East
	April	17	Catherine Akerman, from Newgate Street: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	April	29	[*Blank*] Small, dau. to Capt. Small: bur. in the Great Vault, S. Isle
172¾*	Jan.	9	Mary Stiles, Lodger at the Button Makers in Brabant Court: bur. in S. Churchyard
1724	May	5	Thomas Hoare, late son of Mr Thomas Hoare: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	June	2	James Masterson: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	30	Anne Adams, late dau. of Mr Joseph Adams: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	13	Peter Martin: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Sep.	25	William Johnson, a Black Moor: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	30	Elizabeth Pernell: carried to St Leonard, East Cheap
	Oct.	31	Elizabeth Ball, dau. of Mr Charles Ball: bur. in N. Ch. yd
	Nov.	6	Benjamin Dawson: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Nov.	9	Sarah Johnson, at Mr Bennetts, Lodger: bur. in S. Ch. yd
	Nov.	27	Sir Philip Jackson, Knight, was bur. in the Chancel
	Nov.	28	Edward Marshall: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	4	Joseph Tanner, Surgeon: bur. in the Vault at East end of S. Isle
	Dec.	13	Elizabeth Hankey, late Widdow to the late Capt. Henry Hankey, was Bur. in Mr Hankeys own Vault in this Parish
	Dec.	12	Robert Stoddart, Lodger at Mrs Watts's, Tobacconist: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Dec.	14	William Page, servant to Mr Hoare: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	20	James Smith, from Ludgate, late prisoner there: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1724	Dec.	25	Elizabeth Crossley, from White Chaple: in the Churchyard
	Dec.	28	John Hickman: bur. in North Churchyard
1724	Jan.	2	John Ferdinando Hart, son of Mr John Hart: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	13	Jane Allen, dau. of Mr Thomas Allen, Hosier: carried to Ley in Kent
	Jan.	21	Mary Peak, servant to Mr Hankey: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	22	William Campton, son to Wm Campton, porter
	Jan.	26	Mary Gought, dau. of John & Anne Gought: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	1	Dame Mary Rawlinson, Relict of the late Sr Thomas Rawlinson, was Bur. on the North Side of the Middle Isle, upon the late Sr Thomas
	March	4	Joseph Lee, son of John & Anne Lee: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	11	William Holloway, senr, Watchmaker: bur. in the Broad space between the Churchwardens & Sidesmens pews
1725	April	8	Charles King, son of Joseph and Elizabeth King: bur. in N. Churchyard
	May	22	Samuel Graves, late of Jamaica: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	May	26	Samuel Littlebury, son of Samuel Littlebury, Mercer: bur. in North Churchyard
	June	9	Mr Gerrishes Black Boy: bur. in N. Churchyard
	June	24	John Meynell, from Aldergate wthout St Ann's: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	June	25	Henry Powell, from Mrs Mary Powell: bur. in the Cross Isle
	July	29	Elmer Leadbury, son of Henry & Mary Leadbury: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	5	Samuel Rusbatch: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Sep.	11	Charles Small, son of Capt. Charles & Madam Rebecca Small: bur. in the Great Vault in S. Isle
	Sep.	26	William Ayles, Lodger at Mrs Tisdels: carried to Ham
	Oct.	18	William Antil, son of William & Dorcas Antil: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Nov.	5	William Ingram: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Nov.	17	Thomas Townson, late lodger at Mr Stallards: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Nov.	22	Cowley Lancaster, late dau. of Thomas Lancaster: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	26	Matthew Thompson: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	30	William Lancaster, son of Thomas Lancaster: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	8	Elizabeth Scott, late dau. of Daniel Scott: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	11	Benjamin Dawson, late son of the late Benjamin Dawson, Hosier: bur. in N. Isle
	Dec.	12	John Leadbury, son of Henry Leadbury: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	27	Thomas Barber, son of William Barber: bur. in S. Churchyard
1725	Jan.	2	William White, from Mr Forward: bur. in Great Vault, N. Isle
	Jan.	10	James Rene, Lodger at Mrs Browne's: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	17	Elizabeth Barney, dau. of Mr Joseph Barney: bur. in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Jan.	19	Anne Mitchell: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	20	Jane Key, from Mr Walfords, Wine Cooper: bur. in Great Vault, N. Isle

Digitized by Google

172⅞	Jan.	21	Margaret Lawrence, late wife of Mr Thomas Lawrence: bur. in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Jan.	30	Elizabeth Smith, late dau. of Mr Hallam: bur. in Great Vault, N. Isle
	Feb.	3	Mary Bursty, from Mr Mitchels, Cooper: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	15	Henry Ewestace: bur. at the Mouth of the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Feb.	18	Martha Dod, Mother of Mr John Dod: bur. in Midd. Cross Isle
	Feb.	19	Dorothy Briscoe, late wife of the late Major Briscoe: bur. in S. Isle
	Feb.	22	A Female Negroe, a child, from Mr William Gerrish, Merchant: bur. in North Churchyard
	March	7	John Fletcher: bur. in the Great Vault in the Chancel
	March	20	Mary Weed, dau. of Mr Samuel Weed: bur. in S. Churchyard
1726	March	29	Samuel Littlebury: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	21	Mary Tirrell, late wife of Mr Richard Tirrell: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	April	24	Mrs Daldron: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	5	Mary Barber: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	12	John Martin, Excise man: bur. in the porch under the Belfry
	May	24	Joseph Adams, Sadler: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	July	1	Anne Corderoy, servant at Mr Lassells: bur. in North Churchyard
	July	7	William Bayley, Lodger, late son of John Bayley, Poulterer: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	11	Elizabeth Wiseman, late dau. of Mr Richard Wiseman: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	3	[*Blank*] Tyler, pensioner: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	6	Caleb Hughes, Quaker: carried to the Friends Burial ground
	Aug.	12	George Stone, Lawyer: carried away to be bur.
	Aug.	13	Anne King, late wife of Mr Thomas King: bur. in S. Isle
	Aug.	25	John Humphrey, Victualler: bur. in Churchyard
	Sep.	2	Sampson Pain: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Sep.	12	Susanna Alders: bur. in North Cross Isle
	Sep.	13	Robert Skutt, late of St Laurance's: bur. in S. Isle
	Sep.	26	John Lee: carried to Guilford
	Oct.	11	John Willis, son of Richard & Anne Willis: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	15	William Hart, Hosier: bur. in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Nov.	12	John Goding, late son of William Goding, Victualler: bur. in S. Churchyard
	[*Blank*]		Mr Stone, Attorney: carried away to be bur. [See Aug. 12.]
	Dec.	28	John Andrews, late son of Mr Nathaniel Andrews, Attorney: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	29	John Hawkins, from Mr Morley: carried to St Mary, White Chapel
172⁸⁄₇	Feb.	2	Henry Leadbury, late son of Henry Leadbury: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	11	Margaret Powel, late servant to Mr Quare: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	6*	Anne Phillibrown, late dau. of Mr Thomas King: bur. in S. Isle
	March	10	Nelmes Kerby, of Antigua, late of St Mary at Hill: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1727	April	28	Anne Crooke, late Lodger at Mr Wiseman's: bur. in N. Churchyard
	May	7	Phillis Kempton, late wife of William Kempton (porter): bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	8	Thomas Kentish, late son of Thomas Kentish: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	May	11	John Slater, late of Cullum Street (packer): bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	May	18	D'Oyley Mitchel, Esq.: bur. in S. Isle, near the Slanyes tombstone
	May	20	John Maylin, late servant to Mrs Compere: bur. in N. Churchyard
	June	3	Benjamin Sexton, late servant to Mr Macarty: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	12	Francis Langenhorst, late Lodger to Mr Newton: bur. in the West passage opposite the Font
	July	7*	Daniel Oliver, late lodger to Mrs Dawson: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Aug.	29	Anne Barber, dau. of William & Sarah Barber: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	29	Hannah Lancaster, late wife of Mr Thomas Lancaster: bur. in North Churchyard
	Aug.	30	John Proctor, son of Thomas & Hester Proctor, Lodgers at Mr Bennets: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	2	Henry Nisbett, son of Thomas & Pembrooke Nisbett: bur. in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Sep.	7	Christian Purden, pensioner: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	17	Jeremiah Woolley, Apothecary: carried to Watford
	Sep.	21	Mary Drake, late dau. of John Drake, Lodgers at Mr Barney's: carried to Bedlam Burial Ground
	Nov.	8	Joseph Paget, late Lodger at Mrs [*blank*]: carried away to be bur.
	Oct.*	10	Margaret Fox, late Sextoness: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	24	Lawrence Lane, late lodger at Mr Stone's: carried to Chiswellhurst in Kent
	Dec.	21	Judith Newton, late wife of Mr James Newton: carried to Charlton in Kent
	Dec.	28	Jone Hassell, widow: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	28	Mary Isaacson, from Mrs Cottons: bur. in N. Churchyard
1727/8	Jan.	4	Thomas Odiarne, late servant to Mr Scullard: carried to St Mary Overies
	Jan.	4	Frances Letton, dau. of John Letten, Esq.: bur. in his own Family Vault
	Jan.	5	Daniel Sherwin, porter: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	5	Mary Lucey (pensioner), at Lambeth: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	12	Phœbe Gearing, late lodger at Mr Walford: carried to be bur. at Tuten
	Feb.	19	Mrs Barnesley, late Mother to Mrs Cotton: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	21	Mrs Sherwin, late Mother to Mr Daniel Sherwin: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	23	Martha Hoole, late sister to Mr William Hoole: carried to St John at Hackney
	Feb.	28	[*Blank*], late servant to Mrs Hughes: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	3	Ruth Harris: bur. in N. Churchyard
1728	May	10	Mrs Hargrave: carried to Bunhill Fields Burial Ground
	May	10	Henry Revell: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	May	10	Alvaro Mendez: bur. at the Jews Burial Ground

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1728	May	13	Sarah Hawyes, late wife of Mr William Hawyes: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
172⅞*	March	6	Frances Whisken, widow to the late Clark: bur. near Vestry Door
1728	May	28	Robert Benson, late servant to Mr Littlebury: bur. in N. Churchyard
	May	29	Martha Tisdell: bur. in S. Churchyard
	June	2	Samuel Mason, late lodger: bur. in S. Churchyard
	July	5	Edmund Sanders, late son of Mr Thomas Sanders, Tobacconist: bur. in the Churchyard
	July	2*	James Jarrett, Esq.: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Ile
	July	15	Richard Read, servant of Mr Spackman & Comp.: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	3	Sarah Barber, late dau. of Mr William Barber: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	20	Capt. William Hurst, late lodger at Mr Dimonds: carried away
	Sep.	25	Charles Brocklesby, late Master of the Ipswitch Arms: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	1	Martha Nisbett, late dau. of Mr Thomas Nisbett: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Oct.	2	Anne Bennett, late wife of Mr John Bennett: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Oct.	14	Thomas Carr, late lodger at Mr Lancasters: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	25	Anna Maria Minet, dau. of Mr Daniel Minet, Merchant: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	30	Catherine [*blank*], late servant to Mr John Dod: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	3	Pleasant Smith, late wife of Mr John Smith: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Nov.	8	Mary Quare: carried to the Quakers Burial Ground
	Nov.	10	Elizabeth [*blank*], late servant to Mr Thomas Mercer: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	20	Mrs Elizabeth Minshull: bur. in S. Isle
	Nov.	25	Anne Hoare, dau. of Mr Thomas Hoare (Pewterer): bur. in Great Vault in N. Isle
	Dec.	1	Mr Thomas Wilmer, printer: bur. in the Vault at E. end of S. Isle
	Dec.	3	Mary Naurd, late servant to Mr Nisbett: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	19	Martha Poole, from Mr Sanders's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	19	Thomas King (late Woollen draper): bur. at entrance of S. Isle
172⅞	Jan.	11	Aaron Quiros, late servant to Mr Lewis Mendez: carried to the Jews Burial Ground
	Jan.	14	Joanna Page, late lodger at Mr Thomas Brown's: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	9	Joseph Tanner Symonds, late son of Mr Joshua Symonds (Surgeon): bur. in Vault at E. end of S. Isle
	March	4	Sarah Coe, late dau. of Mr Thomas Coe: bur. in the great vault in N. Isle
	March	10	Mary Thomas, late wife of Mr John Thomas: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	March	16	Ann Archer, from Allhallows Staining: bur. in Midd. Isle on her Brother Mr Archer
	March	17	[*Blank*], late dau. of Mrs Compere: bur. in N. Churchyard

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

172⅞	March	22	Daniel Sherwin (Victualler): bur. in S. Churchyard
1729	April	12	Mrs Susanna Brockesby (Inn Keeper): carried into the Country
	April	20	Mrs Catherine Jenkins: bur. on her late husband in the Cross Isle, near the Font
	May	1	Mary Andrews, late wife of Mr Nathaniel Andrews (Attorney at law): bur. at E. end of Midd. Isle
	May	20	The Rev. Mr Thomas Lees, at Mr Clarke's (Hosier), late Rector of Wolverton, near Warwick: carried away to be bur. at Wolverton
	May	27	Mr Richard Slaney, late Mercer near Aldgate: bur. under the Family Gravestone
	June	19	William Ingram (Attorney at Law): bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	June	26	Robert Finch, late Lodger at Mr Thomas Brown's: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	13	Mrs Mary Coe, late wife of Mr Thomas Coe: carried away
	Aug.	16	John Ball, late son of Mr Charles Ball (Plumber): bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	18	Mary Dionis, a Foundling taken up some little time ago: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	23	Margaret Dionis, a Foundling lately taken up: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	3	Seamour Hussey (Linen draper): bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Sep.	16	John Barker (Stable Keeper): bur. in the great Vault, in N. Isle
	Sep.	17	Sukey Meynell (Spinster), late dau. of the late Mr John Meynell: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Sep.	18	Mary Blackwell, late of Stepney, Middx: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	Oct.	12	Dinah Hartley: bur. in S. Isle, near her husband
	Oct.	19	John Mitchell, late son of Mr Joseph Mitchell: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	5	John Grant, late lodger at Mr Barney's: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	9	Ellinor Railton (Victualler): bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Nov.	16	[*Blank*] West, late wife of Mr Richard West (Plasterer): bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Nov.	17	William Basset, late son of Mr William Basset: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	4	Anne Maudit, dau. of Mr Jasper Maudit: bur. in S. Isle, on her late grandfather Mr Thomas King
	Dec.	10	Elizabeth Maudit, late wife of Mr Jasper Maudit: bur. in S. Isle near her late Father Mr Thomas King
	Dec.	11	Mark Mecarty, late son of Mr Mark Mecarty: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
172⁹⁄₃₀	Jan.	2	Catherine Reeves, late dau. of Mr William Reeves (Lodger at Mr Churchill's): bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	6	Joseph Smith, brought from Kent Street: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	18	Noah Nason, Glazier: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	25	Susanna Goding, late dau. of William Goding, Victualler: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	4	[*Blank*] Paine, widow of the late Mr Sampson Paine: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	March	11	Thomas Hoare, Pewterer: bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	March	18	Nathaniel Herne, Esqr: bur. at the upper end of Midd. Isle, near his late father

Digitized by Google

17$\frac{29}{30}$	March	19	Anne Smart, late dau. of Mr William Smart (Attorny): bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	22	Catherine Williamson, dau. of Thomas Williamson: bur. in the Cross Isle near the Font
1730	March	27	Martha Basset, late wife of Mr William Basset (Poulterer): bur. in N. Churchyard
1729	Nov.	12*	John Bennett (Packer): bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
1730	April	16	Anne Rogers, late wife to William Rogers, lodgers at Mrs Wiseman's: carried to the Dissenting Burial ground
	April	27	William Ingram, late son of Hastings & Anne Ingram: bur. in the Great Vault
	May	12	Mullins Ingram, late son of the late Mr William Ingram: bur. in the great Vault, N. Isle
	May	15	John Rose, Coachman to Richard Tyson, M.D.: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	16	Mr Daniel Minet: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	May	17	Mary Barney, late dau. of Mr Joseph Barney (Baker): bur. in the great Vault, N. Isle
	May	26	John Goding, late son of William & Susana Goding (Victualler): bur. in S. Churchyard
	June	1	William Farnworth, late son of Mr William Farnworth (Packer): bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	June	6	John James Valicourt, late of this parish: carried to St Mary at Hill
	July	8	Mr George Connell (who married Mrs Anne Ingram): bur. in the great Vault in N. Isle
	Aug.	12	Richard Edwards, late son of Richard Edwards, of Lincolns Inn, Esqr: bur. on his late Grandfather D'Oyley Mitchell, Esqr
	Aug.	12	Mrs Elizabeth Lindsey, late dau. of Mr Richard Lindsey: bur. in the Chancel on her late Mother Madam Lucey Lindsey
	Aug.	14	Thomas Cooper, late son of John Cooper, at Mrs Hinchman's: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	27	[*Blank*], late lodger at Mrs Wiseman's: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	1	Mary Rose, late dau. of Mrs Elizabeth Rose: bur. on her late father Mr John Rose (Coachman to Dr Tyson): in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	3	Thomas Hinxman: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	13	William Goding, Victualler: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	18	Sarah Smith, Sextoness of this parish: bur. in South Church Porch
	Nov.	1	Mary Clark, dau. of Mr John Clarke (Hosier): bur. in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	8	Hannah Penn, late dau. of Mr Richard Penn (Woollen draper): bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	20	James Self, late Apprentice to Mr Cheslyn, Hosier: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	29	Richard Corderoy, late Apprentice to Mr Spackman (Pewterer): bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	29	Thomas Williamson (Tallow Chandler): bur. in the Cross Isle near the Font
	Dec.	31	William Morris, late son of Mr Charles Morris (Apothecary): bur. in S. Churchyard
173$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	9	Mary Tindall, late servant to Mr Edward West (glover): bur. in S. Churchyard

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

173⁰⁄₁	Jan.	11	Mary Scullard, late dau. of Mr George Scullard (Upholster): bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	16	Bilhah Levy, late dau. of Mr Levy in Ingram Court: carried to the Jews Burial ground
	Jan.	21	Thomas Clarke, late son of Mr John Clarke (Hosier): bur. in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	8	Robert Hulett, late Kinsman to Mr Good (Shoemaker): bur. in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	17	Anne Mary Menville Lacoze: bur. on her late husband Paul Manville Lacoze, in the Cross Isle
	Feb.	22	Alice Herne: bur. on her late brother Nathaniel Herne, Esqr, in Midd. Isle
	March	13	Edward Bridgen, Esqr: carried to Bridgnorth in Shropshire
1731	April	4	Anne Nason, late dau. of the late Mr Noah Nason (Glazier): bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	1*	Charles Morris, late son of Mr Charles Morris (Apothecary): bur. in S. Churchyard
	April	4	Sarah Martins: carried to the Jews Burial Ground
	April	11	Anne Good, late wife of Mr James (Shoemaker): bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	12	A stillborn Child of Mr Joseph Hankeys: bur. at the entrance of their Family Vault
	April	13	Francis Walford (Wine Cooper): bur. in the broad space near the Sidesman's Pew, on his late Wife
	April	18	Anne Fell, late wife of Mr James Fell, Haberdasher: carried to St Dunstan, Stepney
	April	21	Shula Scullard, late wife of Mr George Scullard, Upholsterer, in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	June	6	Frances Andrews, late Wife of Mr Nathaniel Andrews (Attorney at Law): carried to St Magnus near the Bridge
	July	12	Martha Cant, late servant to Mr Richard Penn, Woollen draper: bur. in S. Churchyard
	July	30	Robert Pernell, Glover: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Aug.	2	Rachel Salvadore, late wife of Mr Francis Salvadore: carried to the Jews Burial Ground
	Aug.	17	Hannah Trubshaw, late of St Clement Danes: bur. in the great vault in N. Isle
	Aug.	18	Dame Jane Jackson, late Widdow of the late Sr Philip Jackson, Knight: was Buried on her late Husband in the Narrow Passage at ye Alter, the Feet close to the pillar under ye Creed
	Aug.	21	Moses Dionis, a Foundling: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	25	Annis Ingram, late dau. of Mr Hastings Ingram, Glover: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Sep.	18	Elizabeth Sperling, late dau. of Henry & Eliza Sperling (Merchant): bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Sep.	26	George Grayson, late Apprentice to Mr Charles Morris, Apothecary: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	26	[*Blank*], formerly Servant at the Hole in the Wall: bur. in S. Churchyard among the Pensioners
	Nov.	1	Peter Rebow, late servant to Mr Thomas Coe: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	23	Michael Barber, late son of William & Sarah Barber: bur. in S. Churchyard

Sic.

Digitized by Google

1731	Nov.	26	Richard Mills, late son in law to Mr Marrener: bur. in the Great vault, N. Isle
	Dec.	2	Elizabeth Usher, late dau. of Mr Thomas Usher: carried to St Mary, White Chapel
	Dec.	27	Elizabeth Wright, late dau. of William & Elizabeth Wright: bur. in N. Churchyard
173¼	Jan.	11	Elizabeth Rose, dau. of the late John Rose (Dr Tyson's Coachman): bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	18	John Whitaker, late Father of Mr William Whitaker: carried to St Buttolph without Aldersgate
	Jan.	16	William Ryland (distiller): bur. in Midd. Isle, under the Maids Pew
	Jan.	24	John Usher, late son of Mr Thomas Usher (Lead Office): carried to St Mary, White Chappel
	Feb.	4	Mary Bishop: bur. on her late Sister Mrs Anne Zouch, in S. Isle
1732	March	30	Rose Smith, late Mother to Mr Henry Smith (Exciseman): in N. Churchyard
	April	[*blank*]	Richard Hallam: bur. in the Great Vault in N. Isle, near his wife & dau.
	May	11	Mrs Levy, in Ingram Court: carried to the Jews Burial ground
	May	30	Judith Newton, late dau. of Mr James Newton: bur. in Great Vault, N. Isle
	June	6	Thomas Priest, late Son of Thomas Priest (Carpenter): bur. in S. Churchyard
	July	14	Mary Brown (School Mistress): bur. in Great Vault, N. Isle
	Aug.	7	John Blackwell, from Bednall Green, Stepney: bur. in Great Vault, N. Isle, near his late dau. Mary Blackwell
	Aug.	8	Elizabeth Holloway, widow of Mr William Holloway (Watch Maker): bur. on her Mother, close to the Sidesmen's Pew
	Sep.	3	Robert Bethell (Baker): bur. in Great Vault, N. Isle, near his late wife Mrs Lidia Bethell
	Sep.	26	Isaac Blacklock, late son of Robert Blacklock & Mary Joyner, woman servant of Mrs Woodd, Sextoness: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	11	John Dod (Oilman): bur. in Cross Midd. Isle, near his Mother Mrs Martha Dod
	Oct.	15	Samuel Revell (Packer): bur. in Gt Vault, N. Isle, near his late Brother Mr Henry Revell
	Oct.	[*blank*]	Benjamin Rushbatch: bur. in Great Vault, N. Isle, near his late son, & niece & dau.
	Oct.	27	Thomas Dorsett, formerly Porter to the Mitre Tavern: bur. in S. Churchyard among the Pensioners
	[*Blank*]		Francis Woodd, late son of Francis & Susanna Woodd (Sextoness): bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	7	John Barber, Bricklayer: carried to Greenwich
	Dec.	10	Anne Ingram, wife of Mr Hastings Ingram (Glover), as also Richard Ingram his Son: both in one Coffin & bur. in Great Vault, N. Isle
	Dec.	12	Thomas Smart, Father of Mr William Smart, Attorney at Law: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	13	Margaret Hankey, late dau. of Joseph Hankey, Esqr, & of Madam Elizabeth Hankey: was interred in Sir Henry's own Vault
	Dec.	20	Margaret Gordin, late Sister to Mrs Cotton: bur. in S. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1732	Dec.	31	Susanna Swallow, lodger at Mr Samuel Weed's (Grocer): bur. in Great Vault, N. Isle
173¾	Jan.	8	Hannah Levy, dau. of Mr Isaac Levy: carried to the Jews Burial Ground
	Jan.	14	Mary Mayor, wife of Mr Richard Mayor (Shoemaker): bur. in N. Isle
	Jan.	16	Martha Field, Lodger at Mrs Hinchman's: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	24	Mary Blake, Lodger & Relation of Mr Andrews (Attorny): carried away to be bur.
	Feb.	4	John Kempton, son of William Kempton (Porter): bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	12	Alexius Williamson, late of the Ipswitch Arms: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	13	Sarah Morris, dau. of Mr Charles Morris, Apothecary: bur. in S. Churchyard
1733	April	15	Henry Hankey, late second Son of Sr Henry Hankey, was bur. in Sr Henry's own Vault
	May	5	Samuel Walker, son of Mr Thomas Walker (Printseller): bur. in S. Churchyard
	June	13	Martha Weed, dau. of Samuel & Martha Weed (Grocer): bur. in S. Churchyard
	June	20	Mary Gouse, Kinswoman to Mrs Tape, Housekeeper to Sr Henry Hankey: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	6	Thomas Sanders, Tobacconist: bur. in S. Cross Isle
	July	14	Mrs Mary Herne: bur. on her late sister Mrs Alice Herne, in Mid. Isle
	July	28	Anne Langton, dau. of Mr John Langton (Pewterer): bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	12	Mary Stepper (Alehouse Keeper at the Bell): bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	22	Anne Dennis, a Foundling taken up in St Pauls Court: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	4	Joshua Leverick: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	11	Joseph Carpenter, Lodger at Mrs Nason's: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	12	Capt. William Redford, late son of Mrs Sheepey: carried to St Paul, Shadwell
	Oct.	11	Judith Hebert, dau. of Mr James Hebert (Mercer): carried to Wansworth
	Oct.	28	Mr Samuel Weed (Grocer): bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	3	Thomas Bainham, a Twin, son of Mr Thomas Bainham (Barber): bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	14	Judith Leadbury, dau. of Mr Henry Leadbury: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	19	Frederick Henry Pigou, late son of Mr Frederick Pigou: carried to St Hellens
	Dec.	21	Anne Cooper, dau. of John Cooper (Bricklayer): bur. in N. Churchyard
173¾	Jan.	4	Thomas Leadbury, son of Henry Ludbury [*sic*]: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	18	Susanna Ball, dau. of Mr Charles Ball (Plumber): bur. in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	20	Anne Keys, Aunt to Mrs Basset: carried to Alhallows Staining
	Jan.	30	Mr Richard Lindsey: bur. in Chancel, under his own gravestone
	Jan.	31	Lydia Webster, dau. of Mr Lawrence Webster: bur. in S. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

173¾	March	8	Mary Archer, dau. of Mr Edward Archer: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	9	Peter Ewen, late Servant to Dr Tyson: bur. in S. Church yard
1734	March	26	Henry Pooler, late Proctor at the Commons: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	30	Samuel Littlebury, son of Mr Samuel Littlebury (Mercer): bur. in S. Cross Isle
	April	3	Henry Bainham, son of Mr Thomas Bainham (Barber): bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	26	Mrs Sarah Goldsborough, wife of Captain William Goldsborough: bur. in S. Isle
	April	28	Mrs Elizabeth Wimpress, Widow, late Glazier in Philpot Lane: bur. in S. Churchyard
	April	29	Mrs Anne Edwards, dau. of Richard Edwards (of Lincolns Inn), Esqr: bur. on her late Brother, Master Richard Edwards, in S. Isle
	May	5	Elizabeth Leadbury, dau. of Mr Henry Leadbury: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	15	Frederick Edwards, son of Richard Edwards (of Lincolns Inn), Esqr: bur. in S. Isle, by the side of his Sister Mrs Anne Edwards
	May	28	Mrs Joyce Cotton: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	28	Sarah Lancaster, dau. of Mr Thomas Lancaster: bur. in N. Churchyard
	June	4	John Balldry, Apprentice to Mr Soan, Bricklayer: bur. in N. Churchyard
	June	10	Sarah Geery (Pensioner): bur. in S. Churchyard
	June	23	Edward Archer, late Master of the Hole in the Wall: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	1	William Clark, son of Mr John Clark (Hosier): bur. in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	23	Richard Young, from Norton Falgate: bur. on Madam Anne Archer, in Midd. Isle
	Sep.	6	Thomas Walker, son of Mr Thomas Walker (Printseller): bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	15	Claud James Benezet, son of Mr James Benezet, Merchant: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	6*	Anne Barber, dau. of Mr William Barber (Market-man): bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	9*	John Cooper (Bricklayer): Kinsman to Mrs Hinxman: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	11*	William Fletcher (Cutler), at the Corner of Lime Street: bur. in the Great Vault under the Chancel
	Oct.	8*	Sarah Hickman, dau. of Sarah Hickman, Widow: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	5	Anne Pinkethman, Wife of Mr John Pinkethman: bur. in the Doctors Vault under the Chancel
	Dec.	10	Elizabeth Mitchell, dau. of Mr Joseph Mitchell: bur. in S. Churchyard
1734	Jan.	7	Elizabeth Walker, wife of Thomas Walker (Picture Shop): bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	24	John Watson, lodger of Mr Newton's: bur. in the Great Vault
	Feb.	6	Mary Littlebury, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Littlebury (Mercer): bur in South Cross Isle

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1734	Feb.	13	Catheren White, dau. of Thomas & Israel White (Printer): bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	12	John Randall: bur. in N. Churchyard
1735	March	27	John Cooper, son of John Cooper: bur. in N. Churchyard
	May	7	Benjamin, son of Edward & Grace Archer: bur. in S. Churchyard
	May	14	Gabriel, son of Miles & Frances Whiskin: died May 9: bur. in the Entry to the Vestry Room
	May	18	Elizabeth Heath, dau. of Kelland & Mary Heath: died May 14: bur. in the Great Vault
	May	25	John Sharp, of the Ipswich Arms: died May 21: bur. in S. Churchyard
	July	20	Ralph Eden (Wine Cooper): died July 13: bur. in Great Vault
	Aug.	3	Sarah Goding, dau. of Susanna Wood (Sextoness): died July 31: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	6	Mary Bainham, dau. of Thomas Bainham (barber): bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	7	Arthur Morriss, son of Charles Morriss, Apothecary: bur. in South Churchyard
	Oct.	12	John Thompson (late Clark to Sr Henry Hankey): bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	17	John Chapman, a child of a lodger at the Ipswich Arms: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	23	James Grant, son to James Grant, Lodger at Mr Allen's, (Hosier): bur. in the Great Vault
	Nov.	4	Ann Thomas: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Nov.	9	Thomas Nisbett, a Child: bur. in the Great Vault
	Dec.	18	William Young, from Norton Falgate: bur. on his late Brother Richard Young, who was laid upon Madam Anne Archer, in the Midd. Isle
	Dec.	20	Mary Churchill, wife of Mr Abrah Churchill: bur. in N. Isle
	Dec.	21	Anne Dymock, wife of Mr Dymock, from Mrs Dod's: bur. in N. Isle
1734	Jan.	11	John Letten, son of John Letten, Esqr: bur. in the family Vault in S. Isle
	Feb.	3	Elizabeth Wilson: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	19	Sarah Arnold, niece to Mrs Wall, in Cullum Street: bur. in the Great Vault under the Chancel
	Feb.	23	Richard Meynell, Esqr: bur. in Great Vault, N. Isle
	Feb.	29	Francis Salvadore: carried to the Jews Burial ground
	Feb.	28*	Robert Greening, pensioner: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	4	Thomas Woodruffe, son of Richard & Elizabeth Woodruffe: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	9	Thomas James Benezet, son of Mr James Benezet (Merchant): bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	23	Joseph Smith: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	24	Deborah Marriner, wife of Mr James Marriner (Stationer): bur. in N. Isle
1736	April	18	Joseph Clark, son of Mr Samuel & Mrs Frances Clark (Hosier): bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	21	Elizabeth Woodruffe, wife of Richard Woodruffe: bur. in N. Churchyard
	June	8	John Moulton, Apprentice to Mr Wall, Butcher: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	24	John Langton, son of John & Anne Langton, pewterer: died July 22: bur. in S. Churchyard

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1736	July	24	Nicholas Woodd, son of Francis & Susan Woodd: died July 22: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	5	[*Blank*] Sanders, Widow, lodger at Mr Hawkins, Glazier: carried away to St Bartholomew's the Great
	Nov.	12	Henry Fox, son of the late Mrs Fox, Sextoness: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	15	Henry Poole, Pensioner & Watchman: died 13 Nov.: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	10	Anne Goding, dau. of the late William & Susan Goding (now Woodd, Sextoness): died Dec. 8: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	18	Peter Priest, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Priest: died Dec. 16: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	18	[*Blank*] Eelking, from Mr Foxley's: died Dec. 13: carried away to the Dutch Church
	Dec.	23	John Burt (Box Maker): died Dec. 18: bur. by the Churchwardens pew
173⁴/₇	Jan.	7	Tempest Rawlinson, son of the late Sr Thomas Rawlinson: died Jan. 1: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Jan.	10	William Stevens, late Coachman to Mr Lewis Mendez: died Jan. 8: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	10	Hannah Griffen, late wife of Mr [*blank*] Griffen, Merchant: carried away to St Stephens, Wallbrook
	Jan.	25	Mrs Hale, Mother in Law to Dr Tyson, M.D.: died Jan. 19: carried away to Windsor
	Feb.	7*	Sarah Edmonds, pensioner: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	26*	Baker Cliffton, died Jan. 23: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	6	Sarah Randall, lodger at the Ipswich Arms: died Feb. 2: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	8	Sr Henry Hankey, Knt & Alderman: died Sunday, January the Thirtieth, & was buried Thursday, February the Eighth, 1736–7, in his own Vault
	Feb.	26	Hannah Whitaker, late wife of Mr William Whitaker, Merchant: died 20 Feb.: carried away to be bur.
	March	3	Elizabeth Eames, wife to the late Mr Richard Eames: died Feb. 24: bur. in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	March	17	[*Blank*] Price, pensioner (a Woman): bur. in S. Churchyard
1737	April	1	Anne Sweet Boswell, dau. of Theophilus Sweet & Anne Boswell: died 30 Mar.: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	8	Mary Holloway, pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	April	8	John Bridgman, pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	April	13	Elizabeth Greening: in S. Churchyard: a pensioner
	April	15	Catherine Johnson, dau. of Harry & Jane Johnson: died 13 Apr.: bur. in S. Churchyard
	April	30	William Kemp, late servant to Dr Tyson: in S. Churchyard
	May	26	Mary Dod, widow of the late Mr John Dod (Oilman): died 21 May: bur. in Midd. Cross Isle
	June	22	Sarah Barber, late dau. of Mr William & Sarah Barber (Eggman): died June 20: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	10	Henry Wall (Butcher): died 7 Aug.: bur. in N. Isle
	Aug.	21	Daniel Quatermaine (Blacksmith): died 18 Aug.: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	31	Jasper Helmunt (Taylor): died 26 Aug.: bur. by the Churchwardens pew
	Sep.	13	Joseph Waite: died 12 Sep.: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	18	William Ingram, late son of Mr Hastings Ingram (Glover): died 11 Sep.: bur. in S. Churchyard

* Sic.

Digitized by Google

1737	Sep.	20	Elizabeth Scullard, late dau. of Mr George Scullard: died 16 Sep.: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	25	Anne Ingram, late dau. of Mr Hastings Ingram (Glover): died 20 Sep.: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	26	Catherine Dionis, a foundling: in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	14	Elizabeth Wilson (pensioner): in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	31	Isabella Morris, late wife of Mr Charles Morris, Apothecary: died 26 Oct.: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	2	Elizabeth Drinkwater, from Holy Trinity parish: died Oct. 29: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	2	Anne Blackwell, from Bednall Green: died Nov. 25: in the Great Vault in N. Isle
	Dec.	2	Sarah Lancaster, dau. of Thomas Lancaster (Porter): in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	7	John Burgess, lodger at Mr Hayward's: died 5 Dec.: bur. in S. Churchyard
173¾	Jan.	17	Elizabeth Bainham, late wife of Thomas Bainham (Barber): died 14 Jan.: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	25	Catherine Bainham, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bainham: died 22 Jan.: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	14	Jane Bloxham (late Lodger at the Ipswich Arms): died 11 Feb.: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	4	Samuel Gambling (late of St Leonard, Shoreditch): died 1 Mar.: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	15	Susanna Compere (Pensioner): died 12 Mar.: bur. in N. Churchyard
	March	20	[*Blank*] Wilkinson (Pensioner): died 18 Mar.: bur. in N. Churchyard
1738	May	17	Elizabeth Penn (pensioner): died 14 May: bur. in N. Churchyard
	June	4	Thomas Webster, son of Lawrence & Lydia Webster: died 2 June: bur. in W. end of the S. Isle
	June	27	Anne Burridge (pensioner): died 15 June: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	13	Mary Leadbury, dau. of Henry & Mary Leadbury: died 10 July: bur. in S. Churchyard
	July	27	Thomas Reynolds (porter): died 23 July: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	30	James Heath, son of Mr Kelland Heath (Grocer): died 26 July: bur. in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Aug.	17	Mary Patchell (pensioner): died 15 Aug.: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	17	Mary Ingram, dau. of Mr Hastings Ingram (Glover): died 15 Sep.: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	5	Mary Mitchell, late wife of Mr Mitchell (Barber): died 2 Oct.: bur. near the Churchwardens' pew
	Oct.	8	Salter Herbert, late uncle to Mr Andrews: died 5 Oct.: bur. in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Nov.	7	Ann Chapman, dau. of Mary & Anthony Chapman (Carpenter): died 4 Nov: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	11	Catherine Hankey, Daughter of Sr Joseph & Lady Elizabeth Hankey: died ye 8th, & was buried ye 11th Nov., 1738, in the family vault
	Nov.	12	Mary Nason, wife of the late Noah Nason, Glazier: in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	22	Catherine Andrews, late dau. of Mr Nathanael Andrews, Attorney at Law: died 18 Nov.: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	23	Michael William Coomes, late son of Mr William Coomes (Smith): died 20 Nov.: bur. in N. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1738	Nov.	27	Rev. Mr William Hay, Lecturer & Curate of this parish: died 22 Nov.: bur. in ye Drs Vault
	Dec.	19	William Langton, son of John & Anne Langton (pewterer): died 16 Dec.: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	28	Mary Eden, wife of the late Mr Ralph Eden (Wine Merchant): died 20 Dec.: bur. in the great Vault, N. Isle
173⅜	Jan.	2	Ann Hill, late wife of Mr Hill, Lodger at the Ipswich Arms: died Dec. 30: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	9	Jane Garthwaite, wife of the late Mr Nathaniel Garthwaite (Packer): died 2 Jan.: bur. in Midd. Isle
	Jan.	24	Elizabeth Burt, wife of the late Mr John Burt, Boxmaker: died 19 Jan.: bur. by the Churchwardens pew
	Feb.	23	John Warber (pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	March	1	Charles Ball, son of Mr Charles Ball, Plumber: died 25 Feb.: bur. in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	March	6	Mary Bunting (pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	March	21	Susanna Coomes, dau. of Mr William Coomes: died 18 Mar.: bur. in N. Churchyard
1739	March	25	Charles Davis Branch: died 23 Mar.: bur. in N. Churchyard
	April	15	Catherine Wilmer: died Apr. 8: bur. in S. Isle
	May	16	Thomas Bainham, son of Thomas Bainham, Barber: in N. Churchyard
	May	20	Joseph Inwood, from Pontac: died 16 May: bur. in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	May	24	Mary Scowthroup, dau. of Robert Scowthroup, Innholder: in S. Churchyard
	July	2	William Grange (porter from the Ipswich Arms Inn): in N. Churchyard
	July	10	Richard Edwards, late son of Richard Edwards, of Lincolns Inn, Esq.: bur. in S. Isle
	July	12	Thomas Tomkins, son of Thomas Tomkins (dyer), Lodger at Mr Moore's: in N. Churchyard
	July	28	Sarah Shute, late dau. of Widow Sherwin: in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	29	Anne Cock, late wife of Mr Thomas Cock (Oilman): in N. Cross Isle
	Sep.	5	Charity Jourden, a servant of Mr Lindigreen's: in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	5	Griffen Benson, late servant to Mr Hunter, in Lombard Street: in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	18	Johannah Pinkethman: in the Great Vault under Chancel
	Sep.	26	Sarah Hankey, dau. of Mr Thomas Hankey, was buried in the family Vault
	Oct.	1	Sarah Chauntrell, dau. of John Chauntrell (Eggman): bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	15	Thomas Heath, son of Kelland Heath, Grocer: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Nov.	19	Elizabeth Cox, late Servant to Mr Farnworth: in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	4	Elizabeth Stratton, late dau. of John Stratton, at the Mitre: in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	11	Margarett Clifton, late wife of Mr Clifton, Butcher: in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	24	[*Blank*] Grey, pentioner: in S. Churchyard
17⅜	Jan.	2	Alice Slaney, from St Dunstans in the East: in S. Isle
	Jan.	7	Margarett Dionis, a foundling: in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	13	James Povall: in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	17	Sarah Cowley, servant to Mr Saurett: in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	4	Mary Scullard, late Mother to Mr George Scullard, Upholder: in the great Vault, N. Isle

Digitized by Google

17$\frac{39}{40}$	Feb.	10	Rebekah Marshall, late wife of John Marshall, Cobbler: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	29	Mary Hollywell, pensioner: in S. Churchyard
1740	April	17	Ann Adams, pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	April	24	Mary Hunter, dau. of Mr Hunter, Watchmaker: in N. Churchyard
	May	16	John Cotton, from St Margaretts Pattons: in S. Churchyard
	May	19	Charles Ledgould, late Apprentice to Mr Townsend: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	May	22	Joseph Hawkins (Glazier): in S. Churchyard
	May	26	Lambert Blackwell, Esq., from Bednall Green, in the parish of Stepney: was buried in ye Great Vault, North Isle
	June	3	Mary Bailey, Lodger at the Rose & Crown: in N. Churchyard
	June	8	Mary Wade, Lodger at Mrs Weeds: in S. Churchyard
	June	11	Mary Bromley, dau. of Mr John Bromley: in N. Churchyard
	June	14	Frances Reaynolds, late servant to Mr Hawkins (Glazier): in S. Churchyard
	June	14	Dorothy Lindsey, dau. of the late Mr Richard Lindsey, Merchant: in N. side of Midd. Isle
	June	29	John Freeman, son of Samuel Freeman, Clark to Mr Creed: in S. Churchyard
	July	6	John Sweet Boswell, son of Theophilus Sweet Boswell, poulterer: in N. Churchyard
	July	10	Sarah Ryley (a pensioner): in S. Churchyard
	July	16	Jane Bogie, sister in Law to Mr Mitchell, Barber: in N. Churchyard
	July	31	Aaron Hunter, son of Mr Thomas Hunter, Watchmaker: in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	21	Samuel Freeman, son of Samuel Freeman, Clark to Mr Creed: in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	7	Edward Branch, late of St Andrew Undershaft: in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	14	Ann Samson: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Sep.	21	Martha Pearse, dau. of Thomas Pearse: in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	9	William Holloway (Cooper): bur. in the Church close to the Sidesmens pew
	Oct.	13	Katherine Tarlton, from Bednall Green, in par. of Stepney: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Oct.	30	James Grant: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Nov.	1	John Pistor, from St Paul, Shadwell: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Nov.	27	Joseph King (Bro. in law to Mr Branch), poulterer: in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	28	Susan Ware (pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	3	Elizabeth Witton: in S. Churchyard
174$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	7	Catherine Penfold, from Kingston upon Thames: bur. upon her Mother Mrs Margaret Clifton, in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	18	Joseph Wedlock, a German, Lodger at Mrs Sherwin's: in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	22	Ann Penn, late dau. of Mrs Penn, Glover: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Feb.	12	Mary Hull, dau. of a lodger at Mr Chapman's, Carpenter: in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	24	Philadelphia Burton, of the family of the Hernes: in N. side of Midd. Isle
	Feb.	27	Susanna Wood, dau. of Mr Samuel Wood, Merchant: in S. Churchyard
1741	March	26	Martha Oswin, dau. of Thomas Oswin, Victualler: in N. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1741	April	5	Susanna Limestreet, a foundling: in S. Churchyard
	April	25	Charles Hobson, a prisoner from Ludgate: in N. Churchyard
	May	12	Katherine Biker, from Chelsea: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	May	12	Frances Clarke, late wife of Mr Clarke (Hosier): in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	May	21	William Cooper, son of Mr Cooper (packer): in N. Churchyard
	May	24	William Evans, late servant to Mr Anderton: in N. Churchyard
	July	17	Robert Bridle, from Kent Street: in N. Churchyard
	July	25	John Wegstone, a poor man from the Ipswich Arms: in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	2	Sarah [*blank*], a child that died in her Mother's arms in the street: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	6	Henry Carter (poulterer): in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	9	Ann Beal (pensioner): in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	11	Mrs Hutchinson (pensioner): in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	12	[*Blank*] Bowen, son of one Bowen who served his time to Mr Maurice, Barber: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	3	Sarah Cock, dau. of Mrs Cock, at the Oilshop: bur. in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	15	[*Blank*] Harrison, (pensioner): in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	15	David Bosanquet, Esqr: carried away to be buried at Woodford
	Oct.	18	Ann Collins, from Mrs Bosanquet's: in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	31	Henry Tyler (pensioner): in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	2	John Hunter, son of Mr Hunter (Watchmaker): in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	3	Mary Oswin, dau. of Thomas Oswin (Victualler): in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	22	Eliz. Coomes, dau. of William Coomes (Smith): in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	23	John & Martha Wood, Twins, son and dau. of Samuel Wood, Merct: in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	30	Ann Scowthroup, dau. of Robert Scowthroup, Innholder: in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	3	Sarah Reynolds, from St Saviours, Southwark: in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	5	Jonathan George (nephew to Mr Tirrell): in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	20	Sarah Sanders, wife of Thomas Sanders, Tobacconist: in S. Cross Isle
174½	Jan.	4	James Burny, son of Thomas Burny (Dancing Master): in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	9	John Roberts, from the Ipswich Arms: in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	10	Mark MacCarty: in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	19	Sarah Cooper, dau. of Mr Cooper (Packer): in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	1	Eliz. Marriner: in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	14	Hannah Ball, late wife of Mr Charles Ball, Plumber: in the great vault in N. Isle
	March	7	Elizabeth Hay, widow of the late Rev. Mr Hay: in the Doctors vault, S. Isle
	March	23	James Hughes, son of Benjamin Hughes: in S. Churchyard
1742	March	30	Martha & Eliz. Hughes, daus. of Benjamin Hughes: in S. Churchyard
	April	6	Thomas Hussey, son of Mr Hussey, West Indian Merct: in the great vault, N. Isle
	April	8	Eliz. Frimlin, dau. of Mr Frimlin, at the Pork Shop: in N. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1742	April	22	James Bainham, son of Thomas Bainham, Barber: in N. Churchyard
	April	28	Martha Weed, widow of Mr Samuel Weed, Grocer: in S. Churchyard
	April	29	John Hussey, son of Mr Hussey, West Indian Mercht: in ye Great Vault, N. Isle
	May	3	Joan Abbott, Smith: in N. Churchyard
	May	11	Robert Braben, pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	June	16	Henry Westerman, Lodger at Mrs Holloway's: in the Chancel
	June	23	Mary Norwood (pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	June	23	George Archer (Hosier): in N. Churchyard
	July	14	Sarah Frimlin, dau. of Mr Frimlin, at the Pork Shop: in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	12	Richard Dennis, son of Mrs Dennis (a pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	17	Laurentius Pfitzinger, late servant of Mr Spurling: in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	18	James Husbands (a pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	26	John Vale, Apothecary: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Aug.	27	John Penkethman, in the great vault under the Chancel
	Sep.	6	Stephen Hanks, Coachman to Mrs Mendes: in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	14	Abigail Carter, dau. of Moses Carter, son in law to Mrs Woodley: in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	14	Sarah Hickman (Calender): in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	23	Alice Knight (a pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	3	James Dionis, a foundling: in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	7	Lawrence Dunn, brother to Mr Dunn, at the Blue Anchor: in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	17	William Wade (Porter): in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	25	Henry Mason (Porter), Lodger at Mr Cope's: in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	9	Elizabeth Harrison, wife of Mr Robert Harrison, Tobacconist: in S. Cross Isle
1743	Jan.	16	Ann Denn, servant of Mr Harrison (Tobacconist): in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	20	Penelope, the wife, and Ann, dau. of John Dandy (Barber): in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	10	Margarett Fitzgerald, wife of James Fitzgerald, Esqr, from St George's, Hanover Square: in the great vault, N. Isle
	Feb.	15	Rebekah Branch, dau. of Mr Branch (Poulterer): in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	28	Sarah Oswin, dau. of Thomas Oswin (Victualler): in the N. Churchyard
	March	12	Richard Letten, son of John Letten, Esqr: in his family vault in S. Isle
1743	April	4	Sarah Huggins (a pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	April	10	Mary Marriner, wife of John Marriner (Stationer): in the great vault, N. Isle
	April	13	Thomas Oyles, Deputy of this Ward: carried away to Barking, Essex
	April	18	Jenny Herne, brought from France: in Midd. Isle
	April	26	Mary Dodson, dau. of Mr. George Dodson: in the great vault, N. Isle
	May	22	Ann Martin (a pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	June	6	John Tuttle (a Market Porter): in N. Churchyard
	July	2	Mary Farnworth, wife of Mr Farnworth (Packer): in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	July	3	James Fell, son of Mr James Fell (Haberdasher of Hats): in S. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1743	July	11	Samuel Brown, son of Mr Brown (Wine Cooper): in N. Churchyard
	July	12	John Reynolds, from St Saviours, Southwark: in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	19	Ann Michell, from Bath: bur. upon her husband, Doily Michell, Esqr, in the S. Isle
	Aug.	20	Jane Frimlin, dau. of Mr Frimlin, at the Pork Shop: in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	23	James Marriner, senr (Stationer): in the great vault, N. Isle
	Sep.	14	John Southgate (a pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	25	Thomas Priest, Carpenter: in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	25	Sarah Branch, Mother of Mr Peter Branch: in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	3	Sarah Woolves (a pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	7	Richard Jones, late of St Botolph's Aldersgate: in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	16	Mary Perkins: in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	31	Benjamin Lehook (Blackwell Hall Factor): in S. Isle
	Nov.	12	Sarah Whitely, servant to Mr Thornton: in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	23	Anna Maria Minett, late wife of Mr Daniel Minett: in the great vault, N. Isle
	Nov.	30	George Bridger: carried away to St Dunstans in ye East
	Dec.	25	Nicholas Errington: in S. Churchyard
1743/4	Jan.	6	Christian Hide, from Tower Hill: in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	8	Hannah Robinson, from the Ipswich Arms: in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	6	John Essex, Dancing Master: in S. Isle
	Feb.	6	John Jones, Porter: in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	13	Henry Carter, son of Mrs Carter (Poulterer): in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	19	Ann Penkethman: in ye great Vault under ye Chancel
	March	18	William Thomas Theed, son of John & Mary Theed (Haberdasher of small wares): in N. Churchyard
1744	March	25	Elizabeth King, from St Andrew Undershaft: in N. Churchyard
	March	27	Rose Lucas, Lodger at ye Ipswich Arms: in N. Churchyard
	March	29	Ann Schaffer, wife of Mr Berhnard Schaffer: in the great Vault, N. Isle
	April	20	Rachel Cock: carried to be bur. at Hampstead
	May	16	Ann Reynolds, from St Mary, Lambeth: in the great Vault, N. Isle
	May	27	Alice Yeaxly (a Pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	June	1	Richard Taylor, son of Mr Daniel Taylor (Oilman): in N. Churchyard
	June	14	Mary Elton, wife of John Elton (Calendar): in N. Churchyard
	June	18	Robert Ingram, Esqr, son of Sr Arthur Ingram, Knight, was bur. in ye North Isle
	June	30	Deborah Marriner, dau. of John Marriner (Stationer): in N. Churchyard
	July	5	Elizabeth Lancaster: bur. in N. Churchyard
	July	15	John Seyliard Perkins, son of John Perkins (Upholder): in S. Churchyard
	July	27	John Bayley (Poulterer): in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	14	John Sutton: in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	4	Benjamin Todd, son of Benjamin Todd, Parish Clerk: in N. Cross Isle
1744	Jan.	1	John Shoeler, Merchant: in N. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1744	Feb.	3	James Puller, son of Joseph Puller (Porter): in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	6	Flower Freeman, son of Mr Freeman (Clerk): in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	11	Martha Butler: in N. Cross Ile
	Feb.	26	Henry Marshall (Smith): in N. Churchyard
	March	7	Mary Perry: in N. Churchyard
	March	12	Grace Budd: in N. Churchyard
1745	March	31	John Bromley (Toyman): in N. Churchyard
	April	21	Solomon Price: in N. Churchyard
	May	2	Thomas Overton: in N. Churchyard
	May	3	Edward Carter, son of Moses & Sarah Carter: in N. Churchyard
	May	5	Thomas Lancaster (Porter): in N. Churchyard
	May	12	Mary Chapman, dau. of Anthony Chapman (Carpenter): in S. Churchyard
	May	16	Martha Taylor, dau. of Mr Taylor (Oilman): in N. Churchyard
	May	27	Elizabeth White: in N. Churchyard
	June	20	John May, servant to Mr Aylett, Victualler: in N. Churchyard
	July	3	Thomas Wright: in S. Ile
	July	6	Thomas Dixon (Apprentice to Mr James, Cooper): in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	10	Martha Gough (a Pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	13	Dionysius Dionis (a Pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	18	Elizabeth Young: in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	29	Joseph Puller (Lodger at ye Ipswich Arms): in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	17	Samuel Dunkley: in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	22	Susanna Woodd, late Sextoness: in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	15	Catherine Lancaster (late wife of Thomas Lancaster, Porter): in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	29	William Huggins, Esqr, Lodger at Mrs Holloway's (Cooper): in the great Vault, N. Ile
	Dec.	11	[*Blank*], a Lodger at the Ipswich Arms Inn: in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	16	Thomas Oswin, son of Thomas Oswin (Victualler): in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	18	Abigail Ayre (a Pensioner): in N. Churchyard
1745/6	Jan.	4	Edward Ward (a Pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	15	Mary Bagley, late wife of Mr Robert Bagley (Poulterer): in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	20	John Schoeler, son of Charles Schoeler: in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	2	Ann Edmonds, wife of Lewbridge Edmonds: in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	21	Mary Powell (Undertaker): near the Churchwardens' Pew
	March	4	Mary Wade, dau. of Mr Wade (Glazier): in S. Churchyard
	March	6	John Marriner (Stationer): in the great vault, N. Ile
	March	11	Elizabeth Davison (a pensioner): in N. Churchyard: at the same time & in the same grave, a female foundling child
	March	11	Newton, a male stillborn child of Mr Newton's (Upholder): in South Churchyard
	March	13	John Palmer, late Apprentice to Mr Chapman, Carpenter: in N. Churchyard
	March	17	Elizabeth Hickman: in N. Churchyard
	March	19	John Woodley Carter, son of Moses Carter: in N. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1745	March	23	Sarah Dodson (a Pensioner): in N. Churchyard
1746	April	5	John Marriner, son of John Marriner, Stationer: in N. Churchyard
	April	6	William Sheepy (Tillet Painter): in the great Vault
	April	19	Mary Price (a Pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	April	26	James Smith (a Pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	April	30	William Barber (Egg Merchant): in the Vault under the Chancel
	May	11	John Cooper, son of John Cooper (Sexton): in N. Churchyard
	May	18	Mary May, dau. of Thomas May (Carpenter)
	June	2	Isaac Isaacson: in N. Churchyard
	June	10	Richard Tirrell, Tallow Chandler: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	June	20	Prudence Arnold (a poor man's Child): in N. Churchyard
	June	23	Mrs Sheldon, Wife of Mr William Sheldon, Merchant: carried away to be bur. at Tottenham
	June	25	Elizabeth Wadkins, Lodger at Mr Cliftons: in N. Churchyard
	June	26	Ann Marshall: in N. Churchyard
	June	28	John Drayton, son of Drayton (a pensioner): in N. Churchyard
			Samuel Wilks, son of Mr Wilks, Victualler: in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	7	Charles Wilson (Butcher): carried away to be bur. at North Hall
	Aug.	13	Thomas Murdin, son of Rev. Mr Murdin: in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	13	Joseph Smith Todd, son of Benjamin Todd (Parish Clerk): in N. Cross Ile
	Aug.	19	Rowland Wynn Baxter: in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	20	Benjamin Todd (Parish Clerk): in N. Cross Isle
	Aug.	26	Thomas Bainham: in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	14	William Moore (a Pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	28	Eleanor Bigg, from the Liberty of Norton Folgate: in the S. Isle
	Oct.	28	[*Blank*] Oswin, a stillborn Child of Thomas Oswin's (Victualler): in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	7	Mary Fordham (a pensioner): in North Churchyard
	Nov.	14	Mary Adams, from Bath: in the Great Vault, N. Ile
	Nov.	20	Thomas Robinson, son of Thomas Robinson, from the Ipswich Arms: in the N. Churchyard
	Dec.	3	George Fletcher (a pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	4	Luke Maurice, Wine Merchant: in the Great Vault, N. Ile
	Dec.	9	Robert Rusbatch: in the Great Vault, N. Ile
	Dec.	16	Lydia Bainham, dau. of Thomas Bainham (Barber, also deceased): in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	23	Ann Dance: carried away to St Giles, Cripplegate
	Dec.	26	Mary Bromley, dau. of the late Mr John Bromley: in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	31	John Hunter, son of Thomas Hunter (Watchmaker): in N. Churchyard
1747	Jan.	30	Ann Bainham, dau. of the late Thomas Bainham: in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	9	Joshua Dixon, of St Katherine Coleman: in N. Churchyard
	March	9	Michael Aylett (Poulterer): in the Great Vault, N. Ile
	March	15	Henry Johnson (a Pensioner): in N. Churchyard
	March	21	Jane Dymoke, dau. of Lewis Dymoke (Haberdasher of Hats): in the Great Vault, N. Ile
	March	21	Easter Webster: in S. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1744	March	22	John [illegible] Barber : in N. Churchyard
1745	April	4	Catherine [illegible] : in the Great Vault, N. Ile
	April	24	Lawrence Edmunds : in N. Churchyard
	May	17	Mary [illegible], from St Dunstans in the East
	May	13	Alexander Williams, son of Henry Williams : in S. Churchyard
	May	25	Mary [illegible], a pensioner : in N. Churchyard
	May	31	[illegible] Sanders, servant to Sr Joseph Hankey : in N. Churchyard
	June	14	Lydia Andrews, dau. of Mr Nathaniel Andrews : in N. Churchyard
	[illegible]		Frances [illegible] carried away to Wimbledon, Surrey
	July	4	Charles Dymoke, son of Lewis Dymoke (Haberdasher of Hats) in the Great Vault, N. Ile
	July	14	Daniel Lawrence, Merch., from St Olave, Hart Street : in N. side of Midd. Ile
	July	25	Elizabeth Dymoke : carried away to Sausthorpe, Lincolnshire
	Aug	4	Paul [illegible] : in N. Churchyard
	Aug	6	Isabella Bradley, dau. of Mr James Bradley : in S. Churchyard
	Aug	7	Margaret Robinson, dau. of Thomas Robinson : in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	1	Lucretia Pullen : in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	5	Benjamin Hughes (porter) : in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	9	Sarah Wright : in S. Ile
	Sep.	15	William [illegible] : in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	6	John [illegible] (a pensioner) : bur. in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	11	Elizabeth Arrowsmith, dau. of Robert Arrowsmith, Butcher : in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	21	Edmund Rowley (a pensioner) : in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	27	Sarah Oswin, dau. of Thomas Oswin (Victualler) : in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	5	James Norris (a pensioner) : in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	9	Richard Powell, brother to the late Mary Powell : near the Churchwardens pew
	Dec.	3	Mary Brown : in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	7	Revd Mr Robert Rawlinson : N. side of Midd. Isle
1744	Jan.	22	Mary Powell, dau. of Samuel Powell (porter) : in N. Churchyard
	March	17	William Hawys, from St Dunstan in the East : in the Great Vault, N. Ile
1745	April	2	Mary Holloway, dau. of the late Mr William Holloway : bur. nr the Sidesmans pew
	April	12	Timothy Edwards, late son of Richard Edwards, Esq., of Lincolns Inn : in S. Ile
	April	13	James Tirrell, Tallow Chandler : in the great Vault, N. Ile
	April	17	Sarah Kingston, late servant to Mr Wild : in N. Churchyard
	April	30	Theodore Lutkeman, son of Mr Lutkeman's, Merch^t : in the Great Vault, N. Ile
	May	8	Elizabeth Gray, a pensioner : in N. Churchyard
	May	27	Mary Tafts : in N. Churchyard
	June	12	John Wright, a pensioner : in N. Churchyard
	June	16	Mary Hussey : in the Great Vault, N. Ile
	July	13	Ann Giffard, late wife of Mr Giffard, Butcher : in the Great Vault, N. Ile
	July	15	Joseph Hayward (Wine Cooper) : carried to be bur. at Allhallows the Great, Thames Street
	July	30	Angelina Schoeler, wife of the late Mr John Schoeler : in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	1	John Burt, son of Mr Henry Burt (Box Maker) : near the Churchwardens' pew

Digitized by Google

1748	Sep.	8	Edmund Roadley, son of Edmund Roadley, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	29	William Reeves, son of William Reeves (Writing Master): in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	8	Elizabeth Lawry, from St George, Bloomsbury: in S. Cross Ile
	Oct.	15	Mary Goss, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	17	A man found dead in Lyme Street: in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	17	Mary Blandford, late servant to Mr West, Glover: in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	2	Hannah Fox, late mother to Mr Fox (Grocer): carried away to be bur. at St Giles, Cripplegate
	Nov.	5	Ann York, from St George, Bloomsbury: in S. Cross Ile (upon Elizabeth Lawry)
	Nov.	24	Joseph Field, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	30	Thomas Evison, from Mrs Barbor's in the Market: in N. Churchyard
174⅘	Jan.	2	William Johnson, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	8	John Drayton, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	7	Edward Wilkinson, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	19	John Payne, late servant to Mr Machens: in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	26	Mary King, pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	27	Mary Fell, late wife of Mr James Fell, Haberdasher of Hats: in S. Churchyard
	March	5	Sarah Powell, late wife of Samuel Powell (porter): in N. Churchyard
	March	19	Elizabeth Tyler, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
1749	March	26	Esther Dionis, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	April	2	Peter Lee, from St Nicholas Acons: in N. Churchyard
	April	7	William Maylin, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	April	13	Elizabeth Jenkins, Lodger at the Hole in the Wall: carried to be bur. at Finchley
	April	27	Nathanael Newport, Lodger at Mr Mackmillan's: in N. Churchyard
	April	30	John Richards, late porter to Mr Roberts: in N. Churchyard
	May	1	Mary Deze, late wife of Mr Deze (packer): in the Great Vault, N. Ile
	May	22	Charles Reeves, son of William Reeves, Writing Master: in N. Churchyard
	June	8	Arthur Ingram, Esq., was buried under the two upper Women's pews, middle Isle, North side
	June	12	Diana Wild, dau. of Captain Wild: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	July	19	Jane Dymoke, dau. of Mr Lewis Dymoke: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	July	21	John Carter, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	July	28	Mark Whittle: carried to be bur. at St Botolph Bishopsgate
	July	28	John Rasfield: in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	2	Catherine Newman: in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	4	Samuel Powell: in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	8	Ann Carter, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	21	Richard Sarney: carried to be bur. at Henly, Oxfordshire
	Aug.	27	Frederick Christopher Kemp: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Sep.	10	Susanna Castlehouse: in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	19	Daniel Hersum: in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	20	Else Crooke, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	1	Elizabeth Stone, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	Oct.	17	Samuel Marshall, son of Captain Marshall: in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	18	George Plimmer (Toyman): in N. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1749	Nov.	3	Elizabeth Escutt, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	10	Elizabeth Russell: carried to be bur. at St Mary, Whitechapel
	Nov.	17	Jane Fossey: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Nov.	17	Ann Cole: carried away to be bur. at St Mary at Lambeth
	Nov.	19	Sarah Jackson: in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	22	Theodore Marten, Merchant: carried to be bur. at St Catherine Cree Church
	Dec.	3	William Kempton (porter): in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	5	Robert Crowder, son of Robert Crowder: in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	20	William Hicks: in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	22	Mary Cole, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
17$\frac{49}{50}$	Jan.	10	Bernard Briss: in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	10	Richard Tyson, M.D.: carried to be bur. at Much Walton, co. Essex
	Jan.	11	Thomas Arrowsmith, son of Robert Arrowsmith, Butcher: in N. Churchyard
	Jan.	20	Frances Warford, a pensioner: in South Churchyard
	Feb.	2	Elizabeth Andrews, dau. of Mr Nathanael Andrews (Attorney at Law): in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	9	Robert Chapman, son of Anthony Chapman, Carpenter: in S. Churchyard
	March	4	Bernard Eales: in the Vault at E. end of S. Isle
	March	13	Sarah Cooper, late wife of John Cooper (Sexton): in N. Churchyard
	March	14	Ann Holloway, late of St Peters, Cornhill: in the Chancel, Midd. Isle
	March	19	Thomas White, Printer: in S. Churchyard
1750	March	26	Israel White, wife of the aforementioned Thomas White, Printer: in S. Churchyard
	April	13	Isaac Lawton: in S. Churchyard
	April	18	Ann Pope, late wife of Mr Peter Pope (Hosier): in N. Churchyard
	April	24	Peter Branch, poulterer: in the Vault under the Chancel
	May	8	Mary Bainham: in N. Churchyard
	May	15	Mary Pernell: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	May	25	George Parker, Butcher: carried to be bur. at St Luke's, Middlesex
	May	28	William Larkham Sheldon, son of William Sheldon, Esq. (Merchant): in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	June	1	Ann Turner, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	June	28	William Hodges, son of John Hodges, Butcher: in N. Churchyard
	July	5	Elizabeth Cooper, dau. of John Cooper, Sexton: in N. Churchyard
	July	11	Robert Bagley, son of Robert Bagley, Poulterer: in N. Churchyard
	July	12	Henry Daniel Dennis, a foundling: in N. Churchyard
	July	13	William Hobbs: in N. Churchyard
	July	13	John Smith, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	July	27	Jane Baker: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Aug.	14	Dorothea Walker: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Sep.	11	Harriot Reeves, dau. of William Reeves (Writing Master): in N. Churchyard
	Sep.	14	Elizabeth Machen, dau. of Withers Machen (victualler): in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	27	Catherine Dionis, a foundling: in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	10	John Dymoke, son of Lewis Dymoke (Hatter): in the Great Vault, N. Isle

Digitized by Google

1750	Oct.	14	Ann Dionis, a foundling: in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	14	Jane Holloway: near the Sidesmen's pew
	Nov.	18	Catherine Mac Carty, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	27	Barbara Hide, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	6	Ann Harper: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Dec.	7	Sarah Driver, a poor woman killed by a Cart in Lime Street: bur. in the S. Churchyard
	Dec.	9	John Pope, son of Peter Pope, Hosier: in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	13	Thomas Shurt, an infant: in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	19	Elizabeth Dighton, dau. of George Dighton: carried to be bur. at St Mary at Hill
	Dec.	24	Sarah Hankey, dau. of Sr Thomas Hankey, Knight, was buried in the Family Vault under the Organ Loft
	Dec.	31	Thomas Powell, brother to the late Mary Powell, Undertaker: near the Churchwardens' pew
175⅟	Jan.	3	Sarah Lacey, dau. of Abraham Lacey, Barber: in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	4	John Letten, Esq., from Woodmanster, co. Surry: in the Family Vault in S. Isle
	Jan.	31	Thomas Dionis, a foundling: in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	13	Jenkins Coward: in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	14	Jane Allen: in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	21	Ann Hurly, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
1751	March	27	Richard West (plaisterer): in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	April	8	Raymond Peter Deze (Packer): in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	April	12	Samuel Gilly (packer): carried to be bur. at St Botolph Bishopsgate
	April	14	Martha Oswin, dau. of Thomas Oswin (Victualler): in N. Churchyard
	April	20	John Thunn, from St Martin in the Fields: in N. Churchyard
	April	21	Thomas Wheatly: in N. Churchyard
	April	23	Margaret Burt, dau. of Henry Burt (Box Maker): by the Churchwardens pew
	May	3	William Townsend: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	June	17	Govert Cassau, son of Mr Govert Cassau: in S. Churchyard
	June	28	Margaret Totton, late wife of Thomas Totton: carried to be bur. at St Mary, Whitechapel
	June	28	Elizabeth Cassau, dau. of Mr Govert Cassau: in S. Churchyard
	June	28	Thomas Totton (Butcher): carried to be bur. at St Mary, Whitechapel
	Sep.	30	Robert Papworth (an Infant): in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Oct.	1	Edward Townsend (an Infant): in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Oct.	25	Mary Cracraft (an Infant): in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Nov.	27	James Newton: carried to be bur. at Charleton, Kent
	Dec.	3	Mary Thomas: carried to be bur. at St Botolph Aldgate
	Dec.	13	John Reeves, son of William Reeves, Writing Master: in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	19	John Arrowsmith, son of Robert Arrowsmith (Butcher): in N. Churchyard
1752	Jan.	3	[*Blank*] Carr, a pensioner
	Feb.	1	Ann James: in S. Churchyard
	March	8	Mary Morris, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	March	8	Elizabeth Baxter: in S. Churchyard
	April	5	Elizabeth Gray: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	April	26	James Fell (Haberdasher of Hats): in S. Churchyard
	May	20	Robert Weston (an Infant): in S. Churchyard
	July	9	Elizabeth Saunders: in S. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1752	Aug.	13	William Whitaker, Esq., Alderman of London: carried to be bur. at St Botolph without Aldersgate
	Aug.	20	Mary Thompson: in S. Churchyard
	Sep.	17	Elizabeth Mandait: in S. Isle
	Oct.	13	William Kennon: in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	24	Joseph Kennon: in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	26	Henry Leadbury, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	Oct.	30	Mary Rawlinson: in N. side of Midd. Isle
	[Blank]		Mrs [Blank] Jefferson: carried to be bur. at Wandsworth, Surry
	Nov.	16	Robert Wylde, Esq: in the Vault at E. end of S. Isle
	Nov.	23	Lucy Lee, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	24	Sarah Rochelle, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	1	Mary Cope: in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	14	Richard Manger, Clerk to Mr Andrews, Attorney at Law: in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	17	Eleanor Hussey, from St Catherine Coleman: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Dec.	21	James Ware (Ostler from the Ipswich Arms): in S. Churchyard
1753	Jan.	7	Robert Littlebury, son of Mr Samuel Littlebury: in S. Cross Isle
	Jan.	8	John Baxter, son of Thomas Baxter, Wine Cooper: in S. Churchyard
	Jan.	13	Alice Cassau: near the Churchwardens Pew
	Jan.	28	William Sheepy (Tiliet Painter): in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Feb.	4	Mary Tipping, from Alhallows, Lombard Street: in the Vault at E. end of S. Isle
	Feb.	11	Henry Frimlin: in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	12	Samuel Bowen, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	12	A male Infant that was found dead: bur. in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	18	Martha Russell: in N. Churchyard
	Feb.	21	Ann Mullford: in S. Churchyard
	March	3	Catherine Barry Hebert (an Infant), dau. of Mr James Hebert, junior: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	March	14	Mary Kember: in S. Churchyard
	March	20	Susanna Steadman, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	March	21	Withers Machen: in S. Churchyard
	March	25	William Chapman, son of Anthony Chapman (Carpenter): in S. Churchyard
	April	6	Henry Burt, son of Henry Burt (Boxmaker): near the Churchwardens pew
	April	30	Mary Simmonds or Simpson [*sic*], a Child that died in the Street: bur. in S. Churchyard
	April	30	James Hoar: in S. Churchyard
	May	10	James Lane, a Infant: in N. Churchyard
	May	13	Thomasina Augusta Pigou: carried to be bur. at St Helens
	May	21	Nehemiah Turner, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	May	29	Adam Newman, an Infant from the Parish Nurse: in S. Churchyard
	June	2	William Hiller Highmore: in S. Churchyard
	June	4	Thomasina Inskept, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	5	William Dancer: in S. Churchyard
	Aug.	7	John Lane, an Infant: in N. Churchyard
	Aug.	12	Mary Dymoke: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Aug.	24	Margaret Maurice: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Sep.	10	Mary Charlotte Bourne, an Infant: in N. Churchyard

Digitized by Google

1753	Oct.	30	Humphrey Mott, an Infant: in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	4	Mary Prescutt, a pensioner: in N. Churchyard
	Nov.	7	Mary Collison, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	19	John Mynde: in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	21	Elizabeth Kennon: in S. Churchyard
	Nov.	24	John Phillips: carried to be bur. at St John, Southwark
	Nov.	29	Elizabeth Monro: in the Great Vault, N. Isle
	Dec.	14	Judith Rayner (a pensioner): in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	15	Sibella Lincon: carried to be bur. at Epping, Essex
	Dec.	21	Frances Leech, an Infant: in N. Churchyard
	Dec.	27	Elizabeth Warren, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	Dec.	28	Joseph White Oswin, son of John Winter Oswin: in S. Churchyard
1754	Jan.	21	Sarah Hayward: carried to be bur. at Alhallows, Thames Street
	Feb.	12	Henry Marshall, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	Feb.	15	Daniel Elkes, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard
	March	6	Richard Matthews, a pensioner: bur. in S. Churchyard
	March	24	William Pitt, a pensioner: in S. Churchyard

ERRATUM.

Page 251, ninth line from bottom: *for* Nonrse *read* Nourse.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

Abarrowe, Joan, 5.
Abbott, Christopher, 144, 162; Elizabeth, 162; Hannah, 51; John, 149, 310; Priscilla, 162; Sarah, 144, 149, 153, 154, 286; Septimus, 63; William, 65, 144, 153, 154, 284-286.
Abdy, Abigail, 98; Alice, 94; Anthony, 94-99, 213, 215; John, 97; Nicholas, 97; Richard, 95; Robert, 96; Roger, 95, 98, 213; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 95.
Abell, Alice, 5.
Aberye, Margaret, 8.
Abiey, Mrs., 228.
Abrooke, Thomas, 32.
Aburley, John, 12.
Ackerman, *see* Akerman.
Acocks, Thomas, 224.
Acomber, John, 79; Susan, 79.
Acreman, *see* Akerman.
Acres, *see* Akers.
Acton, Amitie, 56.
Acworth, Thomas, 205.
Adam, Firmin, 181.
Adams, Ann, 43, 209, 293, 308; Eliza, 57; Elizabeth, 271; Frances, 37; James, 17, 34; Jane, 40; John, 46, 51, 83, 266, 271, 292; Joseph, 290-293, 295; Mary, 290, 291, 313; Nicholas, 29; Patience, 291; Thomas, 115; Sir Thomas, 234; William, 8, 83, 115, 116, 195.
Adamson, John, 10.
Adderley, Gilbert, 53.
Addis, Robert, 56.
Adee, John, 138, 142, 268; Rebecca, 51; Susanna, 138, 142.
Adenbrough, John, 87, 212; Roger, 87.
Aderson, George, 177.
Ad'ien [? Adrian], John, 73; Thomas, 73.
Adingborke, Roger, 205; Sarah, 205.
Adkins, Charity, 125; Elizabeth, 39; John, 125, 246; Martha, 246; William, 64; *see* Atkins.
Adlar, Elizabeth, 72; Henry, 72, 73; Jane, 73; William, 73.
Adover, John, 193.
Aertys, Elizabeth, 186; John, 186.
Afraunce, John, 179.
Agar, George, 9; Thomasine, 1.
Aglentine, Daniel, 99; George, 99.
Ainge, Edward, 36, 120, 122, 123, 125, 240, 246, 248, 249; Eleanora, 125, 248; Elizabeth, 123; Joseph, 123, 246; Margaret, 255, 262; Mary, 293; Richard, 250; Sarah, 120, 122, 250; Thomas, 120.
Airey, Anne, 223; Elizabeth, 103; Ellen, 221; John, 22, 24, 103, 221, 223, 226; Mary, 103, 222.
Aiscough, Francis, 239.
Akerman, Anne, 6; Catherine, 293; Dorothy, 274; Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 292; James, 129, 131, 256, 278; John, 274, 285, 287; Margaret, 131; Mary, 58, 129, 131, 256, 291.
Akers, Anne, 154; George, 154; Joan, 36; John, 154; Richard, 238; William, 154.
Albarde, Katherine, 1.
Albriten, Anna, 260; William, 258.
Alchorne, Alexander, 44; Chas., 132; Samuel, 132, 133, 264; Susanna, 132, 133; William, 133, 264.
Alclape, John, 183.
Alcock, Jane, 96; Thomas, 57, 94, 96; William, 94; *see* Awcock.
Alder, Edward, 35, 119, 120, 248, 253, 268; Elizabeth, 119; Mary, 254; Susanna, 120.
Alderfull, Margaret, 11.
Alders, Mary, 226; Mr., 226; Susanna, 295.
Alderton, Alice, 227; Richard, 27; Thomas, 218, 227.
Aldus, Peter, 108; Robert, 106, 108, 223; Thomas, 106, 223.
Aldworth, James, 40, 264, 285; Mary, 264.
Aleyn, Ann, 61; *see* Allen.
Alexander, Ann, 29; Dorate, 201; John, 201; Mary, 69.
Alkin, John, 43; Richard, 43.
Allam, Alice, 20, 90, 220; Anne, 94, 211; Gilbert, 90, 91, 93-95, 205, 210, 211, 213, 216, 225; Ingellbart, 220; Katherine, 95, 213; Margery, 210; Mary, 93, 210.
Allanson, Hester, 95; Richard, 95.
Allard, Elizabeth, 16.
Allebond, Samuel, 235.
Allen, Allin, Anne, 25, 48, 123, 125, 151, 246; Antony, 196; Deborah, 127; Dorothy, 123-125, 127, 128; Elizabeth, 33, 67, 115, 118, 124, 162, 233, 247; Giffard, 114, 231; Ingram, 214; Jane, 151, 284, 289, 291, 294, 317; Joan, 4, 23, 185; John, 50, 114-119, 231, 233-235; Margaret, 117, 234, 235; Mary, 36, 118, 119, 127, 162, 287; Mrs., 203; Peter, 118; Priscilla, 248; Robert, 16, 123-125, 127, 128, 246-248; Samuel, 24; Stephen, 49; Thomas, 42, 117-119, 151, 162, 235, 284, 286, 287, 289, 291, 294, 304; William, 12, 13, 187, 218; —, 201; *see* Aleyn, Allyne.
Allerton, Agnes, 194; Edward, 9, 196, 200; Joan, 196; Rose, 204.
Allett, Nicholas, 107; Thomas, 107.
Alley, Anne, 117, 235; John, 116, 117, 234, 235; Mary, 116, 234.
Alleyn, Thomas, 284.
Allmon, Thomas, 198.
Allison, Joan, 205; Widow, 212.

Digitized by Google

Allowins, Abraham, 206; —, 206, 209.
Allwinckle, William, 26.
Allyne, Gilbert, 89; *see* Allen.
Allynson, William, 7.
Alme, John, 24.
Almediea, Abraham, 276, 278; Rachel, 276; Sarah, 278.
Almond, Jacob, 41; Thomas, 40.
Alsop, Abigail, 114; Bridget, 228; Daniel, 117, 235; Elizabeth, 113, 229; George, 21; Henry, 99; Jacob, 237; James, 100, 218; Joasse, 111; John, 108, 110-120, 124, 125, 213, 226-230, 232, 235, 237, 242, 244, 246, 250; Katherine, 96; Margaret, 118, 235; Mary, 113, 116, 124, 125, 230, 246; Milicent, 216; Mrs., 220; Richard, 96-100, 218, 220; Robert, 120, 244; Samuel, 115, 232; Sarah, 120, 242; Susan, 98; William, 97, 108, 110, 227.
Alwaye, William, 100.
Ambler, Martha, 32.
Ambrose, —, 194.
Ames, Amis, Amyes, Alice, 8; Catherine, 130, 259; Edward, 128, 130, 131, 133, 259, 260; Elizabeth, 128, 130, 131, 133; John, 128; Mary, 133; Thomas, 130; William, 22.
Amner, Elizabeth, 45.
Amyon, William, 189.
Amon, Isabel, 193.
Ancel, *see* Ansell.
Anchor, Edward, 120; John, 120, 122.
Ancker, Cornelius Vanden, 251; Daniel Vanden, 121; Dinah, 258; Jane, 121; John, 238, 244, 258; Peter Vanden, 121, 237, 238; Samuel Vanden, 237; *see* Vandenanker.
Anderson, Jane, 65; Roger, 192; William, 2.
Anderton, Mr., 309.
Anderves, Philip, 221.
Andrenson, Cornelius, 3.
Andrews, Anne, 8; Catherine, 167, 306; David, 106; Diana, 64; Elizabeth, 19, 33, 167, 169-171, 173-175, 316; Frances, 300; George, 76; Jane, 171; John, 37, 160, 295; Judith, 252; Katherine, 104; Lydia, 173, 175, 314; Margaret, 77; Mary, 33, 47, 104, 160, 175, 298; Nathaniel, 104-106, 160, 167, 169-171, 173-175, 295, 298, 300, 302, 306, 314, 316, 318; Nicholas, 33; Philip, 221; Richard, 35; Robert, 76, 77; Salter, 170; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 240; William, 105, 197.
Andsworth, Anne, 53.
Ange, *see* Ainge.
Angel, Daniel, 192; Mr., 192.
Ankers, *see* Ancker.
Anne, John, 16.
Annslow, Dorothy, 15.
Ansell, Edmond, 9; Elizabeth, 131; James, 158; John, 81, 192; Mary, 155, 156, 158; Richard, 131; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 26, 81, 155, 156, 158, 192.
Anstrope, Nicholas, 2.
Anthony, Elizabeth, 36; Timothy, 186.
Antill, Dorcas, 294; Jane, 292; Mary, 292; William, 292, 294.
Antrobus, Dorothy, 42.
Antrum, William, 256.
Anwayre, Francis, 6.
Anwell, Edward, 190.
Anysworth, Mary, 291.
Apleford, Mary, 23.
Apleton, Mary, 18.
Appleby, Sarah, 39.
Appleton, Sir Henry, 243.
Applewhaite, Elizabeth, 225; Thomas, 24, 225.
Appowell, Joan, 2.
Apprice, Henry, 81; John, 20; Tristram, 81.
Apton, Faith, 25.
Aputt, Lucretia, 80; Raphael, 6, 80.
Archembolde, John, 3.
Archer, Anne, 67, 112, 114, 169, 170, 229, 297, 303, 304; Benjamin, 304; Catherine, 232, 280; Edward, 103, 303, 304; Elizabeth, 108; George, 168-170, 310; Grace, 304; John, 25, 26, 108-112, 114, 115, 227-229, 232, 238, 244, 265; Katherine, 111; Mary, 105, 110, 273, 303; Mr., 297; Mrs., 226; Rebecca, 115; Reuben, 26; Robert, 169; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 102, 103, 105, 109, 220, 228, 284; Timothy, 112, 229, William, 103, 239.
Arden, Humphry, 45; John, 44.
Ardourne, Elizabeth, 29.
Arey, *see* Airey.
Argall, Samuel, 39.
Arksone, John, 83; Judith, 84; Walter, 83, 84.
Armbrough, Mr., 202.
Armerar, John, 186.
Armitage, Joseph, 52.
Armstrong, Anne, 121, 146; Daniel, 143, 274; Elizabeth, 78, 186; Frances, 67; George, 75, 187; Henry, 75, 119-121, 187, 242; Jane, 120, 147, 280; John, 75, 119; Joyce, 187; Katherine, 77, 185; Mary, 44; Rawlinson, 149; Rebecca, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149; Robert, 177; Thomas, 51, 73, 77-79, 121, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 185-187, 274, 280; William, 79.
Arnold, Anne, 173; John, 173; Leonard, 172, 173; Margaret, 172; Prudence, 172, 213; Sarah, 304.
Aron, Elizabeth, 112; John, 118; Mary, 115; Susanna, 118; Thomas, 112, 115, 118.
Arrowsmith, Elizabeth, 173-175, 314; John, 175, 317; Noble, 174; Robert, 173-175, 314, 316, 317; Thomas, 316.
Arthington, Hannah, 24.
Arthur, Benjamin, 148.
Artridge, Elizabeth, 52.
Asbury, Jersone, 83; William, 8, 82, 83.
Ash, John, 118; Thomas, 118.
Ashbey, Grisell, 263; Katherine, 25; Richard, 271.
Ashemore, —, 11.
Ashepolle, Charles, 77; John, 77.
Ashhurst, Elizabeth, 102; John, 101, 102.
Ashinhurst, Francis, 123; John, 123; Mary, 123.
Ashley, Abraham, 74; Christopher, 7, 83, 195; John, 181; Thomas, 74, 75; William, 75, 83, 195.
Ashner, Peter, 198.
Ashton, Robert, 10.
Ashworth, Henry, 223.
Askewe, Christian, 199; James, 89, 205; Thomas, 89; William, 199.
Assenden, Widow, 234.
Asser, Elizabeth, 29.
Assone, John, 5.
Astell, Edward, 231; Thomas, 53.
Aston, Mary, 44.
Asty, Francis, 115.
Atchisson, James, 61.
Atford, Hannah, 106; Robert, 106.
Atkins, Alice, 44; Charity, 120-123, 125; Charles, 123; Elizabeth, 251; James, 121; John, 120-123, 125, 126, 251; Jonathan, 120; Martha, 126; Mr., 228; Rachel, 122; Sarah, 126, 251; William, 223.
Atkinson, Daniel, 212; Elizabeth, 81; James, 82; John, 13, 81, 82; Mr., 210; Richard, 17.
Attley, Francis, 86; John, 86.
Atwell, William, 37, 118.
Atwood, Robert, 279.
Aty, Edward, 106; Leah, 106; Mary, 106; Thomas, 106.
Augor, Amy, 27.
Augustine, Alexander, 72; Dr., 71-73; Elizabeth, 71; Dr. Francis, 177; Julius, 73.
Austen, Anne, 48; Antony, 73; Bryce, 73; Jane, 44; Joyce, 14; Philippa, 26.
Averley, Thomas, 39.

Digitized by Google

Avery, Grace, 27 ; Thomas, 10.
Awcock, Elizabeth, 95 ; Thomas, 95 ; *see* Alcock.
Awigton, Jane, 6.
Awnswell, Thomas, 6.
Axford, Mary, 290.
Ayende, George, 21.
Ayer, Eleanor, 156 ; John, 156.
Ayerest, Jane, 66.
Ayers, William, 53.
Aylarde, Elizabeth, 2.
Ayles, William, 294.
Aylett, Anne, 106 ; Edward, 160 ; Elizabeth, 67 ; Jane, 160 ; John, 107 ; Margaret, 109 ; Mary, 66, 226 ; Michael, 106, 160, 167, 313 ; Mr., 312 ; Nicholas, 107-110, 226.
Ayliffe, Thomas, 38.
Aylward, Thomas, 274.
Ayng, *see* Ainge.
Ayre, Abigail, 312.
Ayres, Anne, 230.
Ayrey, *see* Airey.

B.

Bache, Buchee, Elizabeth, 99 ; Lewis, 99 ; Matthias, 99 ; *see* Bashe
Backchurch, Dionis, 97 ; Rosa, 89, 205.
Backley, Jacoline, 204.
Backter, Partesy, 193.
Badam, Mary, 35.
Badger, Susanna, 31.
Baete, *see* Bate.
Bagford, Francis, 95 ; John, 94 ; Thomas, 94, 95.
Bagg, Baggs, John, 238, 241, 245, 248 ; Martha, 277 ; Mary, 241, 248 ; Zachary, 31.
Bagley, Ann, 176 ; Elizabeth, 175, 176 ; Mary, 312 ; Robert, 65, 175, 176, 312, 316.
Bagnall, Anne, 118 ; John, 54, 115-118 ; Mary, 116 ; Thomas, 115.
Bagthayt, William, 64.
Bagwell, Elizabeth, 26 ; Richard, 213 ; —, 213.
Bailes, Elizabeth, 31.
Bailey, Bayly, Baly, Alice, 41 ; Anne, 37 ; Christopher, 36 ; Dorothy, 104 ; Edward, 51, 125 ; Eleanor, 121, 263 ; Elizabeth, 137, 139, 140, 143, 144, 268, 287 ; James, 22, 121, 123-125, 128, 241, 251, 258 ; John, 125, 160, 295, 311 ; Margaret, 121, 123-125, 128 ; Mary, 137, 160, 241, 308 ; Mr., 61 ; Nicholas, 71 ; Rebecca, 26 ; Richard, 104, 121. 122, 137, 139, 140, 143, 144, 241, 242, 244, 263, 267-270, 273, 276, 287, 290, 292 ; Robert, 122, 242 ; Samuel, 242 ; Sarah, 28, 36, 58, 140, 269 ; Thomas, 71 ; William, 121, 128, 160, 242, 295 ; —, 96.
Baileys, Richard, 248 ; —, 248.
Bainham, Anne, 171, 313 ; Catherine, 164, 165, 167, 306 ; Elizabeth, 166, 167, 306 ; Henry, 164, 303 ; James, 169, 310 ; Lydia, 172, 313 ; Mary, 166, 169-172, 304, 316 ; Thomas, 164-167, 169-172, 302-304, 306, 307, 310, 313.
Baker, Agnes, 89 ; Alice, 29 ; Ann, 205 ; Bartholomew, 53 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Francis, 189 ; George, 189 ; Henry, 11, 94, 199 ; James, 45 ; Jane, 316 ; Joan, 3 ; John, 12, 13, 29, 89, 205 ; Mary, 27 ; Mr., 94, 211 ; Sarah, 13, 36 ; Thomas, 26 ; Walter, 16.
Baldry, Elizabeth, 177, 178 ; John, 303 ; Thomas, 177.
Baldwin, Anne, 94, 127, 128, 212 ; Andrew, 127, 128 ; Christopher, 128 ; Edmund, 217 ; Edward. 99 ; Elizabeth, 97, 165, 215 ; Frances ; 165 ; George, 98, 217 ; Henry, 94, 95, 97-99, 211-213, 215, 217, 218 ; Humphrey, 211 ; Margery, 94, 211 ; Mr., 94 ; Richard, 42, 94, 95, 212, 213 ; Sarah, 97, 215 ; Thomas, 93 ; William, 53, 93, 165, 211 ; *see* Boldwin.
Bale. Bayle, James, 49 ; John, 49 ; Margaret, 57 ; Susan, 33 ; *see* Bayle.
Ball, Anne, 161 ; Apollina, 262 ; Charles, 159-161, 163-165, 278, 281, 293, 298, 302, 307. 309 ; Edward, 160, 164 ; Elizabeth, 20, 159, 160, 163, 278, 293 ; Francis, 23 ; Hannah, 159-165, 309 ; Henry, 179 ; James, 262, 265 ; John, 162, 298 ; Samuel, 265 ; Sarah, 160 ; Silvester, 34 ; Susanna, 165, 302.
Balland, Marcus, 211.
Ballard, Elizabeth, 114, 282 ; Henry, 114 ; John, 290 ; Richard, 53 ; Thomas, 37.
Ballenger, Edmund, 120, 242, 245 ; Hester, 120, 242 ; William, 120, 242.
Balleyden, Elizabeth, 12.
Ballington, Richard, 222.
Ballumbe, Mr., 211 ; Mrs., 211.
Baly, *see* Bailey
Bamfant, Mr., 219.
Bamford, Colingham, 95 ; Mary, 53 ; Richard, 95 ; William, 95.
Banbury, John, 85, 192 ; Martha, 85.
Banckes, James, 10 ; Joane, 15.
Band. Edward, 19.
Bancs, Dorothy, 22 ; Robert, 33.
Banks, Charles, 257 ; Mary, 257.
Bannister, Adriana, 103 ; Alice, 18, 117 ; Anne, 105 ; Charles, 106, 224 ; Christopher, 25 ; Dorothy, 223, 229 ; Edmond, 31 ; Edward, 25, 117 ; Jane, 102, 220 ; John, 222 ; Mary, 109, 228 ; Sarah, 101 ; William, 36, 101-106, 109, 116, 117, 222-224, 228, 229, 231.
Banton, Mary, 63.
Banyard, Michael, 34.
Baptiste, Gresell, 75 ; John, 75, 76, 184 ; Philip, 76, 184 ; Sarah, 75.
Barber, Anne, 7, 150, 161, 165, 296, 303 ; Elizabeth, 25, 165 ; Hannah, 272 ; Isaac, 33 ; James, 168 ; John, 150, 164, 301 ; Joseph, 163 ; Katherine, 34 ; Lydia, 166 ; Mary, 150, 160, 163, 295 ; Michael, 163, 300 ; Mrs., 315 ; Nathaniel, 272 ; Samuel, 159, 293 ; Sarah, 158-163, 165-169, 296, 297, 300, 305 ; Solomon, 169 ; Susanna, 164 ; Thomas, 159, 294 ; William, 158-163, 165-169, 193, 293, 294, 296, 297, 300, 303, 305, 313.
Barci, *see* Barsey.
Barebone, Henry, 258.
Barefoot, Thomas, 182.
Barelinge, Elizabeth, 8.
Bargrave, Robert, 266.
Baristford, *see* Berisford.
Barker, Benjamin, 243 ; Dorcas, 130, 272 ; Elizabeth, 128, 161, 254 ; Hannah, 39 ; John, 51, 128-130, 134, 135, 138, 158, 160-162, 196, 254, 256, 263, 272, 298 ; Mary, 157, 158 ; Richard, 245 ; Sarah, 160, 161 ; Susanna, 128-130, 134, 135, 138, 263 ; Thomas, 54, 160, 245 ; William, 135, 157, 158, 292.
Barklam. William, 24.
Barley, Alice, 24 ; James, 14 ; Widow, 231.
Barlow, John, 32 ; Margery, 36.
Barnacle, John, 2.
Barnard, Anne, 37 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Francis, 21 ; John, 105, 289 ; Martha, 27 ; Mr., 60 ; Samuel, 104, 105 ; Sarah, 33 ; Thomas, 289, 290.
Barne, Thomas, 2.
Barners, John, 93, 210 ; Josias, 233, 241 ; Mrs., 211 ; Robert, 226 ; William, 93, 210, 211.
Barnes, Anne, 164 ; George, 164 ; Joan, 9 ; John. 24, 26, 67 ; Mary, 67, 164 ; Thomas, 200.
Barnesley, Joyce, 52, 296.
Barnett, William, 15 ; Mr., 223.
Barney, Catherine, 157-159, 161, 163 ; Elizabeth, 159, 294 ; Joseph, 157-159, 161-163, 294, 296, 298, 299 ; Lydia, 157 ; Mary, 163, 299 ; Robert, 161.

Digitized by Google

Barnish, Christopher, 7; Josias, 92; William, 92.
Barnys, Margaret, 177.
Barr, —, 47.
Barraby, Anne, 220; Elizabeth, 211, 218; Mr., 211.
Barradell, Elizabeth, 274.
Barrell, Benjamin, 107; Gilbert, 108; Mr., 227; Nathaniel, 108, 113; Savage, 107, 108, 113, 234; *see* Barrwell.
Barrett, Barratt, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 18, 91; John; 33; Matthew, 12; Mr., 91; Mrs., 203; Stephen, 14; Thomas, 30; William, 181; *see* Borrett.
Barrington, Anne, 55; John, 29, 49, 259; Judith, 78; Robert, 4, 78, 191; Susan, 78, 191; Widow, 191; William, 30.
Barrow, Borrow, Burrow, John, 108; Margaret, 108; Prudence, 107, 109, 225; Rebecca, 106, 224; Thomas, 51; Walter, 106-109, 224-226.
Barrwell, Catherine, 40; *see* Barrell.
Barsey, Christopher, 9; Martha, 27.
Bartholomew, John, 68; Patience, 54.
Bartlett, Anne, 256; John, 240, 256; Mary, 241; William, 240.
Bartley, William, 43.
Barton, Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 184; John, 48; Susanna, 59.
Bartram, Nathaniel, 75; Nicholas, 75.
Barwsdalle, Elizabeth, 1.
Bashe, Edward, 1; *see* Bache.
Basil, Sarah, 230; *see* Basylle.
Baskevill, Jarret, 216.
Baskytt, George, 6.
Basnet, Rachel, 156; Richard, 156, 289; William, 156, 289.
Bass, Elizabeth, 24; John, 263.
Bassett, William, 65; Elizabeth, 161; Martha, 160-162, 299, 302; Samuel, 160; William, 160-162, 298, 299.
Bastard, —, 220.
Bastian, Andrew, 208; John, 208; Richard, 207; Walter, 208.
Bastin, William, 110.
Baswick, Rachel, 13.
Basylle, George, 73; Margaret, 73; *see* Basil.
Bate, Elizabeth, 100; Goodman, 220; Henry, 100.
Bateman, Battman, Jane Anne, 59; Mary, 44; Nicholas, 18; Ralph, 8; Thomas, 45; William, 186.
Bates, Ellen, 90; Francis, 90, 205; Henry, 99, 218; Jane, 99; Mary, 20; Morgan, 67; Robert, 89, 90, 205, 217; Roger, 89, 204; Thomas, 90, 205.
Bathe, Elizabeth, 17; Sarah, 18.
Bathurst, Thomas, 65.
Batisor, Alice, 17.
Batson, Richard, 247.
Batt, Alice, 12; Edward, 215; Goodman, 220; Catherine, 215; Thomas, 19, 27.
Batte, James, 86; Peter, 86, *see* Batty.
Battell, Frances, 247.
Battens, Anne, 191; Jasper, 190, 191.
Battersby, Alexander, 114, 244; Anne, 111, 227, 244; John, 108-115, 226-228, 230, 231, 233, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 274; Mary, 230; Richard, 111, 243; Robert, 114, 260; Samuel, 113, 346; Susanna, 108, 228; Thomas, 112; William, 109, 115, 226, 249.
Batterworth, Jane, 47.
Battman, *see* Bateman.
Batts, George, 131; Mary, 131; William, 131.
Batty, Elizabeth, 198; James, 35, 86-88, 198, 200, 204; Jane, 43; John, 87; Margaret, 88, 200; Peter, 86; Richard, 87; Thomas, 88.
Baudouyn, Bawdwen, Anne, 71; John, 71; Mary, 96; Stephen, 96.
Baugh, John, 38.
Baughan, Daniel, 126, 128, 129, 131, 249, 252, 254-258, 261; Elizabeth, 128, 254; John, 129, 257; Martha, 126, 128; 129, 131, 133, 266; Mary, 266; Michael, 129, 256; William, 126, 261.
Bawden, Anne, 178; Joan, 180.
Bawdwin, Margery, 189; Peter, 189.
Bawense, Susanna, 218.
Bawlden, Christian, 181.
Baxter, Abigail, 30; Agnes, 241; Anne, 114, 232, 249; Caleb, 275; Elizabeth, 123, 169, 170, 174, 275, 317; Jemima, 123, 252; John, 112-114, 174, 228, 232, 234, 318; Joseph, 169; Mary, 66; Rowland Wynn, 170, 313; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 169, 170, 174, 318; William, 123, 247, 249, 252, 253.
Bayes, John, 108; Sarah, 108.
Bayfield, Sibilla, 19.
Bayle, James, 49; *see* Bale.
Bayles, *see* Bailes.
Baylife, Anne, 181; Edward, 181.
Bayly, *see* Bailey.
Baynard, Adiel, 36.
Bayne, Richard, 56.
Baynes, *see* Banes.
Beachcroft, Mr., 289.
Beadell, *see* Bedell.
Beale, Anne, 232, 309; Jane, 40; Jeremiah, 280; John, 280; Mary, 230; Steven, 31; Valentine, 230.
Bealey, James, 66; John, 67.
Beane, Andrian, 8.
Beanett, *see* Bennett.
Beardbow, William, 213.
Beaumont, Samuel, 30.
Beaver, *see* Bever.
Beaversham, Richard, 116, 223; Robert, 116, 232-234, 236; Sarah, 234; William, 116, 232.
Beavis, Charles, 116; Miles, 27; Richard, 115, 116.
Bechino, Anne, 121, 242; Bridget, 121, 243; Conyard, 121-123, 242-246; Elizabeth, 122, 123, 242, 244, 245; Joseph, 242; Susanna, 246; —, 123.
Beck, Mrs., 231.
Beckett, Elizabeth, 64; John, 204.
Beckington, Anne, 153; Elizabeth, 153; John, 153.
Beckson, Jacob, 64.
Beddle, *see* Bedell.
Bedell, Beadell, Bedle, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 37; Joan, 210; John, 51; Thomas, 13; William, 44.
Bedford, Earl of, 190.
Bedford, Elizabeth, 37; Frances, 59; John, 22, 26, 230, 233, 237; Martha, 68; Philip, 230.
Bedhouse, Anne, 153; Daniel, 153; Humphrey, 153.
Bedle, *see* Bedell.
Bedwell, John, 60.
Bee, Elizabeth, 265.
Beech, Sarah, 278.
Beecham, John, 273.
Beechcroft, Mr., 289.
Beecher, Margaret, 42.
Beedler (? Needler), Mary, 24.
Beere, Mary, 61.
Beerman, *see* Berman.
Beeston, Margaret, 24; Thomas, 274.
Begrame, Mrs., 206.
Beholte, Francis, 200, 201.
Belane, Peter, 189.
Belcher, Sarah, 26, 244.
Beldum, Katherine, 29.
Belgrave, Jane, 8; Thomas, 263, 264.
Belke, Gabriel, 39; William, 241.
Bell, Anne, 182; Ellen, 188; Henry, 124, 127, 249, 274; John, 188; Margaret, 182; Mary, 62, 243; Paul, 182; Richard, 5; Roger, 10; Sarah, 124, 274; Thomas, 177; William, 11, 179.
Bellamy, Adam, 265; Dorothy, 115, 231; John, 116; Mary, 118, 231; Sarah, 115; William, 115-118, 231.

Digitized by Google

Bellingham, Richard, 5; Thomas, 46; Yedye, 201.
Bellwood, Alice, 2.
Belvoir, Charles, 271.
Belyngsley, *see* Billingsley.
Benbowe, Constance, 21.
Benbridge, James, 57, 153; Mary, 153, 290.
Bence, Robert, 110.
Bendall, Jane, 49.
Bene, *see* Beyne.
Beneman, Mark, 4.
Benham, Elizabeth, 231; John, 107, 231; Mr., 225; Thomas, 225.
Benifield, Thomas, 94; *see* Bonifield.
Benn, Henry, 27; Jane, 31; Mary, 32.
Bennetlan, John, 25.
Bennett, Alice, 43, 217; Amy, 2; Ann, 170, 179, 297; Anthony, 20; Daniel, 19; Elizabeth, 40; Frances, 118; Freelove, 125; George, 22; Grace, 52; Hannah, 51, 149, 161; Henry, 170-172; Isaac, 129, 149, 162, 280, 287; Joan, 224; John, 23, 104, 105, 107, 117, 118, 223, 224, 229, 230, 233, 236, 237, 247, 297, 299; Katherine, 2; Lucy, 46; Martha, 117, 237; Mary, 107, 170-172, 224; Matthew, 171; Mildred, 283; Philip, 180; Phillis, 194; Rachel, 33, 104; Richard, 180; Sarah, 105, 280; Susanna, 107, 223; Thomas, 105, 223.
Bennezett, Claude, 167; Claude James, 303; Frances, 166, 167; James, 166, 167, 303, 304; Thomas James, 166, 304.
Bennison, Susannah, 48.
Benny, Peter, 247.
Bensell, Elizabeth, 192.
Benson, Griffin, 307; Henry, 71, 178; John, 71; Jonathan, 228; Robert, 297; Samuel, 56; William, 177.
Bentam, Sir Edward, 194; Margaret, 194.
Benthall, Richard, 269; Walter, 260, 263, 269, 270.
Bentley, Mary, 46.
Benton, Sarah, 66; Tobias, 68.
Benyon, George, 20.
Beresford, Burisford, Christian, 100; Elizabeth, 100; George, 99, 100; Robert, 99; Rowland, 100; Thomas, 100; —, 100.
Berjew, Rachel, 64.
Berkley, Elizabeth, 58.
Berley, *see* Birley.
Berman, Katherine, 90; Peter, 90.
Bernard, Elizabeth, 107; Samuel, 107.
Berry, Alice, 215; Anne, 5, 40, 113, 121, 123, 124; Benjamin, 124; Charles, 121; Francis, 190; Grace, 3; Jane, 180; John, 113, 121, 123, 124; Joseph, 124; Mary, 241; Peter, 190; Richard, 241; Sarah, 31; Ursula, 21; William, 123; *see* Bury.
Bertrand, Elias, 145, 277; Henry, 145, 277; Susanna, 145.
Berwick (? Bewick), Calverley, 40.
Besoult, Jaques, 209.
Bessiter, Beatrice, 10.
Besson, Mary, 198.
Best, Alice, 40; Anne, 103; Catherine, 228; Elizabeth, 98; Jane, 60, 104; Mary, 102; Philip, 106; Ralph, 35; Richard, 98, 102-104, 106, 107, 228; Ruth, 271; Thomas, 274; William, 271.
Bestoe, William, 289.
Beswick, Katherine, 14.
Bethell, Lydia, 286, 301; Robt., 277-279, 282, 286, 288, 301.
Betname, Othevin, 177.
Bettell, Edward, 140, 272: James Edward, 143; Jemima, 279; Martha, 140: Sarah, 140, 143.
Betterton, Robert, 44.
Betts, Alice, 94; Anne, 35; John, 14; Thomas, 94.
Bever, Mary, 70.
Beverstock, Daniel, 69.
Bew, Frances, 223; William, 223.
Bewly, Mary, 129; Thomas, 129; Thomasine, 129.
Beydalles, Giles, 10.
Beyne, John, 192; William, 192.
Bezer, Abigail, 169; Jasper, 169; Mary, 169.
Bicho, Elizabeth, 10.
Bick, Thomas, 228.
Bicknall, Bicknell, Mary, 62; Robert, 46.
Biddison, John, 99, 217.
Biddle, Mary, 36.
Bidulph, Michael, 44.
Bigg, Anne, 31; Eleanor, 313.
Biggs, Mary, 42; *see* Byggis.
Bignall, William, 255.
Biker, *see* Bykir.
Bilberry, Jane, 221.
Billidg, Melior, 37.
Billing, Benjamin, 88; Eleazar, 87; Elizabeth, 88; John, 87, 88, 90; Margaret, 6; Rebecca, 90.
Billingley, Martin, 12.
Billings, John, 104, 199, 208; Ralph, 103; Richard, 23, 102-104, William, 221, 222; —, 208.
Billingsley, Charles, 110, 229; Cicely, 79; Elizabeth, 78; Jemima, 128, 253; Joanna, 110; John, 60, 109, 110, 114, 229, 232; Katherine, 25; Martin, 78; Susanna, 114, 232; Thomas, 128, 253; William, 4, 78, 79.
Bilson, Jane, 20.
Binde, Ellenor, 24.
Bingley, Katherine, 6.
Birch, William, 57.
Bird, Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 35, 104; Henry, 4; Jane, 44; John, 104, 237; Margaret, 179; Margery, 224; Thomas, 34, 177.
Birdsey, Anne, 254; Dorothy, 248; Edward, 121, 122, 240, 242, 245, 247, 248, 251; Mary, 240; Rachel, 121, 122; Thomas, 247, 254; *see* Budsey.
Birkhead, John, 43.
Birley, Elizabeth, 45; George, 56.
Bishop, Elizabeth, 161; Henry, 65; John, 161; Joseph, 66; Mary, 301; Paul Richard, 161; Sarah, 172; William, 172; William Samuel, 172.
Bithell, *see* Bethell.
Bitton, Deborah, 224; John, 224.
Black, Richard, 219.
Blackall, Anne, 144, ~~150~~ 151; Elizabeth, 139, 140. 143, 144, 146-149, 151, 275, 280; Frances, 139; Hester, 149; John, 139, 140, 143, 144, 146-149, 151, 269, 275, 280; Martha, 140, 269; Dr. Ofspring, 146; Philippa, 147.
Blackam, Elizabeth, 125, 127, 128, 254; Frances, 125; Richard, 125, 127, 128, 252, 254; Thomas, 127, 252.
Blackbourn, John, 22; Philadelphia, 69; William, 44.
Blacket, Jane, 10.
Blackford, Margaret, 257.
Blacklock, Isaac, 164, 301; Robert, 164, 301; William, 32.
Blackman, Margaret, 23; Mary, 26.
Blackmore, Anne, 163; Jane, 163; Robert, 163; Samuel, 167; Susanna, 167.
Blackstaff, Sarah, 66.
Blackwell, Anne, 255, 271, 306; Isaac, 291; John, 255, 257, 263, 271, 301; Lambert, 263, 308; Mary, 298, 301.
Bladon, Henry, 35.
Bladricke, Anne, 27.
Bladworth, Alexander, 5.
Blagden, Catherine, 46.
Blaize, Blaze, Jane, 124, 246; Jonas, 122, 124, 246; Margaret, 122; Thomas, 122.
Blake, Mary, 155, 287, 302; Richard, 44, 155; Widow, 219.
Blancher, John, 98; Mary, 98.
Bland, John, 10, 31; Peter, 86; Susan, 86.
Blandell, Edward, 3.

Digitized by Google

Blandford, Mary, 315.
Blane, Anne, 48; John, 22.
[*Blank*], Abraham, 213; Alice, 182, 230; Alison, 23; Allen, 219; Bastist, 180; Charles, 185; Constance, 202; Daniel, 188; Davy, 207; Dennis, 100, 101; Dionis, 219; Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 14, 25, 193, 208, 210, 237, 297; Ellen, 190; Hannah, 236; Hawns, 185; Henry, 88, 181, 188; Herbert, 16; Isaac, 231; Jackament, 186; Jane, 185, 194; Joan, 23, 182, 185, 188, 199, 206; Jocamy, 193; John, 100, 193, 222; Joseph, 25; Josias, 205; Katherine, 15, 207, 297; Leonard, 203; Lucretia, 23; Margaret, 180; Mary, 84; Matthew, 179; Peter, 96; Phœbe, 244; Richard, 13, 207, 252; Sarah, 84, 207, 309; Susan, 203; Susanna, 162; Theophilus, 185; Thomas, 202.
Blaze, *see* Blaize.
Bleeze, Elizabeth, 153; Joseph, 153; Mary, 153.
Bleise, Benjamin, 227.
Blencow, John, 145; Mary, 145-149; Nathaniel, 149; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 148; Timothy, 145-149.
Blenkerne, John, 119.
Blessed. Mary, 12.
Blew, Alice, 139; James, 139, 269; Thomas, 139, 269.
Blinkensop, Mary, 25.
Blisset, John, 51.
Blithe, William, 48.
Blomfield, Anthony, 260.
Blonke, Christian, 3.
Blount, Richard, 84.
Blowe, William, 211.
Blowen, Matthew, 54.
Blower, Elizabeth, 202.
Blowfelde, Beatrix, 4; Edward, 185.
Blowke, Alice, 71, 179; Anne, 74; John, 72, 179; Joshua, 73, 183; Margaret, 71, 73, 179; Reynold, 71-75, 183, 188; Thomas, 75, 188; Walter, 72, 180.
Bloxham, Jane, 306.
Bludworth, Anne, 114; Christiana, 116; Mary, 115; Sir Thomas, 116; Thomas, 32, 111, 114, 115, 227, 229, 230; Walter, 111.
Blundell, Sir George, 37.
Blunden, Edward, 18; Priscilla, 20.
Blunt, Frances, 116; John, 116, 117, 235; Sarah, 117.
Blyth, *see* Blithe.
Bockingam, *see* Buckingham.
Bocock, John, 55.
Boddam, Barbara, 6; Margaret, 191; Nicholas, 191.
Boddily, Joseph, 49.
Boden, Amphilis, 111; Brian, 110, 111; Sarah, 110; *see* Bowden.
Bodington, Ellen, 35.
Bodnam, Thomas, 2.
Bodston, William, 40; *see* Boston.
Boge, John, 3.
Bogie, Jane, 308.
Boggace, William, 22.
Boggest, Thomas, 20.
Boket, John, 181.
Bolande, Robert, 179.
Boldwin, Samuel, 50; *see* Baldwin.
Bolles, *see* Bowles.
Bolmare, Henry, 12; *see* Bowmare.
Bolnest, Philip, 226.
Bolt, Martha, 156, 157; Willm., 156, 157, 289.
Bolton, Alice, 212; Ambrose, 112; Mary, 94; Reuben, 195; Robert, 212; Thomas, 94; *see* Bowlton.
Boman, Barbara, 29; *see* Bowman.
Bonatine, Anna Maria, 41.
Bond, Edward, 20; John, 70; —, 217; *see* Bownde.
Bondeport, Mr., 225.
Bone, Gawen, 203; Sarah, 203.
Boner, *see* Bonner.
Bonifant, Dorothy, 219; Phillip, 221; Robert, 220.
Bonifield, Dorothy, 100; Philip, 100, *see* Benifield.
Bonivant, Elizabeth, 102; Philip, 102, 220; Robert, 102.
Bonner, Bridget, 11; Elizabeth, 92; Margaret, 12, 19; Mary, 26; Richard, 92.
Bonyam, Ansell, 181.
Boocher, Richard, 202.
Boockell, Margaret, 13.
Booke, Thomas, 181.
Booker, Bridget, 25; Joseph, 140; Martha, 140, 260; Robert, 140, 254; William, 254, 260, 264.
Bookey, Elizabeth, 50.
Booth, Bouth, Adam, 99; Ann, 198; Dorcas, 71; Henry, 218, 219; Margaret, 29; Samuel, 39; William, 71, 218; —, 99.
Boover, William, 217.
Borne, *see* Bourne.
Borrett, Giles, 18; *see* Barrett.
Borrow, *see* Barrow.
Bosanquet, David, 165, 166, 309; Dorcas, 166; Mrs., 309; Richard, 166.
Bostocke, Allen, 100; Edward, 98, 218; Elizabeth, 22, 91, 99, 209, 218; James, 97-100, 215, 217, 218; Jane, 97, 215; John, 89, 209, 218; Matthew, 98, 209, 218; Sarah, 30; Stephen, 89-91, 209, 213.
Boston, Anne, 57; Francis, 185; *see* Bodston.
Boswell, Anne, 167, 169, 305; Anne Sweet, 167, 305; John Sweet, 169, 308; Theophilus Sweet, 167, 169, 305, 308.
Bote, Bott, Frederick, 43; John, 6; *see* Butt.
Boteler, James, 168; Mary, 168; Oliver, 25; Richard, 168; *see* Butler.
Bott, *see* Bote, Butt.
Botterell, Joan, 15; Sarah, 258.
Bottom, Margery, 80; Nicholas, 6, 78-80, 193; Peter, 79; Thomas, 78.
Bouer, *see* Bower.
Boughy, Anne, 39.
Boullyn, Alice, 2; *see* Bullen.
Boure, Willlam, 197.
Bourne, Borne, Benjamin, 59; Elizabeth, 176, 234; Hannah, 156; Isabel, 23; John, 176; Mary, 37, 156; Mary Charlotte, 176, 318; Nicholas, 6, 156; Philip, 249.
Bouth, *see* Booth.
Bowcher, George, 229; John, 229, 230; Mrs., 228.
Bowden, Ann, 60, 124; Brian, 124, 125, 243, 249, 251; Mary, 213, 251; Mr. 213, 244; Sarah, 244; William, 255; *see* Boden.
Bowder, Anne, 215; Lincan, 215.
Bowen, Adam, 100, 102, 103, 227, 231; Catherine, 53; Elizabeth, 100; Gawen, 89; Jane, 89; Mary, 102; Saml., 318; —, 309.
Bower, Alice, 8; James, 210; Margaret, 216; Richard, 51; William, 197, 210, 216.
Bowland, Joan, 71; Mabel, 72; Robert, 72; William, 71, 72.
Bowles, Anne, 99; John, 97, 216, 225; Mary, 215; Mrs., 233; Nicholas, 102; Philip, 97-100, 102, 214-216, 229; Richard, 61; Samuel, 100.
Bowling, Mary, 25; Sarah, 35.
Bowll, John, 73; Robert, 73.
Bowlton, Elizabeth, 93; Robt., 93; *see* Bolton.
Bowman, Nathaniel, 47; *see* Boman.
Bowmare, Anne, 2; Thomas, 4; *see* Bolmare.
Bownde, William, 6; *see* Bond.
Bownsgrave, Anne, 189.
Bowtell, Bernard, 251.
Bowyer, Joyce, 25.
Box, Anne, 87; Godfrey, 87, 206; Jane, 206; Sarah, 87; William, 202.
Boyden, Mary, 265.
Boyer, Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 160; John, 71; Rice, 71; Samuel, 160.
Boyes, Samuel, 203.

Digitized by Google

Boylson, Anne, 215; Edward, 96-98, 213, 215, 218; Elizabeth, 98; John, 97, 218; Thomas, 96.
Boylston, Edward, 242; Thomas, 226.
Brabayne, Susan, 197.
Braben, Robert, 310.
Braborne, Dorothy, 103; Mary, 102; Richard, 102-104; Saml., 104; Thomas, 104, 220, 222.
Bracy, Anne, 79, 190; Bridget, 78, 192; Edmond, 80; Katherine, 9; Margaret, 80, 190; Mary, 80; Thomas, 78-80, 187, 188, 190-192; *see* Brassy.
Brackley, Anne, 87; Bridget, 88, 203; Thomas, 11, 87, 88, 201, 203.
Bradbridge, Anne, 198; Mrs., 198.
Braden, Martha, 268; Thomas, 268.
Bradfield, Ellen, 178.
Bradford, Anne, 242; William, 93, 242.
Bradley, Alexander, 144, 274; Ann, 172; Frances, 173; Henry, 42; Isabella, 173, 314; James, 172, 173, 314; Jane, 281; John, 195, 281; Richard, 144, 274.
Bradnam, Elizabeth, 169; John, 169; Robert, 169.
Bradshaw, Anne, 22; Blaunch, 17; Hannah, 213, Henry, 213; John, 24.
Brafeld, John, 202; Martha, 202; *see* Brayfield.
Brag, Edmond, 216; Edmund Pope, 216; John, 23.
Braimese, Ann, 23.
Brake, Eels, 192; Nicholas, 190, 192.
Braken, Francis, 134, 136-138, 266; John, 134; Phillis, 138; Robert, 137, 266; Sarah, 134, 136-138; William, 136.
Bramcote, Anthony, 76; Margaret, 4, 75, 183; Peter, 76; Thomas, 75, 76.
Brame, Benjamin, 67.
Bramhall, Elizabeth, 23, 102; Robert, 22, 102, 220.
Bramley, Joyce, 14.
Brammer, Robert, 23.
Bramston, Benjamin, 112; John, 110, 112, 113, 227; Joseph, 113; Thomas, 112; William, 110.
Branch, Anne, 170; Charles, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 281, 288, 296, 310; Charles Davis, 168, 266, 278, 307; Edward, 145, 308; Elizabeth, 59, 138, 168-170, 172; George, 141; James, 147, 278; Judith, 149, 281; Peter, 143, 168-170, 172, 311, 316; Rebecca, 170, 310; Sarah, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 311; Sarah Davis, 172.
Brandon, Joseph, 251.
Branes, Thomas, 131, 134, 260.
Brangootte, Thomas, 185.
Brangwin, John, 239.
Branwood, Anne, 78, 79, 189; Katherine, 188; Margaret, 6; Margery, 78, 187; Nicholas, 188; William, 5, 78, 79, 187-190.
Brasey, *see* Brassy.
Brasier, Sarah, 64.
Brassy, Alice, 9; Anne, 16; Edmond, 82, 83, 193, 194; Isaac, 14, 83; Katherine, 82; Mary, 11; Mr., 203; Mrs., 204; Ralph, 9; Thomas, 82, 193, 199, 201; *see* Bracy.
Bray, John, 4, 193; Joyce, 193.
Brayfield, James, 176; John, 175, 176; John Fuller, 175; Mary, 175, 176; William, 176; *see* Brafeld.
Brayne, Joane, 10; John, 55.
Braynwood, *see* Branwood.
Breakspeare, Jane, 29.
Brederick, George, 182.
Breimes, Elizabeth, 282; James, 282.
Brend, Thomas, 6.
Brent, Elizabeth, 63.
Brereton, Dod, 119, 121; Elizabeth, 119; Sarah, 121; Wm., 121.
Bressy, *see* Brassy.
Brett, Percival, 247.
Brewer, *see* Bruer.
Brewerton, Dod, 240; George, 240.
Briard, John, 218; Martha, 218.
Bridge, Anne, 240.
Bridgeman, Elizabeth, 149, 151; Frances, 109, 226; John, 68, 149, 151, 305; Sir Orlando, 25, 109-111, 226; Orlando, 110; Philip, 151; Robert, 111.
Bridgen, Edward, 300.
Bridger, Elizabeth, 50, 171; George, 171, 311.
Bridges, Francis, 116; John, 260, 262; Marshall, 34, 116, 232; William, 116, 232.
Bridle, Robert, 156, 309.
Brierley, Thomas, 185.
Briggings, Joseph, 48.
Briggs, Christopher, 63; Frances, 245; Martha, 32.
Bright, Anthony, 181; Elizabeth, 126; Henry, 126; Katherine, 126.
Brightwell, Thomas, 41.
Brind, Frances, 53.
Brine, Richard, 27.
Bringborne, Elizabeth, 14, 84, 218; Francis, 221; John, 83; Mary, 14, 85; Mr., 94; Robt., 83-85.
Bringley, Brindley, Anne, 112, 229, 243; Bathsheba, 239; Elizabeth, 110, 111, 226, 228; Joseph, 242, 255; Mary, 112, 114, 230; Richard, 238, 239, 241-243, 247, 255, 264; Robt., 110-112, 114, 226, 228-231, 240; Susanna, 110.
Briscoe, Dorothy, 127, 128, 295; John, 127; Mary, 128, 253; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 127, 128, 250, 253, 257, 267, 282, 295.
Briskewe, Edward, 2.
Brisley, Joan, 198; Philip, 194, 198.
Briss, Bernard, 316.
Bristow, Alice, 183.
Briswell, Alexander, 200.
Brittain, Brittan, Britten, John, 43; Susanna, 68; Thomas, 26.
Broad, Ann, 218.
Broadbent, Mary, 30.
Broadhead, Robert, 23.
Broadhurst, Margaret, 242.
Broadrib, Joan, 242.
Brock, Elizabeth, 185.
Brocklesby, Anne, 150; Chas., 147, 150-152, 278, 281, 283, 297; Mary, 152, 283; Susanna, 147, 150-152, 281, 298.
Broderwick, George, 35.
Brograve, Mary, 33; Thomas, 33.
Broker, John, 180.
Broman, Joan, 7; John, 192.
Brome, *see* Broome.
Bromfield, Anne, 49.
Bromhead, Benjamin, 160, 161; Elizabeth, 160, 161; Mary, 161.
Bromley, Anne, 84, 202; Barbary, 168, 170-172, 201; Elizabeth, 21, 50; Henry, 198; John, 168, 170-172, 308, 312, 313; Joseph, 10; Leonard, 23; Mary, 168, 172, 308, 313; Michael, 197; Richard, 202; Robert, 21; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 83; William, 83, 84, 197-201.
Bromsower, Richard, 3.
Brone, Abraham, 203; John, 202; *see* Brown.
Bronhall, Thomas, 222.
Brooke, Ann, 207; Catherine, 244; Israel, 61; John, 91, 207; Richard, 207, 208; Susanna, 35; William, 91, 207; *see* Bruch.
Brookers, William, 50.
Brookes, Dorothy, 126; Elizabeth, 70; Henry, 126, 250; John, 60, 88; Mary, 65; Sydrake, 88; Thomas, 126, 250.
Broome, Brome, Elizabeth, 51; John, 58.
Broosie, Elizabeth, 21.
Brothers, Thomas, 30.
Broughton, Augustine, 24; John, 220, 225; Mary, 220, 221.

Digitized by Google

Brouse, Dionis, 90; Richard, 90.
Brown, Browne, Adam, 30; Amy, 6; Anne, 37, 75, 125, 126, 171; Anthony, 111; Catherine, 126; Ceciliana, 117; Conrad, 290; Daniel, 73, 124-128, 248-250, 252; Dorothy, 51; Elizabeth, 5, 34, 73, 140, 171, 172, 181, 219; Ellen, 7, 11, 73, 191; Frances, 23; Gawyn, 13; Isaac, 8; Isell, 80; Israel, 207; Jane, 46, 124, 125, 127, 128, 250; Joan, 8; Joel, 190; John, 65, 74, 77, 182, 185, 226; Joseph, 171, 172; Judith, 6, 74; Katherine, 252; Lucretia, 7, 77; Margaret, 76, 84, 185, 198; Margery, 4; Mary, 111, 157, 160, 263, 274, 291, 292, 294, 301, 314; Miles, 185; Nicholas, 178, 193; Peter, 29; Richard, 80, 194; Robert, 6, 17; Samuel, 82, 171, 194, 311; Sarah, 53, 76, 184; Solomon, 76; Susanna, 140; Thomas, 75, 80, 181, 185, 186, 193, 275, 276, 279, 297, 298, 311; Tobias, 74, 117, 193; Vincent, 72, 188; Walter, 3, 72-77, 184-186, 188, 190, 193; Widow, 274; William, 5, 7, 67, 80-82, 84, 124, 190, 194, 198, 248; *see* Brone.
Browning, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97; Lawrence, 27; Sarah, 276.
Brownsword, William, 54.
Broyton, Mary, 221.
Bruce, Helen, 24; William, 29.
Bruch, Joan, 182; *see* Brooke.
Brude, Joyce, 10.
Bruen, Jane, 49.
Bruer, Frances, 25.
Bruskowe, William, 182.
Bryan, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104.
Bryart, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
Bryen, Lowe, 187.
Bryke, Justus, 177.
Bryncklhorse, Thomas, 3.
Bryne, Thomas de, 193.
Bryngchrest, Thomas, 184.
Bryon, John, 221.
Bryssyll, Elizabeth, 185; Philip, 4, 185.
Bubb, William, 32.
Buchee, *see* Bache, Bushie.
Buck, Deborah, 139; Hannah, 67; Henry, 139; Mary, 139.
Buckett, William, 219.
Buckingham, Stephen, 1.
Buckland, Margaret, 28.
Buckley, Robert, 3; Roger, 9.
Budd, George, 171; Grace, 171, 312; Grace Ann, 171.
Budden, Clement, 89; Katherine, 89; Thomas, 232.
Budsey, Eliza, 28; *see* Birdsey.
Budworth, Elizabeth, 9.
Buffet, William, 33.
Buley, James, 25; John, 31.
Bull, Anger, 247; George, 93; Katherine, 93, 210; Margaret, 93; Richard, 94, 210; —, 93, 94, 122, 210.
Bullas, Christian, 201; —, 201.
Bullen, Robert, 43; *see* Boullyn.
Buller, Richard, 132, 263; Robert, 132.
Bulles, Henry, 12.
Bullock, Alice, 15.
Bulton, William, 183.
Bultut, James, 194.
Bunbery, John, 183.
Bunning, Richard, 250.
Bunter, Edward, 22.
Buntin, Rebecca, 69.
Bunting, Mary, 307.
Burcher, Ralph, 3; *see* Butcher.
Burdett, Mary, 31.
Burford, John, 248; Thomas, 112.
Burges, Francis, 28; George, 216; Henry, 22, 221; Jane, 32; John, 223; Luke, 28; Margery, 221.
Burgess, John, 306.
Burgoyne, Anne, 69.
Burkett, Margaret, 27.
Burisford, George, 100; Thomas, 100; *see* Berisford.
Burlace, Burles, John, 25; Sarah, 31.
Burlamachie, Katherine, 31; Mary, 22.
Burleigh, Burley, Elizabeth, 54; George, 56; Henry, 219; Widow, 236; *see* Berley.
Burling, George, 52.
Burningham, Mary, 22.
Burnell, John, 37.
Burnett, Alexander, 227; Dr. Alexander, 227, 232, 235, 240; Mary, 106, 223, 240, 262; Thomas, 106, 223.
Burney, Charles, 175; Esther, 175; Frances, 168, 170; James, 170, 175, 309; Thomas, 168, 170, 309.
Burnivill, Thomas, 43.
Burr, Anne, 19; William, 19.
Burrard, George, 29.
Burridge, Ann, 306.
Burrish, George, 148; Mary, 148.
Burroash, Sarah, 55.
Burroughes, Francis, 120; Martin, 19; Sarah, 120.
Burrow, *see* Barrow.
Burrows, Cornelius, 227; Elizabeth, 33; Francis, 243, 244; Margaret, 232; Sarah, 243; Susanna, 272; Walter, 232.
Bursor, Joyce, 5.
Bursty, Mary, 295.
Burt, Catherine, 172-175; Dorcas, 233; Elizabeth, 25, 141, 146, 151, 154, 155, 157, 173, 270, 307; Henry, 151, 172-175, 314, 317, 318; John, 141, 146, 151, 154, 155, 157, 172, 270, 288, 305, 307, 314; Joseph, 155, 288; Margaret, 175, 317; William, 157, 174.
Burthen, Clement, 13.
Burtof, Thomas, 179.
Burton, Anthony, 192; Caleb, 48; Elizabeth, 33, 84, 205; George, 58, 188; Jane, 79; Joan, 10; Jonathan, 115; Margery, 78; Mary, 66; Philadelphia, 308; Richard, 84, 195; Robt., 80; Saml., 279; Thomas, 4, 23, 78-80, 115, 191, 198; Thomasine, 6; Wm., 8, 80, 195; —, 220.
Bury, Bradford, 29; John, 35; *see* Berry.
Busby, Anne, 88; Johanna, 47; John, 89; Martha, 290; Richard, 89, 90, 205.
Busdeick, Anthony, 66.
Bush, David, 103; Elizabeth, 22, 222; John, 100; Mary, 100, 102, 220, 221; Matthew, 103; Matthias, 100-102, 220, 221; William, 215.
Bussy, Gregory, 11.
Butcher, Mary, 27; *see* Burcher.
Butler, Anne, 5; Bartholomew, 291; Christopher, 45; Elizabeth, 22, 64; John, 182; Martha, 312; Mr., 167; Thomas, 56; *see* Boteler.
Butt, Amy, 195; John, 6, 190, 192, 193, 195; Nicholas, 190; *see* Bott.
Butten, Jane, 28.
Butterfield, Thomas, 31; Wm., 28.
Buttes, Edmond, 84; James, 84.
Buttrice, George, 262.
Butty, Matthew, 246.
Buxton, Charles, 63; Margaret, 27.
Byfield, William, 252.
Byggis, Katherine, 10; *see* Bigga.
Bykeman, Robert, 12.
Byker, Catherine, 309; John, 100; Lewis, 99-101, 220; Mary, 99; Sarah, 101, 220.
Byllam, Jane, 5.
Byllinsley, *see* Billingsley.
Byllyng, *see* Billing.
Byne, Charles, 57.
Byngley, *see* Bingley.
Bynnes, John, 204.
Byntt, Mary, 270; Thomas, 270.
Byrom, William, 42.

C.

Caddy, Nicholas, 32.
Cade, Robert, 35.
Cæsar, Dr., 191.
Cage, Robert, 47.
Calder, Alice, 282; John, 279-282; Mary, 281; Robert, 280.
Calf, Benjamin, 92; George, 205; Joyce, 91, 92, 209.

Digitized by Google

Calkar, John, 178.
Call, John, 44.
Callthrop, Dionis, 7.
Calmaddey, James, 29.
Calton, Elizabeth, 190; Margaret, 179.
Calverley, Brian, 89; William, 7, 89.
Calvert, Elizabeth, 62.
Camblett, Rebecca, 46.
Camp, Anne, 48.
Campbell, James, 65.
Campton, Elizabeth, 140, 142, 143, 146, 148-151, 153, 274; Lydia, 142, 275; Margaret, 149; Mary, 150; Richard, 146, 277; Valentine, 153; William, 140, 142, 143, 146, 148-151, 153, 270, 274, 275, 277, 282, 294.
Canby, Jasper, 204.
Candler, Richard, 10.
Candy, Roger, 4.
Canning, Dorcas, 43.
Cannon, Elizabeth, 68.
Cant, Martha, 300.
Canter, Francis, 30.
Cantrell, Humphrey, 264; Mary, 50.
Capell, Elizabeth, 209.
Capelwood, Widow, 214.
Caplin, Ann, 41.
Capp, Elizabeth, 61.
Cappow, Ellen, 5.
Carde, Hannah, 111, 230; Saml., 111, 113, 229, 230.
Cardell, Paul, 60.
Carden, John, 189; Ralph, 189.
Carey, Anne, 41; George, 26, 226; John, 26, 257, 261; Sarah, 46; Susan, 226.
Cargill, Anne, 102; Thomas, 102.
Carley, Roger, 24.
Carlton, Joan, 11.
Carman, Henry, 67.
Carnall, Sebee, 34.
Caroll, *see* Carrell.
Caron, Benjamin, 50.
Carpenter, Anne, 21, 150, 153; Charles, 153, 154; Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 154; George, 18; Hannah, 255; Dr. Henry, 234; John, 150; Jonathan, 63; Joseph, 302; Margaret, 35; Richard, 2.
Carr, Abraham, 36; Augustine, 52; Samuel, 45; Thomas, 297; —, 317.
Carracosa, Isaac, 271; Leon, 271.
Carrell, Caroll, Caryll, Anne, 123, 245; Charles, 120, 121, 123, 245, 250; Elizabeth, 121; Mary, 120; Mrs., 255; Robt., 10.
Carriage, *see* Kerridge.
Carrington, Elizabeth, 82, 84, 194, 198; Frances, 158; Geo., 158; James, 158; John, 7, 158; Katherine, 11, 81; Peter, 83, 198; Richard, 6, 81-85, 193, 194, 198, 200; Sarah, 85.
Carriq, William, 33.
Carroll, *see* Carrell.
Carruthers, John, 70.
Carter, Abigail, 170, 310; Andrew, 78, 187; Anne, 19, 124, 173, 315; Diana, 174; Edward, 123, 124, 172, 312; Elizabeth, 123, 124; Gregory, 178; Henry, 309, 311; James, 11, 86; Jane, 208; John, 19, 32, 85, 86, 172, 187, 315; John Woodley, 171, 312; Mary, 170; Moses, 170-174, 310, 312; Mrs., 311; Richard, 188; Robert, 6, 37, 78, 187, 188; Sarah, 170-174, 312; Thomas, 85; William, 19, 32, 43, 170.
Carteret, Mary, 62.
Cartick, John, 24.
Cartwright, Elizabeth, 202; Mrs., 202.
Carver, Stephen, 5.
Caryll, *see* Carrell.
Casey, Elizabeth, 5.
Cash, Catherine, 139; George, 135, 137, 139; Grace, 50; Jane, 135, 137, 139; Susanna, 135.
Casier, Elizabeth, 14; John, 231, 238.
Cason, Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 48; Henry, 40.
Cassau, Alice, 318; Elizabeth, 317; Govert, 317.
Casse, Ellen, 187.
Cassels, Edward, 174; John, 174; Susanna, 174.
Casson, Mr., 218.
Castell, Joan, 2; Robert, 42.
Castle, Hannah, 167; John, 167; Lawrence, 253; Woodnut, 167.
Castlehouse, Susanna, 315.
Castleman, Elizabeth, 101, 219; Richard, 101.
Castleton, Mary, 193.
Casy, Alice, 198; Richard, 186; William, 198.
Catchmay, Tracy, 49.
Cater, George, 14; Henry, 14.
Caterall, James, 3.
Caternall, Philip, 16.
Catesby, Mrs., 228.
Catlin, Elizabeth, 156; James, 156, 288; Robert, 156, 288.
Cattes, George, 109; Sarah, 109.
Cave, Anne, 135; Elizabeth, 136; John, 131-133, 135, 136, 259, 261, 262, 268; Mary, 133, 262; Stephen, 57; Susanna, 131-133, 135, 136, 261.
Chaldecote, Marmaduke, 208; Mrs., 208.
Chamber, Thomas, 73; Wm., 73.
Chamberlain, Abigail, 49; Anna Mary, 31, 103; Cæsar, 272, 285; David, 106; Edward, 239; Elizabeth, 3, 32, 102, 220; Hester, 102, 220; John, 106, 183; Joseph, 68; Mary, 102, 221; Mrs., 219; Peter, 220; Renia, 272; Thomas, 19, 22, 102, 103, 220, 221; William, 32.
Chamberley, Sir Thomas, 33.
Chambers, Alice, 34; Elizabeth, 76, 89, 205; Joane, 89, 91, 205, 207; Judith, 76; Katherine, 30; Mary, 52; Richard, 90, 91, 207; Rowland, 207; Samuel, 42; Thomas, 73, 76, 91; William, 73.
Chamlett, Jane, 28; Samuel, 26.
Champanie, Arthur, 293.
Champion, Anne, 21.
Champneys, Arthur, 261; Hannah, 261.
Chandler, Grace, 53; Mary, 57; Robert, 1; William, 69.
Chaplin, Robert, 267.
Chapman, Abraham, 28; Anne, 2, 168, 306; Anthony, 168, 169, 172, 174-176, 306, 308, 312, 316, 318; Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 40; George, 68, 196; John, 166, 281, 288, 304; Joseph, 91; Margaret, 11; Mary, 70, 166, 168, 169, 174-176, 306, 312; Peter, 123; Richard, 91; Robert, 174, 316; Samuel, 123; Sarah, 30; Wm., 176, 318; —, 123.
Chappell, John, 65.
Charge, Hathorn, 154, 286; Jane, 154, 286.
Charke, Benjamin, 97; Elizabeth, 206; Ezekiel, 97; Mr., 206, 210; Thomas, 97; Wm., 214.
Charles, Garvas, 140; George, 14; Margaret, 202; Richard, 193.
Charley, Thomas, 39.
Charlton, Martha, 34; Thomas, 46.
Chart, Elizabeth, 88; Mr., 88.
Chasman, John, 4.
Chasselman, Richard, 22.
Chatwin, Cassander, 184; Mr., 209.
Chauncell, Jane, 17.
Chauncey, Clemency, 218; Geo., 19; Lucy, 19; Mr., 212; Mary, 18; Theodosia, 20.
Chaundler, Elizabeth, 210; Ralph, 253.
Chauntrell, John, 168, 307; Mary, 168; Sarah, 168, 307.
Cheater, Thomas, 66.
Cheeveley, Hannah, 40.
Chefdowell, Nicholas, 207.
Cheluis, Elizabeth, 98; Wm., 98.
Chenall, Edward, 33.
Cherison, Jacomine, 5.
Cherrey, Ann, 25.

Digitized by Google

Cheshire, Isaac, 101; Thomas, 22, 101.
Cheslyn, Mr., 299.
Chesmore, Arthur, 9; John, 48.
Chester, Antony, 79; Elizabeth, 82; Judith, 191; William, 79, 82, 191.
Cheswick, Elizabeth, 93; Richard, 93; *see* Chiswick.
Cheswright, Mark, 94; Mr., 94.
Chetham, Ann, 61.
Cheyney, Ashley, 101; John, 101; Mary, 4.
Chile, John, 15.
Child, James, 59, 141, 279, 288; John, 279; Martha, 222.
Childerley, Elizabeth, 89, 204; Richard, 89, 204.
Chillington, Jane, 22.
Chishall, Edmond, 53.
Chisman, William, 15.
Chiswell, Elizabeth, 249; Mary, 249.
Chiswick, Abel, 289, 292; Elizabeth, 210; Mark, 210; Mr., 210; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 244; *see* Cheswick.
Chittington, Margaret, 52.
Chomley, Edward, 113, 231; Henry, 113, 114, 231; Wm., 237; *see* Chumbly.
Chownes, Elizabeth, 52; Frances, 45.
Christian, John, 40.
Christmas, Garrett, 18.
Chudleigh, Abigail, 38.
Chumbly, Susanna, 256; *see* Chomley.
Chune, Rebecca, 256.
Church, Abraham, 101; Anne, 26, 101; Elizabeth, 100, 221, 223; Henry, 106; Hester, 103, 225; James, 98-103, 106, 216, 221, 223, 225, 228; Joan, 99; Nicholas, 99; Perkin, 64; William, 102, 238.
Churchill, Abraham, 304; Geo., 33; Mary, 304.
Clackson, Elizabeth, 62; *see* Claxen.
Clapen, Elizabeth, 21.
Clapham, Catherine, 208; Edward, 90, 205; George, 215; John, 93, 211; Katherine, 91; Mary, 91, 206; Mr., 219; Mrs., 219; Ralph, 94; Sarah, 95, 222; William, 90-95, 205, 206, 208, 209, 211, 215, 222.
Clapole, Robert, 241; —, 241.
Clare, Elizabeth, 22; John, 69, 236, 239, 246-248.
Clarke, Clerk, Alice, 30, 49, 68; Andrew, 119; Anne, 26, 87, 167, 192, 200; Austin, 184; Barron, 205; Charles, 45, 168; Dr., 216; Edward, 27, 160, 169; Eleanor, 103; Elizabeth, 85, 100, 101, 197, 266, 293; Frances, 16, 158-169, 292, 304, 309; Francis, 190; Garrett, 186; Gawen, 88, 206; George, 159; Gilbert, 69; Goodman, 206, 208; Goodwife, 208; Hester, 57; James, 86-89, 101-104, 105, 107, 108, 200, 201, 221, 223, 225, 227; Jane, 5, 160; Joan, 2; John, 17, 71, 84, 85, 100, 102, 108, 158-169, 196, 197, 199, 203, 204, 209, 221, 290-293, 298-300, 303, 309; Joseph, 166, 214, 304; Katherine, 2; Lucretia, 160; Mary, 70, 88, 89, 94, 105, 162, 203, 256, 299; Matthew, 101, 220; Mr., 94, 236; Mrs., 227; Richard, 33, 71, 93, 178; Robert, 3, 12, 14, 48, 93; Samuel, 108, 164, 304; Sarah, 87, 104, 107, 108, 216, 223; Susannah, 69, 117; Thomas, 21, 84, 119, 166, 196, 205, 238, 300; William, 27, 86, 117, 165, 203, 303; *see* Webbe.
Clarkson, Sarah, 212.
Clase, Marian, 4.
Clavell, Edward, 50.
Claxen, Mary, 20; *see* Clackson.
Claxton, Anne, 22.
Clay, Thomasine, 27.
Clayton, Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 30; Robert, 244; Susannah, 44; William, 15.
Clayworth, Elizabeth, 222.
Cleaden, John, 27.
Cleanoor, John, 218; William, 218.
Cleaton, Margery, 190.
Cleave, Christiana, 23; Mary, 54.
Cleaworth, John, 96-100; Mary, 100, 219; Robert, 98; Roger, 97; Thomas, 98; William, 99.
Cleer, Elizabeth, 279.
Cleland, William, 288.
Clementa, Ellen, 27.
Clenell, John, 5.
Clent, John, 227.
Clerk, *see* Clarke.
Clewitt, Joan, 186; Richard, 185.
Cliffe, Allen, 230; John, 3; Margery, 8; Mr., 230.
Clifton, Baker, 305; Ellen, 14; John, 32; Margaret, 307, 308; Mary, 50; Mr., 307, 313; Thomas, 153, 168.
Clinton, Dorothy, 8; Joan, 195.
Cloberry, Dorothy, 115; Oliver, 115.
Clopton, Anne, 127; Elizabeth, 125-127; John, 126; Wm., 125-127.
Close, John, 181.
Clothier, Mary, 197.
Clough, John, 196.
Clowder, Thomas, 41.
Coates, Anne, 139; Christopher, 52; Elizabeth, 139; John, 139; Margaret, 223; Mary, 144; Ralph, 144; Thomas, 144; —, 290.
Coatsworth, Bampfield, 168; Jane, 168; William, 168, 277.
Cobb, Amy, 236.
Cobham, Dorcas, 93; Elizabeth, 13; Francis, 91; Mary, 88, 91, 205, 207; Richard, 91, 93, 207; William, 88, 203, 205.
Cobharne, William, 12.
Cobury, Mary, 245.
Cock, Anne, 307, 309; Hannah, 173; Jonathan, 173; Joseph, 19; Mary, 51; Rachel, 170, 311; Robert, 84; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 170, 173, 309; Thomas, 170, 307.
Cockaine, John, 43; Richard, 48.
Cocken, John, 12.
Cockenskell, John, 191.
Cockes, Alexander, 87; Edward, 24; Joane, 8, 9; Richard, 87; Robert, 9; Steven, 10; *see* Cox.
Cockman, Jane, 53; *see* Cookman.
Cockroft, Martha, 39.
Cockson, Mary, 105; Thomas, 105.
Cocq, Ignatio de, 252.
Codd, Beatrice, 42.
Codell, Margaret, 182.
Coe, John, 3; Mary, 298; Sarah, 297; Thomas, 297, 298, 300.
Coen, Matthew, 55.
Coke, Anne 177; John, 76; Julian, 76; *see* Cooke, Koke.
Cokegrave, Gregory, 11.
Cokeham, Weston, 46.
Coker, Alice, 244; Elizabeth, 115, 274; Frances, 116; Henry, 194; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 110; Susanna, 113; Thomas, 109; Walter, 108-110, 113, 115, 116.
Cokes, Goodwife, 201; Stephen, 201.
Colbanke, Alice, 3.
Colborne, Edward, 154, 285; Elizabeth, 152, 154, 155, 289; John, 284; Mary, 38, 155; Richard, 152, 154, 155, 283-285, 289; Sarah, 152, 288; Thomas, 27.
Colcock, Sarah, 59.
Coldall, Joane, 79; Joseph, 78; Thomas, 78, 79.
Cole, Coles, Colles, Anne, 92, 106, 129, 131, 132, 135, 146, 209, 235, 239, 265, 316; Dorothy, 110; Eleanor, 28; Elizabeth, 132, 261; Henry, 93, 129, 131, 132, 135, 256, 261, 264, 265; James, 82, 216, 219; Jeremiah, 135, 265; John, 59; Joseph, 109; Laurence, 265; Margaret, 256; Mary, 51, 107, 224, 316; Mr., 96;

Digitized by Google

Mrs., 203; Paul, 58; Peter, 82, 92, 93, 209; Richard, 146, 275; Susanna, 146; Thomas, 106-110, 224. 225, 227, 230, 235, 238, 239, 285; William, 46; —, 211.
Coleman, Ernest Gunter, 41; Francis, 59; John, 37, 42; Mary, 56; Phillis, 224; Robert, 15, 215.
Colence, Colens, Anne, 4; Roger, 2; *see* Collins.
Colepitt, Martha, 58.
Coles, *see* Cole.
Coley, *see* Cooley.
Colfe, Hester, 13; John, 93; Joyce, 93, 209; Richard, 10.
Colquitt, Nicholas, 34.
Coling, John, 17.
Collage, Gregory, 195.
Collard, Joseph, 30.
Colles, *see* Cole.
Collet, Alice, 187; Susanna, 62.
Colley, *see* Cooley.
Collier, Anne, 17, 84; Benjamin, 40, 155; Elizabeth, 61, 87, 239; Gilbert, 34; Hannah, 120; John, 25, 49; Joseph, 65; Katherine, 21, 26, 84, 155, 208; Mary, 119, 241, 244; Mr., 291; Nicholas, 8, 84, 87, 198, 199, 208, 211; Richard, 122; Robert, 121, 243; Sarah, 60, 239; Simon, 198; Susan, 61; Thomas, 11; Willemingen, 120; William, 119-122, 239, 241, 243, 244, 249; Winnington, 249; —, 15.
Collin, Alice, 1.
Collings, Elizabeth, 29; Jeremy, 230; Mary, 25; William, 29.
Collington, John, 24.
Collingwood, George, 32.
Collins, Ann, 309; Barbary, 240. Benjamin, 122, 242; Daniel, 98; Jane, 122; Jeremy, 56, 107; John, 66; Penelope, 242; Philip, 39; Sarah, 55; William, 98; *see* Colence.
Collinson, William, 195.
Collison, Mary, 319.
Colman, *see* Coleman.
Colonell, Blanch, 229; Monsieur, 229.
Colonia, Edward Van Adena de, 80.
Colthurst, Jane, 90; Thomas, 90, 206.
Colto, Michael, 23.
Colton, Anne, 32.
Coltson, Thomas, 189; *see* Coulson.
Colvill, Alice, 152; Grace, 152, 283; Samuel, 152, 283.
Colwell, Anne, 208; Grace, 213; James, 89, 91-93, 213, 215; John, 91, 215; Sarah, 89, 210; Thomas, 91; Wm., 91-93, 205, 208, 210.
Colyer, *see* Collier.
Combe, Sarah, 25.
Comber, Arthur, 188; John, 188.
Cominglby, Martha, 45.
Compeer, John, 278, 292; Mrs., 296, 297; Susanna, 306; Thomas, 278.
Comport, Thomas, 25.
Compton, William, 47.
Concord, George, 34.
Condred, Alexander, 231, 240; Eleanor, 231.
Conesby, Sir Richard, 16.
Confillus, Mr., 201.
Conley, Mary, 127, 251; Philippa, 127; Timothy, 127, 251.
Connell, George, 299.
Connis, Alice, 121; Edward, 121.
Consell, Abraham, 137, 267; Anna Maria, 137, 267; Priscilla, 137.
Constable, Anne, 280; John, 24, 236; William, 55, 280.
Constant, Rachel, 63.
Conway, Thomas, 14.
Conyers, David, 128; Jane, 128.
Coo, John, 3; *see* Coe.
Cook, Abigail, 96; Anne, 18, 68, 76, 133-135, 137, 138; Awdry, 94, 211; Benjamin, 102; Cornelius, 233; Deborah, 129; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 89, 95-99, 102-104, 208, 214, 216, 217, 224; Elizabeth, 4, 21, 39, 91, 97, 208; George, 54; Goodwife, 208; Henry, 89, 95. 188; Joan, 76, 186; John, 20, 44, 76-78, 89-98, 104, 106, 134, 186, 187, 193, 204, 208, 210, 211, 217, 224, 226; Joyce, 95, 217; Judith, 99, 217; Julian, 76; Katherine, 14; Lawrence, 138; Lucy, 113; Margaret, 13, 97; Mark, 217; Martha, 105; Martin, 89; Mary, 129, 206; Mrs., 217; Nicholas, 94, 210; Peter, 35, 106; Philip, 203; Priscilla, 104, 224; Rachel, 23, 94; Richard, 30, 103, 237; Robert, 54, 96, 109, 113, 246; Sarah, 54; Simon, 92; Stephen, 92, 210; Thomas, 18, 97, 98, 104, 105, 129, 133-135, 137, 138, 187, 214, 216, 233, 237, 266; Walter, 78; William, 77, 90, 93, 137, 186, 266; —, 76; *see* Coke.
Cooker, Walter, 24; *see* Coker.
Cookman, Adam, 112, 228; Richard, 112, 113, 228, 230; *see* Cockman.
Cooks, William, 266.
Cookson, Edward, 68.
Coole, Magdalen, 4; Henry, 4; James, 201; John, 194.
Cooley, Colley, Edward, 222; Francis, 88; John, 87; Mary, 202; Matthias, 254; Mr., 202; Robert, 87, 88.
Cooling, Ann, 125, 251; James, 125; Matthias, 39, 122, 125, 245, 246, 251; Sarah, 246.
Coombes, Elizabeth, 168, 309; George, 172; Henry, 33; James, 170; Margery, 25; Michael William, 167, 306; Susanna, 167, 168, 170-172, 307; Thomas, 171; William, 69, 167, 168, 170-172, 306, 307, 309.
Coope, Eleanor, 22; Isabel, 217.
Cooper, Alice, 24; Andrew, 50; Anne, 69, 164, 168, 302; Anthony, 106; Christopher, 284; Edmund, 63; Elizabeth, 11, 24, 30, 40, 85, 93, 104, 172, 316; Hannah, 48; John, 26, 92, 93, 164, 166-170, 172, 222, 299, 302-304, 313, 316; Margery, 197; Mary, 108, 169; Mr., 309; Rebecca, 30; Richard, 85, 197; Robert, 22; Sarah, 164, 166-170, 172, 309, 316; Thomas, 299; Wessell, 104-106, 108, 222; William, 34, 68, 92, 105, 166, 222, 288, 309; *see* Coper.
Cooste, Anne, 72, 182; Bastian, 73; Beatrix, 74, 183; Dominick, 179; Elizabeth, 4, 71; George, 75, 185; Gilbert, 71-75, 185; John, 180, 182; Julian, 71, 179.
Coote, Edward, 75, 196; Goodluke, 74, 75, 192, 194-197, 201; John, 196; Jonas, 192; Letice, 75; Margaret, 201; Nicholas, 38; Richard, 74; Thomas, 75, 195; *see* Cott.
Cootes, Ralph, 221; William, 200.
Cope, Mary, 318; Mr., 310.
Coper, Anne, 17; Bridget, 86; Richard, 86; *see* Cooper.
Copes, Catherine, 173; John, 173; Mary, 173.
Copinger, Adam, 105-109, 223, 225, 226; Anne, 108, 228; Gideon, 105; Hester, 106; Nathaniel, 109, 223, 225, 226; Peter, 105; Widow, 228.
Copland, John, 191.
Coplestone, Lancelot, 41.
Copping, John, 124, 125, 248; Mary, 124, 125; Robert, 124.
Corbet, Benjamin, 144; Elizabeth, 144; Mary, 9, 144.
Corbin, Simon, 49; Thos., 191.
Cordell, Mr., 252.
Corden, Elizabeth, 269; Thomas, 38.
Corderoy, Anne, 295; Richard, 299; William, 59.
Cordis, Frederick, 287.
Cordwell, Mary, 105; Robert, 105; Susanna, 28.
Cornelius, Abraham, 71, 178; Anne, 72, 178; Catherine, 262; John, 93, 126, 178; Peter, 6, 71-73, 93; Reynold, 72, 180; Susan, 126.

Digitized by Google

Corne, Richard, 212.
Corney, Elizabeth, 59.
Cornford, Frances, 55.
Cornish, Elizabeth, 67, 118, 236; —, 118, 236.
Cornwell, Henry, 26; Mary, 11.
Correjolles, Isaac, 171; John Daniel, 171; Martha, 171.
Corseley, Zegar, 200.
Corsellis, Elizabeth, 209; Jacomine, 215, 216; Lucas, 94, 212, 215, 216, 219, 230; Michael, 209, 210, 212, 213.
Corteys, Alice, 183; Elizabeth, 183; Robert, 76; Susanna, 75; William, 75, 76, 184, 185; *see* Curtis.
Cory, Thomas, 49.
Cosin, Abraham, 202; Alice, 75, 183; Anne, 184; Edmund, 249; Francis, 88; John, 42, 75, 184; Katherine, 87; Martin, 87, 88; Philip, 180; *see* Cossens, Cozen.
Cossens, Garret, 88, 90, 204, 208; John, 23; Jonathan, 204; Mary, 249; Mrs., 193, 205, 208; Theophilus, 88; *see* Cozen.
Coster, Edward, 174; Jane, 174.
Cott, Goodluke, 77, 78, 203; Jonas, 78; Richard, 77; *see* Coote.
Cotterell, Elizabeth, 43, 126; Goody, 252; John, 126; Mary, 126, 252; Morgan, 6; Nicholas, 198; Thomas, 126, 128; —, 128.
Cotton, Alice, 12, 88, 151, 203; Anne, 124, 150, 207, 282; Catherine, 154; Clement, 89, 204; Edward, 89, 91-94, 205, 207-209, 211; Elizabeth, 49, 140, 145, 190, 274; George, 152; Joan, 204; John, 3, 88, 91, 190, 192, 197, 199, 208, 308; Joseph, 146, 281; Joyce, 145-147, 149-152, 154, 155, 303; Margaret, 22, 92, 93, 209; Mary, 140; Michael, 205; Mrs., 296, 301; Prudence, 199; Richard, 52, 140. 145-147, 149-152, 154, 155, 274, 281, 282, 289; Robert, 88, 147, 189, 208, 280; Saml., 89, 208; Susan, 22, 94; Thomas, 89, 124; William, 8, 57; —, 84.
Couerd, *see* Coward.
Coulson, Catherine, 169; John, 169; Sarah, 169; *see* Coltson.
Coupland, Helen, 17.
Court, Margaret, 241; Mary, 29, 255; William, 29, 241, 255, 256, 279.
Courthope, Dorothy, 125; Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 125; George, 38.
Courtland, Elizabeth, 14; Francis, 14.
Courtman, Thomas, 50.
Coutchmund, Ruth, 35.
Coutts, James, 132; Lilias, 132; Thomas, 132, 263.
Coventry, Martha, 222; Thomas, 222.
Coward, Catherine, 293; Elizabeth, 293; James, 293; Jane, 37; Jenkins, 317; William, 60.
Cowdall, Alice, 192; Joan, 189; John, 81, 191; Joshua, 191; Joyce, 83; Thomas, 8, 81, 83, 189, 191, 192.
Cowell, John, 46.
Cowes, James, 32.
Cowland, Jane, 143; John, 143; Jordan, 143.
Cowley, Benjamin, 97; Elizabeth, 133; John, 96, 97, 129, 130, 262, 264, 281; Matthew, 239; Mary, 129, 130, 168, 291; Mr., 211; Mrs., 290; Penelope, 130; Rebecca, 129, 262; Richard, 168; Robert, 96; Sarah, 168, 239, 307; William, 96.
Cowling, *see* Cooling.
Cowper, Elizabeth, 180; Joan, 82; John, 20; Joseph, 82; Judith, 20; William. 82.
Cox, Catherine, 67; Edmond, 130-134, 259, 263; Elizabeth, 130-134, 307; Frances, 67; Gerrard, 134; Hannah, 131, 132; Henry, 16, 60; Jacob, 130, 259; John, 42, 69, 240; Martha, 133; Mary, 24, 31; Prudence, 17; Samuel, 61; Thomas, 56; William, 31; *see* Cockes.
Coyne, Ashley, 100; Priscilla, 100.
Cozen, Abigail, 208; Elizabeth, 204; Garrett, 204, 208; Jeremy, 90, 208; Nathaniel, 90, 208; Theophilus, 208; *see* Cosin.
Crabb, John, 42.
Cracraft, Anna Maria, 175; Mary, 175, 317; William, 175.
Craddock, Dorothy, 25; Martha, 154; Sarah, 154; Zachary, 154; *see* Credocke.
Cragg, John, 23; Thomas, 25.
Cramers, Derick, 49.
Cramond, William, 64.
Cranfield, Thomas, 17.
Cranmer, Isaac, 64; John, 39.
Cranwell, Jasper, 73. 74; John, 74, 182; Mark, 73; Susan, 74.
Craske, Stephen, 4.
Crastfield, Richard, 186.
Crawford, Andrew, 138; John. 138; Letitia, 138.
Crawley, Moses, 95; Sarah, 23, 95; Susannah, 69.
Crayno, Jane, 189.
Creake, Thomas, 29.
Crecey, Hilary, 108, 225; Rachel, 108, 225.
Credocke, Christian, 76; Thomas, 76; *see* Craddock.
Creed, Ann, 168; James, 168; Mary, 168; Mr., 308; Sarah, 156.
Crefield, Ann, 157; William, 157.
Creighton, John, 61.
Cremer, Elizabeth, 263; Frances, 230; Henry, 263.
Cremers, Mary, 192; Thomas, 192.
Cressett, Elizabeth, 267; Katherine, 252.
Crew, Elizabeth, 35.
Crewes, Elizabeth, 62.
Crier, William, 201.
Cripps, Elizabeth, 36, 111; Ellis, 109, 111; Lady, 225; Margaret, 40; Rebecca, 109; Susannah, 262.
Crispe, Katherine, 24; Mr., 15; Sir Nicholas, 106, 107; Sam., 45, 107; Thomas, 106; Wm., 39.
Crispen, Jane, 60.
Critcher, William, 61.
Crocker, Pascoe, 173, 174, 176; Rebecca, 173; Sarah, 173, 174, 176.
Croftes, Anne, 29.
Croke, Ursula, 178.
Crompton, Thomas, 21.
Cromwell, Jane, 55; Sibilla, 55.
Crone, Henry, 27; Mary, 27.
Crooke, Anne, 296; Benjamin, 99, 217; Cuthbert, 99; Elsie, 315.
Croone, Anne, 231, 233; Henry, 231, 233.
Crooppe, Dominick, 3.
Crosby, John, 230, 238; Robt., 25.
Crosdale, Josias, 19, 214, 215.
Crosland, William, 290.
Crosley, Elizabeth, 294.
Crosse, Charles, 140, 270; Henrietta Elizabeth, 142; John, 101, 140, 142, 270; Mary, 140, 142; Richard, 101.
Crossett, Sarah, 232.
Crossfield, John, 66.
Croswell, Beatrice, 114; Steven, 114; *see* Cruswell.
Crouch, Alice, 168; Ann, 173; Edward, 168, 173, 174; Elsie, 173, 174; John, 37; Samuel, 245; Thomas, 168, 174.
Croughton, Thomas, 195.
Crow, John, 45; Mary, 205; Sarah, 27.
Crowder, George, 174; Robert, 174, 316; Susanna, 174.
Crowly, Hannah, 52.
Croxen, Benjamin, 253; John, 253; Warren, 253.
Cruch, John, 30.
Cruchfield, Elizabeth, 26; Matthew, 26.
Cruger, Tileman, 262.

Digitized by Google

Crump, John, 154; Margaret, 154; Susanna, 154.
Cruswell, Catherine, 219; *see* Croswell.
Crutchley, John, 60; Thomas, 187.
Culham, Cullum, Charles, 111; Francis, 118; Sir Thomas. 119, 229; Thomas, 111, 112.
Cullen, Abigail, 115; Abraham, 27, 111, 113-115; Elizabeth, 114; Ellen, 6; John, 111; Katherine, 113; Sir Rushout, 45, 114.
Culpeper, John, 207.
Culthorpe, Philip, 30.
Cumberland, Hannah, 149; John, 51, 149; Mary, 149.
Cunleiffe, Anne, 31; Robert, 228.
Curd, Thomas, 43.
Cure, Richard, 5.
Currey, John, 35.
Cursellis, *see* Corsellis.
Curson, Anne, 16; Henry, 16.
Curtis, Anthony, 2; Benjamin, 151, 159; Elizabeth, 7, 76; John, 63, 184; Mary, 50, 158; Mrs., 211; Sarah, 158; Susan, 7; Sir Thomas, 185; Thomas, 77, 185; William, 76, 77, 185, 188, 189, 191, 197, 200; *see* Corteys.
Cusen, Janeken, 205.
Cussens, *see* Cossens.
Cussyne, *see* Cosin.
Cust, John, 140, 141, 270; Sarah, 140, 141; Thomas, 140, 141, 270.
Custis, Christian, 113; Edmund, 112-117, 229, 232-234; Hester, 233; Johanna, 116; John, 114; Mary, 112, 243; Mrs., 234; Nicholas, 117, 234; Rose, 115.
Custon, Mary, 34.
Cutler, Anne, 19; Gilbert, 122, 123; James. 122; Joyce, 123; Margaret, 57; Mary, 123.
Cutt, *see* Cott.

D.

Dabbs, Elizabeth, 192.
Dack, Edward, 29.
Dacres, James. 48.
Daeth, Adrian, 249; Eleanor, 144; Elizabeth, 141, 142, 144; Thomas, 49, 141, 142, 144, 249, 250, 262, 270.
Dale, Christian, 190; Thomas, 6, 190, 191; Mr., 228.
Dalesalle, Giles, 186; Jacob, 186.
Dallicoat, Henry, 67.
Dalton, Mary, 281; Richard, 34.
Damport, Mary, 206; Rachel, 91; Robert, 89; Tobias, 89, 91, 204; William, 91; Winifred, 204.
Danby, Anne, 89; Leonard, 89.
Dance, Ann, 313.
Dancen, Ann, 277.
Dancer, William, 318.
Dandy, Tandy. Ann, 170, 310; Humphrey, 85; Joane. 85; John, 85, 168, 170, 310, 314; Penelope, 170, 310.
Dangerfield, Foulke, 35.
Daniel, Sarah, 257; —, 257.
Danvers, Anne, 55; Dorothy, 55; Goodman, 208; Mary, 90; Rachel, 208; William, 90, 213; —, 213.
Dapper, William, 108.
Darby, Margaret, 23.
Darell, Elizabeth, 56; Solomon, 209; *see* Dorele.
Darling, Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 10.
Darvoll, Martha, 61, 142, 144, 145, 155, 156; Mary, 156; Owen, 145; Samuel, 142, 144, 145, 155, 156; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 57; *see* Durvall.
Darwent. Mary, 267.
Datton, Elizabeth, 66.
Daulbey, Elizabeth, 27,
Daval, John, 62.
Davenant, Elizabeth, 250; Wm., 250.
Davenport, Sarah, 17.
Davidge, Thomas, 59.
Davies, Davis, Anne, 50; Dorothy, 159; Edward, 98, 104; Elizabeth, 6, 44, 98, 107, 159; Hadassah, 132; Hannah, 67; Henry, 49; Humphrey, 248; James, 24, 159; John, 27, 38, 132, 145, 275, 278; Joseph, 290; Joyce, 255; Lowry, 275; Lucy, 203; Margaret, 98, 172; Mary, 52, 56, 66, 145, 146, 277; Nicholas, 132; Richard, 11, 104, 126, 288; Rose, 9, 14; Susannah, 126; Thomas, 172; William, 145, 146, 275, 277; Zechariah, 172; *see* Devis.
Davison, Alexander, 58; Elizabeth, 147-149, 151, 312; Francis, 147; Henry, 147-151, 278, 280, 282; Isabella, 151, 282; John, 148, 190; Margaret, 66; Mary, 149, 282; William, 224.
Davy, Eliza, 112; Hannah, 50, 112-114; Henry, 112-115; John, 76, 114; Margaret, 147; Mary, 76; Pascal, 76; Susannah, 45; William, 147.
Dawbney, Oliver, 1.
Dawborne, Thomas, 24.
Dawes, Elizabeth, 40, 128; George, 23, 128; Robert, 253; Susanna, 128, 253.
Dawkins, John, 230.
Dawney, Thomas, 22.
Dawson, Ann, 129, 130, 256, 259, 261; Benjamin, 283, 288-294; Elizabeth, 47, 159, 283, 292; Jane, 127-130, 256, 260; John, 26, 40, 53, 127-130, 181, 255, 256, 260, 261, 289; Magdalen, 3; Margery, 187; Millis, 218; Mrs., 296; Robert, 288; Thomas, 259, 291; William, 127.
Dawton, Jane, 4.
Day, Anne, 106; Dorcas, 30; Dorothy, 225; Edward John, 176; Elizabeth, 107, 166; Frances, 19, 112, 114, 229, 264; George, 117; Henry, 49, 105-107, 110, 112-114, 117, 225, 227, 229, 235; John, 150, 222, 223; Margaret, 105; Mary, 107, 127, 150, 166, 176, 222, 229; Nathaniel, 127, 252; Richard, 113, 127, 252; Roger, 257; Stephen, 176; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 24, 251.
Deadman, Samuel, 256.
Deaken, Jane, 292.
Deale, James, 149; John, 147-149, 151, 277; Martha, 147-149, 151: Mary, 148.
Deampelaio, Andrew, 29.
Deane, Anne, 24; Daniel, 28; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 35; Esther, 64; James, 138, 269; Margaret, 27; Mary, 138.
Dearden, James, 67.
Dearkes, Richard, 23.
Death, Adrian, 125; Eleanor, 123, 125; Thomas, 123, 125.
Deaveall, Humfrey, 23; *see* Devell.
Debarde, Peter, 183.
Debnam, Mary, 293; Samuel, 275.
Debney, Uriah, 31.
Debonnair, John, 70.
Debory, Goodwife, 210; Phillis, 210.
Deburse, *see* Vandeburse.
Decock, Peter, 251.
De Colonia, Edward Van Adena, 80.
Dee, Duncan, 39; Elizabeth, 48; Sarah, 51.
Deekes, Thomas, 29.
Deering, Mary, 215, 247; Thomas, 215.
Deeves, Anne, 119; Elizabeth, 119, 121, 248, 281; John, 119, 121, 247, 248, 252, 259; Mary, 240; Philip, 117, 119, 236; Robert, 240; Thomas, 240.
Deevy, William, 39.
Dego, John, 152.
Dehove, John, 85; Susannah, 85.
Dekin, Bridget, 24.
Delabare, Peter, 92, 208; Robt., 90-92, 208; Vincent, 91.
Delachamber, Anne, 248; John, 248; Peter, 241.
Delanoy, Abraham, 96; Elizabeth, 93; Hester, 95, 213;

Digitized by Google

James, 93-96, 213, 215; John, 206; Judith, 206; Magdalen, 199; Mary, 196; Mrs., 206, 212; Nicholas, 195, 199, 203; Paul, 206; Rachel, 206; Susan, 94.
De La War, Charles, Lord, 39.
De Lett, Dudley, 126, 250; Frances, 249; Francis, 123-126, 250; John, 125; Peter, 124, 249; Sarah, 123-126.
Dell, John, 175, 176; Ralph, 176; Susanna, 175, 176.
Dellarome, Garrett, 196.
Delvin, Anne, 30.
De Marton, Daniel, 273; Rachel, 273.
Demetrius, Anne, 96, 214; Chas., 81; Emanuel, 81, 82, 193, 196, 206, 208, 211; Hester, 217; James, 96, 214; Magdalen, 15; Mary, 82, 208; Nathaniel, 206; Paul, 96, 98, 198, 214; Philip, 214.
Demgret, Anne, 53.
Demillen, Alexander, 83, 195-198, 200; Jane, 196; John, 83; Mary, 195, 200; Rachel, 202; William, 198.
Demitur, Francis, 74; John, 74.
Dence, Henry, 35.
Dench, Henry, 223.
De Nicolai, Alexander, 46.
Denne, Anne, 310; Cleer, 180; Thomas, 56.
Dennis, Henry Daniel, 174, 316; Joane, 99; Mrs., 310; Peter, 80; Rachel, 75; Ralph, 101; Richard, 310; Robert, 5; Susanna, 128, 254; Thomas, 75; —, 89.
Dent, Dorothy, 140, 142-144, 146; Elizabeth, 143; John, 34; Richard, 140, 142-144, 146, 276; Richard Ellis, 142; Robert Heath, 146, 276; Sarah, 36, 144; Stephen, 45.
Denteum, Thomas, 34.
Denton, Sir Edmund, 49; Mary, 24, 62.
Denune, David, 47.
Denwood, Elizabeth, 20.
Derades, Joshe, 200; Susan, 200.
Derbishire, Judith, 43.
Derham, Anne, 230.
Dericke, Herman, 219.
Dering, Sir Edward, 19, 22.
Derkinder, Abraham, 209; Anne, 209; Arnold, 209; Daniel, 209; Susan, 209.
Desbanure, Elizabeth, 24.
Desbrow, Robert, 51.
Desormeaux, Mary Anne, 69.
De Tioult, Lady Magdalen Gabrielle, 46.
Devell, Lewis Frank, 213; *see* Deaveall.
Devis, Rebecca, 70; Thomas, 62.
Devorell, Anne, 215; John, 215, 216; —, 216.
Devreese, James, 217; Jeane, 21.
Dewarde, Sibard, 185.
Dexter, Anne, 93; Thomas, 93.
Deymoote, Christopher, 249; Daniel, 249; Mary, 272.
Dene, Mary, 315; Mary Anne, 60; Mr., 315; Raymond Peter, 317.
Diamond, Mr., 297; Ruth, 266.
Dinson, Thomas, 36.
Dibdale, John, 36.
Dibney, Thomas, 188.
Dicher, Abitha, 25.
Dichfield, John, 198.
Dick, Eleanor, 12; Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.
Dickens, Jane, 192; John, 182; Thomas, 192.
Dicker, Margaret, 4.
Dickinson, Hannah, 175; Mary, 60; Richard, 2; William, 175.
Dickman, Joan, 13.
Dicks, Anne, 166; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 166.
Dickseil, Christopher, 45.
Dickson, Alice, 71, 177; Henry, 197; Rebecca, 93; Robert, 202; Thomas, 86, 199; Wm., 86, 93, 199.
Dier, Sarah, 25.
Diggs, William, 25.
Dighton, Elizabeth, 174, 317; George, 174, 175, 317; Henry, 36; Mary, 174, 175; Rich., 175.
Dikes, Anne, 234; Ellen, 117, 241; John, 117, 118, 234, 235, 241; Mary, 118; Widow, 236, 237.
Dillingder, Mary, 280.
Dimeley, Alexander, 193; Elizabeth, 193.
Dimock, *see* Dymoke.
Dimond, Mr., 297.
Dingley, Markes, 4; Mr., 32.
Dinlye, Robert, 21.
Dinsie, Paul, 314.
Diodate, John, 247.
Dionis, Adam, 154; Amy, 126; Andrew, 119; Anne, 162, 163, 165, 174, 302, 317; Bartholomew, 124, 126, 148; Benjamin, 164; Brabant, 155; Catherine, 167, 175, 306, 316; Charity, 116; Charles, 109; Christian, 136; Ciceley, 115; Cornelius, 101; Daniel, 141, 149; Desiderius, 119; Dinah, 141; Dionysius, 172, 312; Dorcas, 130, 131, 137, 138, 142, 153; Dorothy, 137, 149; Easter, 128, 160; Edward, 101, 113; Elizabeth, 103, 152; Esther, 58, 144, 315; Faith, 116; Frances, 112, 147, 152; George, 126, 133, 144, 274; Grace, 116; Hannah, 129, 131, 137; Henry, 107, 113, 143, 160; Hester, 108, 157; Ingram, 131, 152; James, 130, 133, 156, 170, 291, 310; Jane, 114; Joan, 104, 112; Johanna, 127; John, 110, 111, 115, 116, 122, 163, 233; Joseph, 116; Judith, 107, 224; Lawrence, 107; Letice, 147; Levina, 151; Love, 150, 151; Lydia, 140, 165; Margaret, 129, 168, 298, 307; Maria, 133; Martha Elizabeth, 139; Mary, 105, 109, 110, 130, 135, 153, 258, 298; Matthias, 147; Michael, 123; Moses, 131-133, 163, 300; Oliver, 114; Paul, 124; Penella, 117; Penelope, 117; Rachel, 107, 117, 235; Rebecca, 130; Richard, 152; Rowland, 124; Ruth, 110, 116; Sarah, 116, 127, 137; Stephen, 127; Susanna, 147, 158; Thomas, 133, 149, 175, 317; Thomasine, 122; Timothy, 143; William, 112, 124, 126, 132, 152; Winifred, 115.
Dirgatt, Thomas, 180.
Diricke, Daniel, 202; Elizabeth, 202; Jonas, 202; Leonard, 185; Peter, 202.
Disbrowe, John, 292.
Diston, Anthony, 229; Elizabeth, 118, 237, 246; Giles, 37, 118, 119, 159, 237, 246; Mary, 119; William, 159.
Dives, Simon, 106; Thomas, 106.
Dixon, Alice, 1; Grace, 187; Jonah, 68; Joshua, 313; Nicholas, 186; Thomas, 312.
Dobbs, Deborah, 85; John, 10, 85, 86, 199; Susan, 85, 199.
Dobney, Frances, 58.
Dobson, Richard, 13.
Docket, James, 77; Peter, 77; William, 9.
Dockley, William, 28.
Dodds, Abraham, 57; Anne, 70; Gilbert, 158; James, 155, 289; John, 149, 150, 152-155, 158, 187, 283, 289, 295, 297, 301, 305; Martha, 150, 295, 301; Mary, 149, 150, 152-155, 158, 305; Matthew, 21; Mr., 149; Samuel, 152, 154, 283; Wm., 58.
Dodson, Edward, 65; George, 170, 310; Mary, 170, 310; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 70.
Doily, Thomas, 241.
Dolby, Elizabeth, 27.
Doldron, Elizabeth, 134-136; George, 136, 267; John, 44, 134-136, 267, 290; Mary, 134; Mrs., 295, 304.
Dolleveris, Elizabeth, 34.
Dolphin, Anne, 72; Edwin, 133; Elizabeth, 71, 133; Henry, 71, 72; Joseph, 133; Margery, 185; Mary, 72, 183; Thomas, 181; Thomasine, 182; Ursula, 180; William, 180.
Dome, John, 191.
Dominick, Mr., 183.
Doncombe, *see* Duncombe.
Donisba, Hester, 224.

Digitized by Google

Donne, John, 13.
Donnelly, Arthur, 67; Mary, 57.
Donnes, Margaret, 12.
Dooell, Elizabeth, 25.
Dorchester, Mary, 29.
Dorele, Margaret, 192; *see* Darell.
Dorker, James, 178.
Dormer, Eusebius, 25; Thomasine, 20.
Dorrant, Elizabeth, 10.
Dorrington, Anne, 38; Arthur, 87; Barbara, 88; John, 87, 88, 200; Susanna, 46.
Dorry, Andrew, 80; Vintry, 80.
Dorsett, Abraham, 285; Edward, 285; Thomas, 301; William, 17, 288.
Dorvoll, *see* Durvall.
Dotchen, Eleanor, 222; Richard, 104; Tobias, 103, 104, 222.
Dotin, Richard, 284.
Douch, William, 285.
Doughten, Jane, 22.
Doughty, Elizabeth, 31; Joan, 9; Mary, 53; William, 3.
Douglas, Albert, 239; Archibald, 206; Silat, 57.
Dove, William, 179.
Dowdswell, Richard, 20.
Dowgell, Margaret, 16.
Dowlye, Philip, 4.
Downes, Ellen, 205; Katherine, 333; Solomon, 20.
Downing, Daniel, 95, 212; Nathaniel, 18, 95, 212.
Dowse, Sarah, 15.
Dowsland, Mary, 142; Thomas, 142.
Dowthwaite, Barnard, 57; Elizabeth, 53.
Drafgate, Richard, 243.
Drake, Anne, 216; Cornelius, 216, 232, 237; John, 219, 296; Mary, 62, 296; Mrs., 235; Nathaniel, 216; Rachel, 221; Sarah, 24.
Draper, Elizabeth, 19; James, 87, 88, 201, 203, 204; Mary, 88; Richard, 26; Susan, 88.
Drayton, Harrington, 107; John, 173, 313-315; Mary, 107, 173.
Dreadlin, John, 190; Rachel, 190.
Drew, Charles John, 51.
Drinckell, Alice, 197; Anne, 84, 197; Antony, 194; Eleanor, 82; John, 83; Margaret, 84; Margery, 86; Nicholas, 82-87, 194, 197, 199; William, 85.
Drinkwater, Elizabeth, 237, 258, 306; Francis, 111, 114, 116, 229, 237, 238, 260; Mary, 116; Nathaniel, 114.
Driver, Elizabeth, 48, 51; Lydia, 52; Sarah, 317; William, 16.
Drouth, Margaret, 9.
Drury, Jeremy, 14; Matthew, 29; Richard, 14.
Drywood, Mary, 220.
Ducasse, Elizabeth, 256; Joseph, 256.
Ducey, Richard, 29; Robert, 30.
Duck, Sarah, 54.
Dudley, Andrew, 91; John, 91, 207, 208, 225; Mary, 35; Mr., 91, 209; William, 13.
Duffell, Ellen, 187; John, 3.
Dugall, William, 218.
Dugar, Mary, 64.
Dugdale, William, 100.
Duglas, *see* Douglas.
Dulle, Magdalen, 10.
Duncombe, Anne, 52; Edward, 53; Roger, 247; Wm., 267.
Dunford, Sarah, 45.
Dunkin, George, 36.
Dunkley, Samuel, 312.
Dunn, Clement, 48; Sir George, 177; John, 177; Lawrence, 310; Mary, 58; Mr., 310.
Dunstarvilde, Elizabeth, 10.
Duppa, Brian, 22.
Dupuppe, Susanna, 37.
Durant, Oswald, 10.
Durden, John, 20, 99, 100, 216-218; Theodosia, 100; Thomas, 99, 216.
Durford, Anne, 31.
Durham, Jane, 44.
Durvall, Elizabeth, 113, 117, 230, 235; John, 115, 118, 143, 231; Martha, 143; Saml., 143; Thomas, 114; William, 113-115, 117, 118, 229-232, 235, 236; *see* Darvoll.
Dwaite, Thomas, 159.
Dynett, Christopher, 38.
Dyde, Richard, 235.
Dyer, Philip, 217; Thomas, 181.
Dykyns, *see* Dickens.
Dylate, *see* De Lett.
Dymoke, Anne, 184, 304; Chas., 314; Elizabeth, 314; Jane, 173, 174, 313, 315; John, 175, 184, 316; Lewis, 173-175, 313-316; Mary, 173-175, 318; Mr., 304.
Dynett, Christopher, 38, 245, 255; John, 245.

E.

Eagles, Joyce, 17; Thomas, 17.
Eaking, Anne, 23.
Eales, Bernard, 316.
Ealing, William, 76.
Eames, Elizabeth, 137, 138, 141, 266, 305; Jane, 275; John, 47; Richard, 44, 137, 138, 141, 266, 268, 279, 285, 305; Susanna, 138, 268; Thomas, 141.
Earle, Joan, 19; Thomas, 31.
Earlow, Letitia, 50.
Earnall, Robert, 25.
East, John, 43; Mary, 46.
Easterbrooke, Frances, 34.
Easthed, Joseph, 16.
Eaton, Anna Maria, 54; Benjamin, 43; Elizabeth, 123, 245, 247, 249, 279; George, 122, 244; Joane, 14; Paul, 8; Samuel, 122, 123, 244, 245.
Eaunett, William, 28.
Ebrall, George, 58.
Ecclesfield, Martha, 25.
Eccleston, Nathaniel, 113; Richard, 111, 113, 117; Saml., 117; Theodore, 111.
Echarde. Thomas, 2.
Eddowes, Mary, 36.
Eden, Mary, 288, 307; Ralph, 288, 289, 304, 307.
Edge, Thomas, 210.
Edgeson, John, 24.
Edisbury, Frances, 135; Kenrick, 135.
Edlyne, Edmund, 40.
Edmonds, Anne, 312; Edward, 13, 90, 205, 206; Hester, 205; John, 90, 135, 267; Joseph, 285; Lowbridge, 312, 314; Robert, 22; Sarah, 135, 305; Susanna, 245.
Edmondson, Elizabeth, 58; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 121, 244.
Edsall, Elizabeth, 230; John, 50; Thomas, 230.
Edsworth, Mary, 42.
Edwards, Adam, 190; Anne, 79, 303; Christopher, 107; Elizabeth, 50, 176; Frederick, 303; Henry, 107; John, 5, 23, 70, 79, 88, 190; Mary, 37, 52, 176; Philippa, 45; Richard, 299, 303, 307, 314; Robert, 88; Thomas, 240; Timothy, 314; William, 176.
Eeley, Mary, 19.
Eelking, —, 305.
Egerton, Anne, 14; Margaret, 13; Mr., 211; Mrs., 211; Ralph, 212; Sarah, 12.
Eggenton, Elizabeth, 235.
Egglesfield, Christopher, 40.
Egglestone, Robert, 19.
Eives, Mary, 242; *see* Ives.
Ekar, Adam, 99.
Ekelsfeild, Martha, 25.
Elden, Sarah, 64.
Elderbeke, Richard, 183.
Eldridge, Margaret, 206 Mary, 40; Sarah, 40.
Eling, William, 76.
Elkes, Daniel, 319.
Elkington, Robert, 7.
Ellenor, Anne, 23.
Ellers, Anne Mary, 283; David, 152, 283, 284, 287, 291; Elizabeth, 284; Lambert, 291; Martha, 283; Mary, 152.
Elliott, Ellitt, Ellott, Anne, 140, 154, 286; Catherine, 144; Dennis, 4; Edward, 144; Jane, 152-154, 157; John, 20, Joseph, 140; Margaret, 52; Mary, 144, 153, 161; Michael, 57, 152-154, 157, 222, 286;

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

E[illegible]on, Anne, 7[illegible]; Eli[illegible]beth, 74, 18[illegible]; George, 1, 2, 71, 7[illegible]; 1[illegible]4; Grace, 7[illegible]; John, 1[illegible]; 1[illegible]4; Martin, 7[illegible]; Sarah, 1[illegible]; Thomas, 7[illegible]; William, 7[illegible].
E[illegible]ick, Edward, [illegible].
E[illegible]ere, John, 24.
Evans, Anne, 37, 91, 213; Barbara, 93; David, 189; Elizabeth, 94, 202, 212; Griffith, 2[illegible]7; Henry, 66; Hugh, 8[illegible]-91, 207, 2[illegible]8, 212; John, 91, 95, 189, 213; Margaret, 57; Mary, 89, 221, 238; Michael, 26; Miriam, 150; Robert, 16; Susanna, 58; Thomas, 13, 52, 90-95, 150, 205, 206, 212, 213, 238; William, 90, 91, 207, 309.

[illegible]

F.

[illegible]
Far[illegible], Elizabeth, 286; Mary, [illegible]; Susanna, [illegible]; Thomas, [illegible]; William, [illegible].
Fa[illegible], Humphrey, 1[illegible]4; Susanna, 1[illegible]4.
Fa[illegible]fax, Elizabeth, 49.
Fa[illegible], John, [illegible]; Margaret, 25; Mary, [illegible]; Robert, 99, 101.
Fa[illegible]man, Sarah, 6[illegible].
Fa[illegible]y, Grace, [illegible]; Thomas, [illegible].
Far[illegible]dy, Mary, 32.
F[illegible]ey, [illegible]; Nathaniel, 92.
F[illegible]man, Frances, 194.
Farmer, Anne, 4[illegible], 165; Catherine, [illegible], 164-167; Edward, 4[illegible]; Grace, 11; John, 167; Margaret, 199; Richard, 164-167; William, 164.
Farna[illegible]y, Charles, 50.
Farn[illegible]l, Mary, 26.
Farnham, Mary, 26.
Farnworth, Elizabeth, 165; John, 164; Mary, 162, 164, 165, 310; William, 162, 164, 16[illegible], 2[illegible], 307, 310.
Farr, Anne, 31; Elizabeth, 1[illegible]; Hester, 102, 224; James, 27, 99, 218; John, 98, 104, 215; Mary, 1[illegible]3, 105, 219, 224; Robert, 24, 98, 99, 100, 102-105, 215, 218, 219, 224; Susanna, 104; Thomas, 30, 98, 226; Widow, 226.
Farrell, Jane, 27.
Farrer, Ambrose, 81, 194; John, 93, 194; Katherine, 23, 93; Margaret, 81; Martha, 95; Mr., 93, 95; —, 209; *see* Ferrar.
Farrington, John, 38.
Fashions, William, 244.
Faulkner, Elizabeth, 27; Wm., 188.
Favy, Alice, 14.
Fawcett, Edmond, 7; Edward, 50; Isabel, 13; Judith, 39; *see* Forsett.
Fawdery, Edward, 54.
Fawkes, Henry, 151, 281; Susanna, 151; Thomas, 151, 281.
Fearne, Richard, 112; Wm., 112.
Featherstone, Matthew, 53.
Feild, *see* Field.
Felder, Winifred, 12.
Fell, Ann, 300; Elizabeth, 68; James, 165, 300, 310, 315, 317; Mary, 165, 315; Wm., 177, 178.
Fellow, Catherine, 149, 153; John, 149; Martha, 39; Reginald, 149, 153; Rich., 264.
Fellowes, Susanna, 33.
Felpes, Charles, 14, 91; Nicholas, 91.
Felphick, Elizabeth, 113; Robert, 113.
Feltham, Mary, 99; Owen, 99.
Fench, Widow, 192; William, 192; *see* Finch.
Fendin, John, 47.
Fenhover, Felix, 74; Lucretia, 74.
Fenton, Elizabeth, 194.
Feriam, Amy, 186.
Fernall, Elizabeth, 135, 136; Mary, 135; Peter, 64; Thomas, 135, 136; William, 69.
Ferrar, Anne, 13; Ivory, 66; *see* Farrer.
Ferret, Nicholas, 2.
Ferris, Anthony, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 251, 252, 254, 257, 258, 267, 273, 279; Dorothy, 244; Elizabeth, 254; Margaret, 248, 283; Mary, 46; Rachel, 52; Sarah, 257; Susanna, 246, 250.
Fidge, Priscilla, 29.
Fidgitt, Thomas, 34.
Fidoe, Thomas, 61.
Field, Anne, 93, 94; Edward, 95-98, 100, 102, 213-215, 221, 222; Elizabeth, 100, 221; John, 102, 221; Joseph, 315; Margaret, 32; Martha, 302; Mary, 97, 215, 222; Matthias, 96; Mr., 211, 228; Mrs., 211; Nicholas, 50; Richard, 95, 96; Robert, 98, 215; Sarah, 62, 95; Susan, 25; Thomas, 96, 220; William, 17; —, 93, 94.
Fielder, Elizabeth, 16; John, 16.
Fiker, Stephen, 61.
Filcott, Henry, 188.
Filders, Elizabeth, 154; Wm., 154.
Fildust, Elizabeth, 156; John Sudworth, 156; William, 156.
Filkes, Mary, 58.
Filkin, Jane, 135, 136; Mary, 136; Richard, 135, 136.

Digitized by Google

Filkins, Richard, 44.
Finch, Anne, 74; Arthur, 106, 223; Cicely, 1; Elizabeth, 78, 106, 223; Eryens, 78; Euricus, 187; Henry, 30, 77; Hilary, 2, 74-78, 184, 186, 187, 191; Izode, 74; James, 70; John, 4, 78, 236; Mabel, 76, 184; Peter, 77, 186; Philip, 75, 184; Robert, 298; Thomas, 78; William, 25, 192; *see* Fench.
Fingerman, Henry, 19.
Finnis, Margaret, 63.
Firmin, John, 263; Rachel, 44.
Fish, Mary, 38.
Fisher, Anne, 199; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 55, 76, 117; Robert, 3, 76; Tho., 9, 11, 80, 184, 199, 201, 207; William, 32; —, 201.
Fitzgerald, James, 310; Margaret, 310.
Flannock, John, 205.
Flatter, Martha, 44.
Flavell, Edward, 128, 253; John, 41, 128, 253; Rebecca, 128.
Fleed, Edward, 91; James, 91, 207; William, 207.
Fleet, Goodwife, 207; Richard, 9; Thomas, 9; Widow, 211.
Fleetwood, Catherine, 275; Edward, 14.
Fleming, John, 13; Mary, 292; William, 271.
Fletcher, Anne, 94; Daniel, 110; Elizabeth, 70; Frances, 9; George, 313; Joan, 20; John, 55, 169, 170, 295; Joseph, 232; Judith, 35; Mary, 169, 170, 211; Nicholas, 56; Rich., 94, 211; Thomas, 94; Walter, 34; William, 303.
Flint, Henry, 12; Thomas, 18.
Flite, Joan, 30.
Flood, Alice, 249; Richard, 210.
Florence, Peter, 182.
Flory, James, 63.
Flower, Elizabeth, 46, 62; Ellen, 161, 162; Mary, 161; Peter, 161, 162; Rebecca, 61.
Flowerdew, Anne, 40.
Flowers, Richard, 53.
Fluce, Cecilia, 158; Elizabeth, 158; William, 158.
Folley, John, 35.
Fomerville, Thomas, 55.
Fond, Mary, 13.
Fooche, William, 12.
Foodon, Humphrey, 200; Rich., 191.
Foot, James, 97; John, 152; Martha, 152; Samuel, 152; Sarah, 85; —, 85.
Ford, Anne, 1, 70; Christopher, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 65; John, 196; Robert, 178; Thomas, 225; William, 1, 3, 227.
Forder, William, 243.
Fordham, Mary, 313.
Forest, Gillis, 2.
Fornyse, Humphrey, 4.
Forres, Peter, 213.
Forsett, Elizabeth, 93; John, 92, 93; *see* Fawcett.
Forster, Ann, 70; John, 53; Judith, 88; Mr., 202; Sam., 88, 203; William, 88.
Fortree, Jacob, 225, 226; Leah, 23; Mrs., 231; Peter, 223; Sarah, 226.
Fortynine, Paul, 192.
Forward, Jonathan, 287, 294.
Fosbrook, Francis, 39.
Fossett, Christian, 15; Richard, 234; William, 269.
Fossey, Jane, 316.
Foster, Anne, 5, 192; Basil, 124, 125, 127-130, 246, 248, 249, 251, 254, 256, 258, 259; Christopher, 15; Dorothy, 17; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 124, 125, 127-129, 246, 251, 261; Joan, 189; John, 78, 129, 256; Margaret, 187, 188, 254; Mary, 127, 251; Moses, 74; Mr., 207; Rachel, 217; Richard, 6, 192; Robert, 74; Thomas, 5, 64, 78, 187-189, 217, 282; William, 89, 213.
Fotherly, Richard, 52.
Fountain, Anne, 192.
Fowke, Bridget, 42; Dorothy, 30; Thomas, 33.
Fowle, Sarah, 57.
Fowler, Hannah, 46; Ursula, 25.
Fox, Agnes, 8; Alice, 25; Anne, 114; Dennis, 5; Elizabeth, 135; Hannah, 315; Henry, 137, 305; John, 96; 97, 214; Magdalen, 1; Margaret, 135, 137, 296, 305; Mary, 113, 117, 229; Mr., 315; Ralph, 97, 214; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 96, 186; Robert, 113-115, 117, 229; Ruth, 9; Thomas, 44, 135, 137, 269; William, 38.
Foxerey, William, 25.
Foxley, Mr., 305.
Foxon, Mary Anne, 65.
Francis, Everard, 30; Julian, 4; Robert, 27.
Frank, Alice, 183; Catherine, 178; Elizabeth, 184; Ellen, 5; Jane, 184; John, 71, 179, 184; Paul, 6; Thomas, 3, 183, 187; William, 71.
Frankland, Ann, 170; Rich., 170.
Franklin, Benedict, 76, 184; Christian, 177; Daniel, 39; Elizabeth, 72, 249; Emanuel, 75; George, 73, 74, 181, 184; Joan, 177; John, 72, 177, 181; Judith, 6, 73; Mary, 14; Roger, 218; Stephen, 261; Thomas, 180; William, 2, 38, 72-75, 193; Williamson, 76.
Frankwell, Mary, 81, 191; Tho., 81, 191.
Franson, Anthony, 206.
Frasewell, Elizabeth, 219.
Fray, Abraham, 70.
Freake, Mrs., 228.
Frederick, Sir John, 237; Lady, 237.
Free, Elizabeth, 98, 216; Hannah, 101; Hester, 100; Geo., 192; John, 221; Mary, 100; Nathaniel, 101, 104; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 99, 104, 216, 220; —, 98, 220.
Freeman, Anne, 67; Elizabeth, 136, 138; Ferdinand, 242; Flower, 312; Hannah, 138, 282; John, 23, 169, 308; Josiah, 138, 268; Margaret, 168, 169; Mr., 312; Nathl., 136; Samuel, 136, 168, 169, 308; Susanna, 62; William, 242.
Freeze, Jane, 95; Mr., 212; Rachel, 97; Robert, 95-97, 213, 214; Sarah, 96; Simon, 96, 213; —, 214.
French, George, 274, 276, 284; Margaret, 48; Thomas, 25.
Frende, Thomas, 180.
Frethrene, John, 90; Margaret, 90.
Frettwell, Eleanor, 5.
Frewin, Mary, 241; Richard, 241.
Frimlin, Elizabeth, 309; Henry, 170, 318; Jane, 170, 311; Mary, 170; Mr., 309-311; Sarah, 310.
Friser, Francis, 18.
Frissard, John, 203.
Frith, Anne, 115, 231; Elizabeth, 239; Joan, 21; Robert, 239; Thomas, 115, 116, 231, 232, 234, 237.
Frogmorton, Samuel, 226; —, 226.
Frogsworth, Stafford, 207.
Frolick, Abraham, 200; Walter, 200.
Fromont, John, 192; Susan, 192.
Froomboote, Hester, 27.
Frost, Catherine, 59; Mark, 52; Mary, 32, 154.
Frutwell, Robert, 183.
Fry, Elizabeth, 24.
Fryer, Alexander, 25.
Fulcher, Giles, 30.
Fuller, Barbara, 13; Elizabeth, 39, 216; Francis, 11, 200, 215, 216; Esther, 12; Isaac, 100; James, 78; Jane, 155; John, 200; Margaret, 215; Matthew, 100; Peter, 100; Thomas, 234; William, 78, 155.
Funge, Elizabeth, 44, 52, 127-130, 132; Mary, 127, 130, 252, 259; Sarah, 132; Wm., 40, 127-130, 132, 252, 254, 259.
Furley, Edward, 15; Judith, 93; Martha, 93; Mr., 93; Rich., 187.

Digitized by Google

Furnell, *see* Fernall.
Furnes, Anne, 199; Humphrey, 197.
Furzer, Daniel, 41.
Fussell, Cecilia, 227.
Fynch, *see* Finch.

G.

Gainsborough, Matthias, 280.
Gale, Elizabeth, 141; John, 95, 212; Kingsford, 141; Mr., 95, 212; Rachel, 47; Thos., 187, 190.
Gall, Alexander, 25; Joan, 196.
Galley, John, 33.
Gallow, Robert, 31.
Gallup, Anne, 258.
Gambling, Samuel, 306.
Gamman, Margaret, 198.
Ganden, Mary, 25.
Gandy, John, 35.
Gantham, John, 49.
Garbett, Margaret, 37.
Garden, George, 24.
Gardiner, John, 62; Nicholas, 183; William, 32.
Gardner, Captain, 231.
Garey, Joseph, 258.
Garford, Julian, 26.
Garland, Elizabeth, 27; Judith, 27.
Garling, Nicholas, 66.
Garner, Richard, 229; Robert, 178; Thomas, 55.
Garnett, William, 26.
Garrard, Ambrose, 104; Anthony, 3; Jacob, 104.
Garrett, Elizabeth, 87, 203; Henry, 267; Hester, 210; James, 35, 36, 86, 87, 99, 200, 210, 211; Jane, 200; John, 207, 208; Katherine, 86, 206; Martin, 201, 204, 206-208, 210, 222; Mary, 17, 267; Peter, 99, 201, 203, 206; Phillis, 203; Ralph, 34; Samuel, 29; Sarah, 200; Susan, 204, 210.
Garrish, Barbary, 227; Wm., 227, 294, 295.
Garrold, William, 26.
Garth, George, 21, 99; Richard, 21, 99.
Garthwaite, Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 134; Jane, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 307; Mary, 129; Nathaniel, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 262, 267, 284, 285, 291, 307; Thomas, 136, 267.
Gascar, Percival, 27.
Gaskye, Edmond, 82, John, 82.
Gaspey, William, 60.
Gatenle, William, 12.
Gates, Agnes, 32; Alice, 7; Edward, 77, 193; Elizabeth, 188; Fortune, 79; Isabel, 77, 187; Joan, 78, 188; John, 76-79, 184, 186-188; Katherine, 29; Margaret, 30; Mary, 76, 184; Thomas, 28.
Gatford, Anne, 274; Dr. Lionel, 274, 279, 284; Mary, 279.
Gatonby, Mabel, 13; William, 12
Gawdron, Martha, 53.
Gawin, Christopher, 94; John, 94; William, 94; —, 94.
Gay, Giles, 57; Richard, 261; Winifred, 277.
Gaynes, Hannah, 260.
Gaywood, Humphrey, 225.
Gearing, Phœbe, 296; Susan, 60.
Geary, Dorothy; 24; John, 99, 216, 227, 228; Mary, 99, 216, 227; Mrs., 189; Sarah, 303.
Gee, Mary, 44.
Geffery, Sir Robert, 266, 272; Robert, 237.
Gelibrand, Grace, 182.
Gelly, Edward, 101; Sarah, 101, 219; William, 101.
Gelsone, Elizabeth, 8.
Genens, Robert, 177.
Gent, Edward, 13.
Genyson, Agar, 2.
George, Jonathan, 309; Katherine, 16.
Gerrish, *see* Garrish.
Gest, John, 195; Matthew, 195.
Ghin, Katherine, 26.
Gibbon, Deborah, 51.
Gibbons, Anne, 2, 3; Eleanor, 232; Thomas, 232.
Gibbs, Eleanor, 107; Elizabeth, 111, 135; Grace, 233; Jane, 288; Joan, 77; Joseph, 135, 265; Joyce, 105, 106, 109, 112, 223, 226, 251; Lawrence, 105, 222; Mabel, 77; Margaret, 109, 226, 230; Mary, 110, 227; Robert, 104-107, 109-112; 222, 223, 226, 227, 230, 233, 244; Victory, 135, 265; Vinton, 22; William, 104.
Gibson, Abigail, 140; Christopher, 133; Edward, 127-130, 132, 133, 140, 254, 257, 261, 263, 264, 266, 269; Elizabeth, 15, Eme, 189; Francis, 3; John, 66, 127, 130, 140, 254, 257; Mary, 127-130, 132, 133, 264; Thomas, 132, 263; William, 128, 261.
Giddings, Mary, 51.
Giffard, Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 176; Mr., 314; Willm., 176.
Gilbard, William, 181.
Gilbert, Dorothy, 39; Edward, 58; Emma, 150; Henry, 238; John, 48, 68, 150; Martha, 150; Nathaniel, 270; Philip, 68; Ralph, 238.
Gilberson, *alias* Derrick, Richard, 26.
Gilbourne, Edward, 48.
Giles, Francis, 17.
Gilkings, Isabel, 182.
Gillam, Ann, 54; Frances, 56.
Gillaspilis, Gilbert, 244.
Gilling, Ellen, 19.
Gillingham, Antony, 189, 192; Elizabeth, 189; Joan, 189.
Gilly, Samuel, 317.
Gillmore, Stephen, 60.
Gilpin, Robert, 196.
Gilson, John, 69.
Ginges, Margaret, 194.
Gittings, Thomas, 178.
Gittens, Elizabeth, 65; Richard, 1, 72; Thomas, 72, 178.
Glasbrooke; Edward, 123, 246; Elizabeth, 125, 248; Mary, 121; Mrs., 292; Robert, 121-123, 125, 129, 244, 248, 259, 270, 273, 275, 276; Samuel, 122, 245; Sarah, 121, 123, 125, 129, 244; Widow, 282.
Glascock, William, 32.
Glasier, Charles, 119, 236; Frances, 238; Robert, 119, 238.
Glover, Alexander, 17; Alice, 266; Anthony, 33; Joan, 196; Martha, 27; Mary, 56; Sarah, 27.
Goad, Anne, 136; Penelope, 136; Thomas, 207; William, 136.
Gobescall, Mrs., 208.
Goddard, Alice, 47; Martin, 262, 265; Mrs., 267; Richard, 265.
Godding, Anne, 161, 305; Elizabeth, 157, 290; John, 160, 163, 295, 299; Robert, 162; Sarah, 157, 304; Susanna, 157-163, 298, 299, 305; William, 157-163, 290, 295, 298, 299, 305.
Godfrey, Anne, 84; Edward, 84, 85; Grace, 267; Margaret, 181; Margery, 8; Michael, 31; Peter, 182.
Godman, Edward, 277; John, 287; *see* Goodman.
Godward, Robert, 18.
Godwin, John, 133, 135, 277; Mary, 133, 135; *see* Goodwin,
Goff, Anne, 159; James, 24; John, 159, 288; Mary, 159; *see* Gough.
Goget, Alice, 12.
Gold, Anne, 130-132; Catherine, 245; Goodman, 201, 203; James, 130-132; Johanna, 130; John, 132; Mrs., 241; Robert, 88; William, 88.
Golding, Elizabeth, 13; John, 200; Mary, 89; Mrs., 196; Simon, 89, 204.
Goldsborough, Sarah, 303; William, 303.
Goldsmith, John, 173-175; Mary, 175; Sarah, 173-175; Thomas, 173.

Digitized by Google

Gollopine, John, 56.
Golston, Edward, 116, 233; Martha, 116, 233; Mary, 116, 233.
Gomers, Alexander, 22.
Gomery, Elizabeth, 166; Lydia, 166; Robert, 166.
Gonnase, John, 3.
Gonne, Joan, 10; Richard, 199.
Gonnye, George, 71; Margery, 71.
Good, Anne, 300; Mr., 161, 300.
Goodday, Daniel, 291.
Goodfellow, Martin, 220; Robert, 63.
Goodgion, Isaac, 52.
Goodgrome, Anne, 140, 269; William, 140, 269, 272.
Goodhow, Sarah, 41.
Goodlad, Abraham, 251; Elizabeth, 119, 120, 137, 270, 281; John, 119, 137, 139, 270, 272; Mary, 120; Nathaniel, 32; Richard, 119, 120, 251, 257, 272; Sarah, 137, 139.
Goodluck, Elizabeth, 203; Goodman, 196; Joan, 191; Richard, 203.
Goodman, David, 138, 268; Elizabeth, 24, 139; Everard, 58; John, 126, 127, 250, 251, 274, 280, 282-284; Mary, 138, 139, 143, 144, 275; Ralph, 138, 139, 143, 144, 268; Sarah, 127, 251, 280; Susanna, 283; William, 126, 143, 250; *see* Godman.
Goodnick, Susan, 19.
Goodrick, Anne, 10, 207; Henry, 41; Matthew, 87; Mrs., 208; Samuel, 87, 200, 201, 207, 208; Sarah, 200; Susan, 14.
Goodwin, Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 108, 224; Jasper, 26; John, 105, 108, 223, 224; Katherine, 13; Mary, 223; Rose, 30; Thomas, 61, 105, 223.
Goose, Anne, 2, 72, 179; Barbara, 74, 187; Elizabeth, 4, 71; Ellen, 22; Emanuel, 75, 187; John, 19; Margery, 196; Reginald, 7, 192, 193; Reynold, 72; Robert, 71, 72, 74, 75, 185, 193; Widow, 187; *see* Goulse.
Gordon, James, 62; John, 241; Margaret, 301; Mary, 241.
Gore, Joan, 177; Mary, 58.
Gorge, Cecilia, 28.
Gosling, David, 46; Lewis, 64; Margaret, 42.
Goss, Mary, 315.
Gossone, Katherine, 201; Thomas, 189; William, 11, 201.
Gother, Mary, 36.
Gough, Martha, 312; Mary, 182.
Gought, Anne, 294; John, 294; Mary, 294.
Gould, *see* Gold.
Goulding, Elizabeth, 65; Susanna, 28.
Gouldman, Joyce, 26.
Gouldney, Joseph, 270; Reuben, 292.
Goulse, Mary, 302; *see* Goose.
Gourney, Anne, 114; Dorothy, 115, 231; John, 114, 115, 231, *see* Gurney.
Gowen, *alias* Jeffery, Alice, 18.
Gowlle, Joan, 75; John, 75.
Gown, Margaret, 85; Richard, 85.
Goych, Amy, 177.
Grace, Thomas, 10.
Gracefoote, Anne, 253.
Graeme, Frances, 285; George, 285.
Grafenhoffe, Abraham, 190; William, 190.
Graham, Christian, 60; Hester, 292; Walter, 32.
Graine, Sarah, 23.
Granado, James, 1.
Granfield, Thomas, 24.
Grange, William, 307.
Granger, Elizabeth, 208; John, 27.
Grant, Alice, 184; Elizabeth, 69; James, 304, 308; John, 298; Mr., 292; Patrick, 8; Sarah, 47.
Grantham, Jeffery, 105; John, 2; Mary, 105.
Grape, Richard, 52.
Grastie, Catherine, 146; Samuel, 146; Sophia, 146.
Gravase, John, 221.
Grave, Edward, 11; Willm., 31.
Gravell, Magdalen, 14.
Graves, Alice, 224; Andrew, 96, 224; Elizabeth, 22, 38; George, 97; John, 38, 96, 97, 215, 230; Joyce, 282; Mrs., 224, 228; Robert, 215; Roger, 96; Samuel, 294; William, 224; *see* Greaves.
Gray, Grey, Alexander, 86; Anne, 8; Barbara, 85, 198; Elizabeth, 87, 196, 314, 317; Henry, 48, 79; James, 76; Jane, 79; John, 124, 125, 241, 244, 249, 291; Margaret, 80; Mary, 225; Matthew, 44; Mr., 84; Penelope, 124, 125, 249; Peter, 86, 200; Rebecca, 241; Richard, 257; Robert, 241, 270; Sarah, 87, 244; Thomas, 3, 76-80, 85-88, 185, 196-198, 200, 201 221; William, 77, 185; —, 307.
Grayson, George, 300.
Great, John, 33; Samuel, 261.
Greaves, John, 93-95, 210, 213; Mary, 94; William, 93, 210; *see* Graves.
Green, Abraham, 67; Anne, 6, 269; Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 27, 43, 287; Frances, 137; Hannah, 22; Henrietta Maria, 137; James, 55; John, 137; Joseph, 27; Margery, 183; Mary, 43; Nathaniel, 86; Rebecca, 45; Richard, 214; Robert, 68; Thomas, 31, 86; William, 240.
Greenefield, Edward, 106.
Greenegrasse, Thomas, 33.
Greenhill, David, 113; George, 113, 114, 117; —, 114.
Greening, Alice, 124, 249; Anne, 124-127, 129, 249, 256; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 254, 305; George, 129, 255; John, 124-127, 129, 142, 249, 252-256, 267, 269; Margery, 142; Mary, 126, 129, 256; Miriam, 252; Robert, 304; Thomas, 127, 253.
Greenway, John, 172; Joseph, 291; Marian, 172.
Greenwell, Anthony, 229; Richard, 111.
Gregory, Alice, 23; Edward, 106, 239; Elizabeth, 107, 118; Hannah, 60; John, 106-108; Katherine, 239; Mary, 43; Thomas, 53; William, 118.
Grenden, John, 215.
Grennape, Robert, 11.
Grenowes, Elizabeth, 95, 212; Francis, 95, 212; Robert, 95.
Gresell, Barbara, 74; Domytur, 74.
Grey, *see* Gray.
Gribble, Thomas, 218.
Griffin, Anne, 14, 105; Francis, 59; Hannah, 165, 305; James, 165; Jane Davy, 191; John, 97, 177; Mr., 305; Richard, 165; Robert, 18, 97; Thomas, 105; William, 61.
Griffith, Elizabeth, 253; Francis, 26; Humphrey, 187; Jane, 57; John, 52; Mr., 253; Owen, 44.
Grigman, Ann, 266; George, 241; Susanna, 266, 284.
Grigson, Elizabeth, 62.
Grimhold, Elizabeth, 3.
Grimley, John, 153.
Grimston, Joan, 216; John, 216.
Grine, Philip, 52.
Grist, Susanna, 40.
Grone, George, 62; John, 36.
Groning, Adam, 250, 253; Hannah, 253; John, 250.
Groom, Elizabeth, 82, 226; James, 190; John, 81, 82, 190, 193; Margaret, 3; Mary, 49; Sarah, 220; William, 81.
Groote, James, 218; Johan de, 17.
Grove, Anne, 138; Mary, 149; Rebecca, 138; Samuel, 138; Thomas, 149, 279; William, 149, 279.
Groves, Samuel, 266.
Grubb, Alice, 2; Bennett, 181.
Grundy, John, 30.

Digitized by Google

Guhllyam (? Gwilliam), William, 11.
Guilbartes, Elizabeth, 206.
Guise, Susanna, 45.
Gumme, Sarah, 26.
Gunby, John, 2.
Gunne, Ambrose, 23.
Gunnell, John, 5.
Gunner, Joan, 179.
Gunning, Mary, 142; Richard, 51, 142.
Gunthrupp, Martha, 47.
Gurdelston, Henry, 47.
Gurdon, Deborah, 120; John, 120.
Gurney, Anne, 47; Christian, 145; Joseph, 145; Mary, 145; *see* Gourney.
Gutsell, Alice, 62.
Gutterage, Jane, 145; Thomas, 145.
Guy, Anne, 22; Joseph, 67.
Gwidge, Barbara, 223.
Gwilliams, Mary, 38.
Gwyne, Elizabeth, 84; Joan, 196; John, 84; Roger, 196.
Gwynnell, Henry, 53.
Gyde, Hannah, 31.
Gye, Anne, 179; Elizabeth, 10.
Gyne, John, 178.
Gynward, William, 199.

H.

Habar, James, 3; John, 6, 190.
Habberley, Elizabeth, 23.
Habet, John, 6.
Habman, John, 24.
Hackshaw, Aaron, 281; Annabella, 126, 128; John, 126, 128; Joseph, 126; Prudentia, 277; Richard, 277, 281; Robert, 128.
Haddock, Elizabeth, 159; Frances, 159; Nicholas, 159; Richard, 159.
Haddon, Elizabeth, 20.
Hadelsey, Elizabeth, 104; Philip, 104.
Hafter, George, 77.
Haggus, Eliza, 28.
Haines, Henry, 229; John, 229; Mary, 229; Richard, 63; Thomas, 215.
Halart, Mary, 40.
Halbard, Elizabeth, 119, 238; John, 119, 238; Richard, 238.
Hale, Mary, 43; Mrs., 305; Richard, 24; Thomas, 2; William, 250.
Hales, Judith, 39; Richard, 111; William, 111.
Halfhed, Mary, 68; Sibell, 13.
Hall, Adam, 23; Alexander, 25; Anne, 2, 3, 25, 45, 105, 238, 265; Catherine, 271; Christopher, 28; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 3, 7, 33, 35, 105, 124, 248; Ezekiel, 118, 133, 135, 137-139, 141, 272, 273, 276, 290; Hannah, 122-124, 138, 264; Hester, 242; Humphrey, 72; James, 15, 73; Joan, 22; John, 19, 28, 56, 71-73, 118, 122-124, 137, 180, 183, 220, 239, 242, 245, 247, 248, 250, 270; Joseph, 238; Judith, 109; Katherine, 24; Margaret, 73; Mary, 73, 122, 245; Mrs., 250; Nicholas, 73; Pentecost, 133, 135, 137-139, 141, 276; Philip, 66; Priscilla, 139, 273; Rebecca, 123; Richard, 141; Robert, 232; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 12, 23, 109, 109, 239, 265, 276, 291; William, 105.
Hallam, Elizabeth, 130, 135, 259, 265, 295; Frances, 127; Mary, 127, 129-131, 133, 135, 261, 268, 287; Matthew, 129, 259; Richard, 127, 129-131, 133, 135, 259, 261, 265, 268, 287, 295, 301.
Halles, Ann, 23; Lady, 214.
Hallett, Mary, 40; Susanna, 50; William, 68.
Halliday, Margaret, 1.
Halliwell, Robert, 43.
Halsey, Francis, 50, 226; Grace, 34; Hannah, 47; Joshua, 248; Margaret, 24; Thos., 51.
Ham, Elizabeth, 68.
Hamblett, Sarah, 17.
Hamerden, Richard, 62.
Hammersley, Samson, 178.
Hammon, Abraham, 109; Ann, 228; Anne, 110, 111, 226; Bennett, 255; Christopher, 108-114, 226, 228, 229; Elizabeth, 113; George, 108, 109; Hannah, 127; Jane, 127; John, 235; Mary, 114; Rachel, 235; Robert, 127; Susannah, 109; William, 27, 127.
Hammond, Elizabeth, 54, 279; Henry, 56; Jane, 25; Joan, 23; John, 33, 232, 279; Mary, 41, 53; Thomas, 232, 246.
Hamnett, Eleanor, 34.
Hampden, Mary, 54; Richard, 46, 275.
Hampe, William, 216.
Hampshire, William, 244.
Hampson, Catherine, 46; Joan, 5; Mary, 53.
Hampton, Elizabeth, 54; John, 31; Katherine, 100; Ralph, 21, 100.
Hanby, Mr., 245, 246.
Hancock, Anne, 137, 210; Edward, 137, 138; Mary, 35; Mildred, 137, 138; Nicholas, 257.
Handmare, Griffin, 189.
Hands, Anne, 113, 230; Elizabeth, 111, 228; Henry, 112, 228; Mary, 111, 112; Richard, 110-113, 225, 226, 228, 230.
Handy, Anne, 35.
Hanington, Elizabeth, 180; Thomas, 185.
Hanker, John Peter, 271.
Hankey, Anne, 135, 136, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 159, 277, 278; Catherine, 168, 306; Lady Elizabeth, 168, 169, 306; Elizabeth, 147, 159, 163-167, 277, 293, 301; Sir Henry, 301, 302, 304, 305; Henry, 135, 136, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 163, 167, 266, 277, 278, 280, 282, 293, 294, 302; Jane, 165; John, 170; Sir Joseph, 168, 169, 306, 314; Joseph, 135, 159, 163-167, 169, 300, 301; Margaret, 164, 166, 301; Martha, 166; Mary, 148; Mercy, 145, 165, 280; Mr., 242, 287; Robert, 171; Samuel, 136, 165, 167, 253, 266; Lady Sarah, 172; Sarah, 165, 167, 169-172, 307, 317; Susanna, 167; Sir Thomas, 172, 317; Thomas, 167, 169-171, 143, 167, 307.
Hankin, Anne, 22.
Hanks, Stephen, 310.
Hanmer, John, 228; Treavor, 35.
Hannes, Joan, 199.
Hanrick, Jane, 193.
Hansale, Mary, 43.
Hanscombe, Mary, 61.
Hanson, Anne, 150, 151, 281; Catherine, 148; Edward, 127, 137, 146-148, 150, 151, 276, 277, 281, 282; George, 147; Grace, 137, 146-148, 150, 151; Johannah, 127; John, 276; Mary, 137; Ralph, 15; Thomas, 127; —, 309.
Hanwell, William, 279.
Harbar, Martin, 208.
Harbert, Alice, 198; Anne, 9, 198; Eleanor, 127; John, 241; Martin, 198; Richard, 127, 241; Susan, 25; Thomas, 127; *see* Herbert.
Harbotell, Thomas, 5.
Harbutt, Amys, 92; Robt., 92.
Harding, Joan, 3; Mary, 26; Matthias, 217; Robert, 24; —, 217.
Hardisly, Robert, 52.
Hardisty, Robert, 59.
Hardman, Elizabeth, 65.
Hardres, Hester, 242; Sir Richard, 242; Thursby, 244; William, 244.
Hards, Mary, 69.
Hardwyne, Robert, 200.
Hardy, Anne, 108; Eden, 53; Elizabeth, 115; Nathaniel, 108, 110, 115, 226.
Hare, Ellen, 36; Joan, 204; John, 89, 204, 209; Richard, 241; Robert, 89, 205; Susan, 16; Thomas, 27.
Harford, Martha, 26.

Digitized by Google

Hargrave, Mrs., 296.
Harkoot, Humphrey, 179.
Harlackenden, Thomas, 28.
Harley, Elizabeth, 21.
Harlow, Anne, 6.
Harman, Alice, 4; Edward, 14, 90, 91, 93-95, 207, 209, 212, 214, 223; Elizabeth, 223; Grace, 118; Humphry, 93; Israel, 94; John, 90, 207; Margaret, 204; Mrs., 207, 209; Rowland, 1, 90, 207; Sarah, 95, 212; Thomas, 95, 214; —, 118.
Harmer, William, 258.
Harnage, George, 54.
Harper, Alice, 203; Anne, 317; Edward, 205; Goodman, 203; Sarah, 60.
Harrald, Grace, 10.
Harre, John, 13.
Harrell, Anne, 24.
Harrijyoung, Susanna, 32.
Harriman, Elizabeth, 102; James, 277; John, 102-104; Martha, 104; Mary, 103.
Harrington, Abigail, 95; Francis, 95-97, 99; Isaac, 99; James, 27; John, 10; Mary, 97; Samuel, 97; Thomasine, 96.
Harris, Abigail, 110; Abraham, 95, 96, 212; Anne, 16, 111, 238; Anne Maria, 68; Charles, 107, 108, 110-112, 114, 115, 227, 230, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238; Christian, 26; Edmond, 14, 94-96, 211, 213; Eliza, 225; Elizabeth, 112; George, 115, 234; Hester, 229; Jacob, 269; James, 109; John, 65, 66, 114, 193, 211, 234, 269, 272, 285, 289; Jonathan, 108; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 118, 232, 236; Martha, 256; Mary, 7, 94, 107, 108, 110, 211, 225, 226, 234, 279, 314; Mr., 93, 211, 212; Mrs., 224, 228, 292; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 104, 107, 109, 110, 225, 226, 229, 232, 237; Robert, 117, 236; Ruth, 296; Sarah, 107-112, 114, 115, 226, 232, 279; Susanna, 104; Thomas, 108, 110, 226; Ursula, 3; William, 19, 117, 236; —, 118.
Harrison, Alice, 89; Anne, 83, 197; Cloffe, 184; Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 82, 85, 197, 310; James, 22, 182; John, 3, 69; Katherine, 11; Leister, 46; Lettice, 74; Mary, 32, 40; Owen, 81; Peter, 81-83, 85, 192, 193, 197, 198; Reginald, 81, 192; Richard, 28; Robert, 2, 310; Simon, 177; Stephen, 81; Susan, 66, 82, 193; Ursula, 26; William, 23, 89.
Hart, Honoria, 158, 160; John, 2, 33, 158, 160, 292, 294; John, Ferdinando, 158, 294; Martha, 158, 292; Mary, 283; Mihill, 28; Mr., 156; Richard, 8; Robert, 65; Thomasine, 33; William, 160, 283, 295.
Hartland, Inoe, 20.
Hartley, Alice, 148; Anne, 153, 286; Dinah, 298; Dionis, 146-148, 150, 151, 153-155, 280, 281; James, 155, 287; John, 53, 146-148, 150, 151, 153-155, 276, 277, 280, 281, 286, 287, 289; Lydia, 147, 277.
Hartlib, Samuel, 22.
Hartough, Cornelius de, 253.
Hartop, Dennis, 120, 242; Dorothy, 54; Elizabeth, 122-126, 245; Hester, 53, 124; John, 121, 245; Margaret, 125, 249; Mary, 126; Peter, 123; Thomas, 121-126, 242, 245, 249.
Harvey, Anne, 92, 196, 210; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 8, 21; Sir James, 198; James, 80, 93, 192, 196, 210; Katherine, 18, 107; Martin, 107; Mary, 92; Melchior, 202; Peter, 90, 208; Richard, 258, 268; Sir Sebastian, 215; Sebastian, 90, 92, 93, 200, 205, 208, 210; William, 80.
Harward, Edward, 286; William, 19.
Harwell, Mary, 24; Robert, 32.
Haselbury, Mr., 211.
Haselforth, Barbara, 7.
Hasels, Jane, 26.
Hasely, Joan, 98.
Hashaw, Robert, 88; William, 88.
Haskins, William, 57.
Haslam, Elizabeth, 177; Margaret, 177.
Hasland, Agnes, 196; Robert, 183, 196.
Haslar, John, 1; Robert, 2.
Hassell, Elizabeth, 113, 230; Giles, 89; Joan, 296; John, 89, 201, 290; Judith, 201; Mr., 211; Mrs., 211; Peter, 113, 229, 230; Rachel, 90; Sarah, 92; William, 11, 89, 90, 92, 214.
Hasser, Stephen, 66.
Hassow, Mary, 87; William, 87.
Hastings, Edward, 48; Katherine, 36.
Hatch, John, 44.
Hatcher, Christian, 47.
Hatchman, Anne, 28.
Hatfield, Elizabeth, 227; Ellen, 228; John, 257; Nicholas, 203; William, 227, 228, 235.
Hath, Esther, 186; John, 186.
Hatherell, Christopher, 233, 234; Elizabeth, 232; Mrs., 233.
Hatt, Agnes, 21; John, 21.
Hatton, Elizabeth, 47.
Hatwell, Sarah, 70.
Hauahton, Elizabeth, 23.
Haverley, Thomas, 183.
Haward, Francis, 19; John, 185; *see* Hayward.
Hawes, Andrew, 34; Mary, 210; Nicholas, 225.
Hawes, William, 3.
Hawkins, Alice, 148, 149; Anne, 149; Benjamin, 92; Elizabeth, 148, 218, 278; Henry, 281; John, 65, 295; Joseph, 308; Katherine, 27; Mary, 223; Mr., 305, 308; Oliver, 281, 285, 286; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 48, 92; William, 148, 149, 278.
Hawood, Anne, 184; Lewis, 75, 183; Thomas, 75.
Haworde, Anne, 76; Ellen, 76; William, 76.
Hawys, Elizabeth, 71, 288; Joseph, 288; Mary, 291, 314; Mr., 64; Sarah, 297; William, 71, 288, 291, 297, 314.
Hay, Elizabeth, 309; George, 59; Rev. William, 162, 307, 309.
Haycock, Humphrey, 152, 283; Parnell, 152, 283.
Hayes, Alice, 168; Anne, 168; Claude, 240, 246, 250; Richard, 286; Sarah, 118; Susanna, 246; Thomas, 168, 240; Widow, 210; William, 6.
Hayle, Thomas, 2.
Hayles, Elizabeth, 72; James, 73, 182; Margaret, 4; Ralph, 74; Susan, 76; Thomasine, 74; Virgil, 75, 183; William, 72-76, 184.
Haynes, Samuel, 62; William, 16.
Hayward, Elizabeth, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 271; Ellen, 193; Joseph, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 266, 271, 314; Mr., 306; Rebecca, 137, 266; Sarah, 319; Thomas, 143; *see* Haward.
Hazlewood, Anne, 287; Benjamin, 285.
Head, Amy, 12; Margaret, 197.
Headlam, William, 226.
Heamans, John, 25.
Heames, John, 95; Miles, 95; Reina, 52.
Hearcy, Clement, 8.
Hearne, Alice, 300, 302; Anne, 277, 278; Betty, 302; Elizabeth, 166; Francis, 10; Hannah, 288; Jenny, 310; John, 166, 222; Martha, 32; Mary, 29; Mr., 116; Nathaniel, 277, 278, 288, 292, 298, 300; Raphael, 9; Robert, 179; Thomas, 41, 285; *see* Herne.
Heaste, Walter, 9.
Heath, Anne, 103; Austen, 177;

Digitized by Google

Bridget, 48; Dorothy, 122; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 1, 54, 71, 276, 304; Ellis, 120; James, 306; Joan, 7, 9, 75; John, 23, 32, 60, 183, 190, 191; Judith, 7, 74; Kelland, 304, 306, 307; Lancelot, 74, 75, 198; Lawrence, 71; Margaret, 182; Mary, 304; Mrs., 203; Richard, 121, 243; Roger, 120-122, 241, 243, 244; Thomas, 207, 307.
Heathcock, George, 90; Margaret, 90.
Heaviside, Richard, 68.
Hebert, Anne, 151; Anne Mary, 154; Barry, 176; Catherine, 143, 145-147, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 159, 314; Catherine Barry, 176, 318; Catherine Mary, 146; Elizabeth, 145; James, 143, 145-147, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 159, 176, 279, 283, 302, 318; James Pamplin, 156; John, 159; Judith, 158, 302; Martha, 56, 57, 69, 79, 152; Mary, 158; Mary Frances, 152, 283.
Hedge, Abraham, 17, 218; Deborah, 218.
Hedges, Anne, 285; Elizabeth, 231; John, 115; Joseph, 280; Nicholas, 33, 115, 231; Richard, 280, 284; Widow, 285; William, 284.
Hegh, Amos, 91.
Heginsam, Roger, 1.
Hegnell, Christian, 73; Edward, 73.
Helden, Joseph, 281; Margaret, 251.
Helme, Elizabeth, 25; George, 17; Robert, 29.
Helmes, John, 26.
Helmunt, Jasper, 305.
Helys, Elizabeth, 77, 180; William, 77.
Hemborowe, Jane, 191.
Hemes, *see* Heames.
Hemming, Elizabeth, 9.
Hemmings, Jane, 193; Thomas, 193.
Hemmingway, Sarah, 59.
Hempson, Anne, 65.
Henchman, Thomas, 240; *see* Hinchman.
Henly, Hannah, 251.
Henman, Elizabeth, 155; Thomas, 155.
Henning, Robert, 40; William, 69.
Henshaw, Anne, 41.
Hepden, Thankfull, 25.
Hepworth, Elizabeth, 206; John, 195, 204; Margery, 10; Mary, 195.
Herber, Robert, 182.
Herbert, Anne, 123; Eleanor, 257; Frances, 124; Henry, 122; George, 70; Margaret, 131, 133, 282; Mary, 124; Richard, 131, 133, 257, 264, 266, 282, 284; Salter, 306; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 61, 121, 123; Susanna, 131; Thomas, 95, 121; Widow, 213; William, 51, 121-124; —, 95.
Herculus, Mr., 236.
Herd, Rebecca, 68.
Here, Elizabeth, 77.
Hering, Henry, 178; John, 88, 203; Mrs., 234; Richard, 88.
Herne, Judith, 280; Nathaniel, 280; *see* Hearne.
Heron, Edward, 44.
Herren, Alexander, 26.
Herrendon, Sarah, 61.
Herrensen, Anne, 2.
Herridge, Richard, 104; Susanna, 104.
Herrys, Richard, 180.
Herryson, Anne, 2; Joan, 81; William, 81.
Hersum, Daniel, 315.
Hessell, John, 188.
Hethe, *see* Heath.
Hevor, Detrooffe, 184; John, 184; John de, 184.
Heward, Anne, 233.
Hewes, Edward, 182; Henry, 2; Joan, 76; John, 76; Mary, 22; Roger, 22; *see* Hughes.
Hewister, Mary, 6.
Hewit, Alexander, 190; Ambrose, 106; Dennis, 6; John, 80; Katherine, 79; Mary, 79; Sarah, 106; Susanna, 78; William, 78-80; *see* Huet.
Hewson, William, 36.
Heyborne, Richard, 69.
Heyden, Anne, 63; John, 118; Thomas, 118.
Heylis, Elizabeth, 180.
Heyvet, James, 199.
Hichcock, John, 52.
Hickman, Anne, 136, 137, 267; Awdrey, 179; Benjamin, 136, 137, 139, 143, 145, 267, 268, 272, 274, 276, 283; Cornelius, 86; Edmond, 86; Elizabeth, 41, 136, 137, 139, 143, 145, 274, 276, 312; Henry, 72, 178, 179; Jane, 2, 177; Joan, 23; John, 155, 157, 173, 284, 294; Sarah, 155, 157, 303, 310; Susanna, 139, 143, 268, 272; Walter, 72, 180; William, 177.
Hickocks, Elizabeth, 33; Richard, 206.
Hicks, Anne, 8, 274; Dorcas, 228; Dr., 269; Francis, 53; Jeremiah, 148, 278; Joan, 24; John, 47, 112, 227, 228, 230; Mary, 112, 148; William, 270, 274, 278, 291, 316.
Hide, *see* Hyde.
Hieron, Jane, 115; Joseph, 113-116, 232; Margaret, 116; Nathaniel, 115, 232; Samuel, 114; Sarah, 113.
Higginbotham, William, 47.
Higgins, Anne, 44, 122, 244; Elizabeth, 48; John, 250; Katherine, 243; Margaret, 124, 261; Martha, 30; Nathaniel, 120, 122, 124, 243, 244, 251, 261; Robert, 124, 251.
Higgs, Edward, 222; Eleanor, 58; Katherine, 26; Margaret, 19; Samuel, 51; Sarah, 169; Thomas, 222; William, 52, 169.
Highell, Remiges, 83; Thomas, 83.
Highmore, Anna Maria, 175, 176; Anthony, 175, 176; Elizabeth, 35; Kimborrowe, 35; Susanna, 176; William Hiller, 175, 318.
Hignall, Joan, 74; John, 74.
Hill, Abraham, 104, 115, 116, 233; Agnes, 232; Andrew, 90; Anne, 27, 181, 233, 307; Elizabeth, 2; Frances, 115; Grace, 47; Henry, 74, 105, 223; Jane, 242; John, 25, 251; Katherine, 252; Mary, 15, 20, 90, 210; Mr., 208, 210, 307; Nicholas, 74; Olympia, 60; Parnell, 209; Richard, 104, 105, 107, 108, 116, 208, 223, 225, 231, 232; Robert, 257; Sibilla, 22; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 107, 225; Thomas, 4; William, 105, 207, 208, 223, 314.
Hills, Christian, 12; Hercules, 27; John, 21, 30; Margaret, 227; Robert, 227; Richard, 198; William, 23.
Hillyard, Hannah, 138; John, 47, 138.
Hilton, Alexander, 33.
Himpley, Lucretia, 23; Peter, 23.
Hinchman, Mrs., 164, 299, 302; Thomas, 130, 240.
Hind, Abraham, 250, 259; Elizabeth, 250, 285; Humiliation, 102-105, 220, 221; Jacob, 52; Mary, 220, 222; Mr., 254; Paul, 102; Rebecca, 104; Robert, 17; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 197, 221; William, 58.
Hindy, Thomas, 8.
Hine, Anne, 124; Joseph, 124; Mary, 124.
Hinsius, Elizabeth, 254.
Hinson, John, 234; Philip, 214.
Hinxman, Anne, 121, 150, 264; Elizabeth, 150, 151, 281; Mary, 121, 265; Mrs., 303; Thomas, 121, 144, 150, 151, 262, 264, 265, 274, 275, 278, 279, 281, 288, 299.
Hipps, Stephen, 25.
Hoare, Anne, 297; Anna Maria, 162; Elizabeth, 160; Frances, 157, 291; Isabella, 161;

Digitized by Google

James, 318; Joan, 179; Mary, 157, 158, 160-162; Thomas, 157, 158, 160-162; 291, 293, 297, 298.
Hobbs, Elizabeth, 41; William, 247, 316.
Hobby, Richard, 18.
Hobkins, Alice, 187; Christian, 6; Ellen, 77, 185; John, 3; Judith, 76, 184; Peter, 187; William, 3, 76, 185, 187-189.
Hobley, Sarah, 70.
Hobson, Charles, 309; Elizabeth, 88, 213; Joyce, 87; Mr., 201, 210; William, 32, 87, 88, 213.
Hodges, Amy, 170; Christopher, 8; Eleanor, 248; John, 24, 170, 174, 176, 247, 248, 268, 316; Joseph, 170; Martha, 268; Rebecca, 176; Richard, 50; Sarah, 174, 176; William, 174, 316.
Hodgkins, Andria, 24; Anne, 64; Elizabeth, 33; Ralph, 37; Richard, 22; Susanna, 28.
Hodgskey, Edward, 15.
Hodson, Elizabeth, 2; John, 15; William, 183.
Hoett, James, 271, 286; Katherine, 247; Mary, 271; Peter, 243, 245, 251, 286; Simon, 247, 255, 259.
Hoffe, Abraham Griffin, 193; William Griffin, 193.
Hogg, Peter, 9; Zachary, 17.
Hoggett, Elizabeth, 97, 218; Ellen, 219; Frances, 101; Henry, 22, 95-97, 101, 212, 214, 218, 219, 226; Nicholas, 95, 212; Robert, 97, 218; Thomas, 96, 101, 214, 219; Widow, 227.
Hogkin, Thriston, 2.
Holbeck, Gertrude, 193; John, 193; Mary, 191; Robert, 191; Thomas, 65.
Holbidge, Francis, 224.
Holbin, Hanna, 275.
Holboche, Abraham, 70.
Holden, Anne, 237; Catherine, 183; John, 121-125, 236, 237, 245, 249; Judith, 236; Margaret, 123-125, 293; Mary, 122, 232, 245; Matthew, 123; Mr., 232; Rebecca, 29; Thomas, 2.
Holder, Charles, 121; Eleanor, 118, 235; Elizabeth, 120-122; Gyllian, 7; John, 28, 116, 242; Richard, 116, 118-122, 234-236, 240, 242; Robert, 119; Simon, 122; Thomas, 120, 240.
Holdworthy, Richard, 29.
Hole, John, 27.
Holegate, Joan, 6.
Holker, John, 47.
Hollam, Ellen, 14.
Holland, Elizabeth, 207; John, 219, 285; Mary, 14; Mr., 218; Robert, 224; Thomas, 11, 17, 180, 232; William, 1, 231.
Hollandworth, Mary, 67.
Holliday, Hugh, 57; William, 66.
Holloway, Anne, 144, 316; Arthur, 281; Elizabeth, 136-138, 140, 142, 144-146, 150, 152, 153, 156, 266, 272, 275, 301; Esther, 138, 145, 268, 275; Jane, 150, 154, 157, 317; Joan, 146, 277; John, 152, 282; Mary, 157, 305, 314; Mrs., 275, 310, 312; Nath., 291; Paul, 55; Sarah, 140, 280; Thomas, 282; William, 136-138, 140, 142, 144-146, 150, 152-154, 156, 157, 266-268, 272, 275, 280, 281, 282, 289, 291, 294, 301, 308, 314.
Hollywell, John, 19; Mary, 308.
Holman, William, 57.
Holme, Edmond, 130-132, 260; Elizabeth, 130-132, 260; Frances, 132; Hannah, 62; Samuel, 130.
Holmes, Mary, 25; Thomas, 18; Widow, 227; William, 223.
Holmested, Mary, 52.
Holsworth, Agnes, 19; John, 104.
Holte, Anne, 86; Henry, 2; James, 85; John, 85; Robert, 86; William, 85-87.
Holton, Firman, 32; Mary, 27.
Homfray, Alexander, 232; Anne, 114; Mary, 236; Mrs., 235; Pharaoh, 114, 232, 234, 236.
Homley, Margery, 3.
Hone, Thomas, 24.
Honiborne, James, 28.
Honilove, Mary, 109, 231; Sarah, 113, 254; Thomas, 109, 111, 113, 228, 229, 231, 234, 244, 254.
Hooke, Anne, 27; Rebecca, 32; Stephen, 36.
Hooker, Henry, 25.
Hoole, Martha, 296; William, 296.
Hoope, Sarah, 24.
Hooper, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas, 51.
Hope, Elizabeth, 58; John, 214; Rose, 214.
Hopkins, Cobham, 26; Daniel, 65; John, 150, 151, 281, 282; Mary, 241; Richard, 56; Sarah, 67; Susanna, 150, 151, 282; William, 34, 150, 281.
Hopkinson, Rose, 256.
Hopper, Elizabeth, 39; Joan, 194; Nathaniel, 24; Samuel, 25.
Hopton, Samuel, 110.
Horne, Anne, 24, 28; John, 19, 97; Reginald, 97; Thomas, 53.
Horsam, Susanna, 28.
Horsell, Thomas, 7.
Horsenell, John, 110, Thomas, 110.
Horsley, Elizabeth, 227; Oliver, 227.
Horspoole, Anne, 155; Thomas, 155.
Horton, Anne, 142, 144, 146, 147, 185; Edward, 144, 275; Elizabeth, 116, 132, 134-136, 142, 274; Jane, 65; John, 132, 134-136, 142, 144, 146, 147, 262, 274, 275; Mary, 134; Sarah, 132, 262; Thomas, 116, 147; William, 136, 179.
Hose, Joan, 3; Thomas, 45.
Hosier, Anne, 203; John, 196; Margery, 84, 196; Richard, 184; Stephen, 9, 84, 196, 197.
Hoskins, Nathaniel, 30.
Hosteed, John, 257, 258; Ruth, 257.
Hough, William, 28; *see* Huff.
Hougham, Solomon, 67.
Houghton, Elizabeth, 23, 229.
Houlroyd, George, 47.
Hovell, Francis, 179.
Hovenden, Mary, 7; Rich., 10.
Howard, Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 55; —, 248.
Howardine, Elizabeth, 242.
Howe, Dorothy, 48; Henry, 76; Joan, 76; Susan, 33; *see* Hoye.
Howell, Anne, 36, 86; Elizabeth, 269; John, 30, 84; Martha, 86; Philip, 84, 86; Robert, 15; William, 269.
Howland, Catherine, 150; Elizabeth, 104, 106, 222; Jane, 145, 147, 150; Jeffery, 103-110, 222, 224; John, 108, 110, 145, 147, 150, 224, 289; Martha, 103; Mary, 107; Samuel, 109; Susanna, 105.
Hownsell, Sarah, 65.
Hoye, Edward, 79; John, 79; *see* Howe.
Hubbard, Giles, 225; Helen, 65; Mr., 212; Mrs., 212.
Huckson, John, 104.
Huddle, Mary, 69.
Hudson, Joan, 25; John, 123; Martha, 123; Mr., 212; Philip, 35; Sarah, 164; William, 11, 181.
Huelin, Edward, 101, 102; Helena, 102; Mary, 101, 219; Sarah, 101, 219.
Huet, Robert, 255; *see* Hewitt.
Huff, John, 36; *see* Hough.
Hugesson, John, 23.
Huggins, Alice, 179; Edward, 180; Sarah, 310; William, 312.
Hughes, Anne, 70; Benjamin, 309, 314; Caleb, 285, 295; Elizabeth, 285, 309; Fabian, 255; James, 309; Martha, 309; Mr., 162; Mrs., 296; *see* Hewes.

Digitized by Google

Huish, Mary, 35.
Hulbert, John, 117; Owen, 93; Robert, 13, 93, 117, 235; —, 235.
Hulett, Robert, 300.
Huling, Mary, 276.
Hull, Elizabeth, 273; Katherine, 19; Elizabeth, 273; Mary, 308; Robert, 170; William, 273.
Hulley, Eleanor, 197; William, 209.
Hulls, Elizabeth, 125; Francis, 125; John, 125.
Hulse, Mary, 55; William, 53.
Humfrey, *alias* Esterford, Agnes, 7.
Humphrey, Joan, 18; John, 295; Katherine, 8; Mary, 62.
Humphreys, Alexander, 113; Elizabeth, 48, 111; Pharaoh, 110-113; Reuben, 110; Richard, 27; Susanna, 111.
Hungerford, Elizabeth, 240; Jane, 121, 243; Mary, 270; Matthew, 120-122, 141, 239, 240, 243, 244, 270; Sarah, 120, 121, 244.
Hunlock, Susanna, 53.
Hunt, Benjamin, 214; Edward, 89, 204; Hannah, 147; Jane, 67; John, 67; Lydia, 67; Margaret, 142, 147; Mary, 55, 68; Sarah, 89, 217; Thomas, 142, 147, 273; Ursula, 14.
Hunter, Aaron, 166, 308; Abigail, 43; Anne, 283; James, 283; John, 172, 309, 313; Mary, 164, 166, 168, 172, 308; Thomas, 164, 166, 168, 169, 172, 307-309, 313.
Huntington, Richard, 181.
Huntley, Elizabeth, 184; Thomas, 16.
Hunyurt, Hugh, 26.
Hurlblock, Elizabeth, 207.
Hurlbutt, *see* Hulbert.
Hurley, Anne, 317.
Hurnar, Margaret, 15.
Hurrey, David, 26.
Hurst, John, 184; William, 297.
Hurt, Benjamin, 131, 259; Charles, 128, 259; Elizabeth, 129, 247, 256; Jeremiah, 122, 126-132, 247, 249, 252, 256, 258, 259; Martha, 127; Mary, 122, 126-132, 257; Mehetabell, 132; Mr., 243; Samuel, 126, 252; Sarah, 130, 258.
Husbands, James, 310.
Hushaw, *see* Hashaw.
Huson, William, 26.
Hussey, Eleanor, 318; John, 147, 310; Mary, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 314; Mr., 309, 310; Richard, 151; Seymour, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 298; Thomas, 148, 309.
Hutches, George, 34.
Hutchins, George, 20; Margaret, 179.
Hutchinson, Mrs., 309; Thomas, 21, 59.
Hutt, Daniel, 215.
Hutton, Anne, 4; John, 3, 186.
Huxley, Sarah, 56.
Hyde, Anne, 43; Barbara, 317; Christian, 311; Henry, 14; Joan, 26; John, 95, 102; Judith, 214; Katherine, 225; Lucy, 216; Luke, 103; Margaret, 37; Martha, 102; Mary, 101; Paul, 105; Peter, 103, 225; Richard, 54; Sarah, 106, 222; Silvanus, 25, 101-103, 105-108, 222, 225, 228; Thomas, 19, 214, 216; Timothy, 108; —, 95.
Hyett, Elizabeth, 210; William, 28.
Hymter, William, 177.
Hyne, *see* Hind.

I.

Iley, Benjamin, 127; Elizabeth, 127; William, 127; *see* Isley.
Iningam, John, 2.
Imme, Isabel, 7.
Impe, Mary, 37.
Ince, Mr., 285.
Inces, Michael, 281.
Inch, Ellen, 187.
Incombe, Stephen, 225.
Ingall, William, 28.
Ingham, Anne, 103; Hester, 24; John, 103, 104; Mary, 104; Mrs., 226; Richard, 222.
Inglish, Michael, 177.
Ingold, Sarah, 23.
Ingram, Lady Anne, 270; Anne, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 138, 140, 144, 146-148, 160, 163, 164, 167, 267, 292, 299-301, 306; Anthony, 148, 278; Sir Arthur, 248, 270, 311; Arthur, 32, 231, 239, 315; Barbara, 146, 273; Catherine, 147, 277; Elizabeth, 130, 231, 259; George, 125, 249; Hastings, 138, 160, 163, 164, 166-168, 299-301, 305-306; John, 127, 267; Judith, 40; Mary, 166-168, 241, 306; Mullins, 144, 299; Rachel, 122; Ralph, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 238, 239, 241, 249, 251, 259, 263, 267; Richard, 164, 301; Robert, 123, 128, 251, 311; Roger, 21; Rowland, 133; Sarah, 131, 239; William, 127, 138, 140, 144, 146-148, 152, 160, 166, 251, 272, 273, 277, 278, 279, 283, 292, 294, 298, 299, 305.
Ingulbirth, John, 82.
Iniame, Elizabeth, 101; Henry, 100, 219; John, 100, 101.
Inman, Francis, 64.
Inskept, Thomasine, 318.
Inward, John, 250; Richard, 127, 250, 252; Sarah, 127.
Inwood, Anne, 124; Charles, 129; John, 124, 126, 129; Joseph, 307; Lewis, 124, 126, 128, 129; Mary, 126; Richard, 127, 128; Sarah, 127.
Iperine, Matthew, 200.
Ireland, George, 13; Hannah, 291; James, 16; John, 50.
Ireton, Jane, 41.
Ironmonger, John, 30.
Irwin, Ann Elizabeth, 66.
Isaacson, Isaac, 313; Jane, 180, 181; Joan, 2; Mary, 296; Richard, 14; Robert, 181; William, 179.
Isley, Anne, 88, 201; William, 88, 201, 250; *see* Iley.
Ismangale, Frances, 13.
Issod, *see* Izard.
Ithell, William, 191.
Ivers, Rose, 20.
Ives, Edward, 121, 239, 241; Elizabeth, 239; Frances, 55; Mary, 121; Richard, 52; Susanna, 121, 246.
Ivetoe, John, 213.
Ivory, Anne, 234; Robert, 264.
Izard, Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 42, 61; Jane, 68.

J.

Jack, Thomas, 47.
Jackman, Robert, 223.
Jackson, Anne, 2, 181, 188; Barbara, 97, 216, 223; Bridget, 85, 198; Edward, 126; Eleanor, 31, 113, 231; Elizabeth, 23, 38, 53, 95, 97, 191, 267; Frances, 60; George, 131, 134, 260; Hannah, 127-129, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 253, 267, 287; Humphrey, 94, 222; James, 110, 221; Lady Jane, 300; Joan, 6; John, 18, 81, 94, 95, 129, 238; Joseph, 136, 268; Mabell, 12; Margaret, 27; Mary, 95, 132, 193, 261; Miles, 85; Mr., 94, 218; Mrs., 212; Sir Philip, 293, 300; Philip, 38, 113, 114, 126, 230, 231, 244, 249, 250, 267; Richard, 70; Robert, 82, 95-98, 213, 215, 216, 222, 223, 230; Sarah, 128, 257, 316; Stephen, 110; Thomas, 6, 10, 17, 81, 82, 85, 127-132, 134, 136, 137, 191, 193, 198, 210, 212, 253, 257, 260, 261, 267, 268, 271, 275; William, 98, 130, 178, 215, 260.
Jacob, Elizabeth, 15; Mr., 130; Susanna, 26.
Jacobs, James, 269; Johanna, 256, 259; Mary, 199; Mrs., 218; Robert, 100; Wm., 100.

Digitized by Google

Jaggar, James, 29.
Jaley, Alice, 222; Edward, 222; Thomas, 221.
James, Amy, 166, 168-172, 174; Anne, 300, 317; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 174; Henry, 34; Jane, 168; John, 3, 59; Maria, 172; Mary, 69; Mr., 300, 312; Mrs., 206; Peter, 205, 206, 210, 212; Richard, 166-170, 172, 174; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 171.
Janson, Robert, 221.
Jaques, Abigail, 19; John, 63.
Jarrett, Eleanor, 45, 121, 124, 235, 243, 264; Elizabeth, 153; George, 124, 280; James, 122, 297; Jane, 43; Mary, 118, 240; William, 118, 121, 122, 124, 235. 240, 243, 245, 264; —, 223.
Jarvis, Elizabeth, 126-129, 131, 134, 137, 251, 264; Jane, 250; Morris, 127, 252; Simon, 129, 255; Susanna, 127, 251; Thomas, 126-129, 131, 247, 248, 250-252, 254, 255, 258, 263.
Jefferson, Mrs., 318.
Jeffery, Alice, 18; Gowen, 18; Nicholas, 228; Lady Priscilla, 243; Sir Robert, 243, 245, 248, 250.
Jefferys, Catherine, 155; John, 56; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 278; William, 155.
Jeffkins, Anne, 84.
Jefford, John, 249.
Jelf, William, 70.
Jelly, Katherine, 18; *see* Gely.
Jenkins, Catherine, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 298; Edward, 136, 266; Elias, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 266, 268, 276, 290; Elizabeth, 315; Joseph, 139; Mary, 249. 266; Sarah, 142; William, 135.
Jenkinson, Robert, 13; Thomas, 11; William, 50.
Jenks, Amy, 15; Robert, 34; *see* Jinks.
Jennings, Barbara, 160; Elizabeth, 222; Frances, 123; Judith, 123; John, 123; Jonathan, 160; Penelope, 160; Robert, 18; William, 60; —, 222.
Jenson, Maynard, 255.
Jephcott, Mary, 56.
Jermyn, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130; Margaret Maria, 131; Mary, 48; Stephen, 131, 262; William, 131, 262.
Jeron, Dorcas, 18.
Jerranton, Robert, 217.
Jerrold, Samuel, 171; Sarah, 171.
Jesson, Abigail, 52.
Jessop, John, 47.
Jeston, Mary, 25.
Jewster, Anne, 39.
Jeyne, Francis, 120; Jane, 120.
Jeynes, Samuel, 67.
Jinks, Bernard, 207; Mrs., 207; *see* Jenks.
Jobson, Elizabeth, 6.
Johanson, Anne, 191; Israel, 83; Margery, 9; Paul, 201; Yonghan, 201; Zachary, 83, 194.
Johnson, Anne, 191; Barbara, 261; Catherine, 154, 165, 190, 305; Charity, 144, 145; Christopher, 71; Cornelius, 81; Dorothy, 56; Elizabeth, 5, 43, 113, 164, 224, 227, 241; Eve, 7; Garett, 184; Good, 244; Henry, 6, 164, 165, 305, 313; Israel, 73; James, 112, 185, 231; Jane, 145, 153, 164, 165, 275, 305; Joan, 2; John, 22, 27, 108, 151; Katherine, 253; Margaret, 6, 36; Martha, 63; Mary, 81, 114, 151, 155, 227, 282; Matthew, 63; Nathaniel, 110, 227; Nicholas, 214; Otwell, 73; Philip, 71, 177; Ralph, 178; Richard, 30, 59; Robert, 71, 99, 182, 227; Sarah, 151, 153-155, 293; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 107-110, 112-114, 144, 145, 181, 224, 225, 227, 231, 235, 241, 274, 275; William, 99, 128, 151, 153-155, 178, 282, 289, 293, 315.
Johnstone, Alexander, 155; Archibald, 153-155; Isabella, 153-155; Margaret Jacobina, 153; Mary, 154.
Joiner, Mary, 164, 301; Matthew, 196; Thomas, 68.
Joland, John, 105; William, 47.
Jole, Sarah, 46.
Jolliffe, Dr., 31.
Jolly, Edward, 97, 99, 103, 215, 217; Joshua, 97; Martha, 103; Mary, 32, 215; Robert, 97; William, 99, 217.
Jondrell, Abraham, 27.
Jones, Anne, 48, 66, 192; Edward, 8, 24, 29, 152, 282; Elizabeth, 217; Evans, 248; Hannah, 150, 287; Hester, 112, 235; Jane, 116; Jenkin, 66; John, 143, 144, 146, 148-152, 155-157, 169, 171, 276, 278-281, 285-287, 289, 292, 311; Jonikin, 191; Judith, 218; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 146, 171; Margery, 16; Martha, 136; Mary, 114, 146, 148, 150, 152, 157, 169, 231, 276, 282, 292; Maud, 178; Morris, 229; Mrs., 225; Nathaniel, 280; Peter, 62; Prudence, 111; Richard, 2, 48, 54, 55, 111, 112, 114-116, 231; 235, 311; Robert, 148, 286; Samuel, 15; Sarah, 63, 143, 144, 148, 152; Susanna, 149, 151, 281; Sybil, 225; Thomas, 14, 25, 144; Walter, 148, 278; Widow, 292.
Jordan, Anne, 109; Charity, 307; Edward, 106-108, 225, 226; Elizabeth, 229; Frances, 158; Henry, 223; Hugh, 227; Jane, 149, 150, 152, 153, 279; John, 152, 225, 226, 282, 290; Martha, 283; Mary, 106; Mr., 109; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 42; Stephen, 51; Thomas, 108, 153; Widow, 229; William, 149, 150, 152, 153, 279, 280, 282, 283, 289.
Joseph, Benjamin, 55; Mary, 54; Sarah, 50.
Jovenox, Joan, 82; Vincent, 82.
Joy, Jane, 21.
Juce, James, 19.
Judkins, Jane, 39; Thos., 226.
Juers (? Ivers), Rose, 20.
Juland, *see* Joland.
Juning, Isan, 36.
Jupp, Elizabeth, 97, 98, 214, 216; Thomas, 96-98, 214, 216.
Jurden, Katherine, 10.

K.

Karrington, *see* Carrington.
Kay, Thomas, 49.
Kaywood, George, 57.
Keate, John, 31.
Kedon, Mary, 52.
Kedworth, John, 100; Willm., 100, 219.
Keeler, Thomas, 61.
Keeling, Elizabeth, 291.
Keene, Mary, 44; William, 49.
Keeting, Martin, 50.
Kefston, Mr., 211.
Keigwin, Mark, 62.
Kelderley, Jacomine, 2.
Kelingham, *see* Killingham.
Kelle, Lancelot, 67; Tadey, 184.
Kellow, Sarah, 285.
Kelsey, William, 7, 195; *see* Kilshey.
Kelt, Jane, 14.
Kember, Mary, 318.
Kemeyre, Richard, 15.
Kemme, John, 14.
Kemp, Frederick Christopher, 315; Isabel, 33; Mary, 34; William, 305.
Kempton, Elizabeth, 156, 290; Francis, 238; John, 302; Phillis, 156, 159, 290, 296; William, 156, 158, 159, 290, 296, 302, 316.
Kemyshe, Ellen, 6.
Kendall, Sarah, 46.
Kenderick, William, 36.
Kennedy, Edward, 194; Joan, 194.
Kennon, Elizabeth, 319; Joseph, 318; William, 318.
Kennyman, Edward, 20.
Kenrick, Anne, 31; David, 79;

Digitized by Google

John, 54; Peter, 251; Wm., 5, 79.
Kensford, Mary, 35; Thomas, 237, 238.
Kent, Abraham, 153, 284; Eliz., 61, 153; John, 153, 284; Martha, 125; Mary, 31; Robert, 125; Thomas, 125.
Kentish, Mary, 160, 163; Thomas, 160, 163, 296; Thomas Woolley, 163.
Kerby, *see* Kirby.
Kercher, Thomas, 28.
Kerke, Rose, 36.
Kerridge, Elizabeth, 105; Hester, 103, 105; Mary, 102, 104; Susanna, 103; Thomas, 102-105; William, 104.
Keruin, Barbara, 20.
Kessall, James, 49.
Kestin, Thomas, 34.
Ketlewich, Henry, 2.
Ketlewood, Dorcas, 75; Ellen, 3; John, 74, 208; Susan, 6, 73; Thomas, 73-75.
Kew, Alice, 184; Anne, 72; Dorcas, 75; Elizabeth, 77, 81, 185; Ellen, 78; John, 74; Margery, 79; Patrick, 72-75, 77-81, 184, 185, 187-190; Robert, 73, 181; Thomas, 80, 190.
Kewlener, Martina, 4.
Key, Anne, 178; Jane, 294.
Keyliffe, Mary, 120; Thomas, 120.
Keyningham, Antony, 194.
Keys, Anne, 302; John, 32; Matthew, 240; Thomas, 24.
Kidd, Peter, 15.
Kiffin, Deborah, 61.
Kift, Elizabeth, 51.
Kilbey, George, 37.
Kilbourne, Elizabeth, 47.
Kildare, Frances, Countess, 16.
Kildermans, Magdalen, 1.
Killeck, John, 205.
Killing, Joan, 13.
Killingham, Alice, 79, 195; Anthony, 79-83, 188, 195-197; Elizabeth, 79; Ellen, 82; Isabel, 195; Jane, 10; Katherine, 188; Mary, 83, 197; Richard, 83, 91, 94; Thomasine, 11, 81; William, 80, 91, 94.
Killingly, Robert, 64.
Killingworth, Mary, 86; Rich., 14; William, 9, 86.
Kilshay, Elizabeth, 191; John, 79, 192; Sarah, 192; Thos., 79, 190, 192; William, 6, 7, 79, 189-192, 195.
Kilvert, Robert, 25.
Kimball, Margaret, 30.
Kinder, Abigail de, 205; Abraham de, 205.
Kindsman, John, 115; Mary, 114, 233; Reuben, 114, 115, 233; Sarah, 34.
King, Abraham, 257; Allen, 110; Anne, 41, 55, 129, 229, 236, 295; Charles, 158, 294; Daniel, 209; Edward, 64, 106; Elizabeth, 21, 57, 59, 77, 108, 131, 132, 134, 156, 158, 185, 255, 257, 260, 263, 291, 294, 298, 311; Ellen, 78, 188; Frances, 106, 223; Francis, 134, 264; Goodwife, 201; James, 189; John, 125, 241, 242, 248, 251, 254, 257, 258, 260, 262; Joseph, 59, 156, 158, 291, 294, 308; Margt., 24, 252; Margery, 1, 83, 198; Martha, 125, 129, 266; Mary, 26, 41, 111, 188, 315; Mrs., 232, 233; Nicholas, 45; Peter, 254; Richard, 77, 78, 185, 187, 188, 194, 272; Robert, 2; Samuel, 251, 254; Sarah, 267; Susanna, 263, 267, 290; Thomas, 8, 83, 131, 132, 134, 198, 248, 254, 255, 260, 264, 266, 272, 295, 297, 298; Walter, 187; William, 83, 105, 106, 108, 110, 111, 129, 198, 223, 228, 230, 252; Winifred, 248.
Kingdon, Abraham, 56.
Kingsley, Jane, 49.
Kingsman, Mary, 49.
Kingston, Sarah, 314.
Kinns, John, 43.
Kinocke, *alias* Dionis, John, 110.
Kirby, Abigail, 26; Anne, 73; Edward, 8; Joan, 195; John, 42; Nelmes, 295; Richard, 73; Robert, 73, 75; Susan, 75; William, 180.
Kirham, Jane, 187.
Kirkwood, John, 48.
Kirsell, Mary, 244.
Kite, Mary, 61.
Kittingall, William, 233.
Knight, Alice, 70, 310; Anthony, 203; Elizabeth, 182, 230; Humphrey, 202, 247; Jane, 137, 266; Joan, 223; John, 83-85, 179; Leonard, 21; Letice, 2; Margaret, 255; Mary, 114, 233; Rachel, 291; Richard, 13; Robert, 84; Steven, 84; Susan, 83; Thomas, 85; William, 114, 230, 233.
Knipe, Randolph, 47.
Kniptemborrow, Pauline, 196.
Kniveton, Anne, 269; Jane, 262; John, 262, 269.
Knope, James, 197.
Knotes, Thomas, 15.
Knott, Dorothy, 55; Judith, 37.
Knowell, John, 31.
Knowler, George, 42.
Knowles, Frances, 48; Robert, 14; Thomas, 37; —, 25.
Knox, John, 79; *see* Noxe.
Kocher, Anthony, 202.
Koke, Margaret, 1; *see* Coke.
Kyet, Matthew, 11.
Kynricke, *see* Kenrick.
Kyrkys, Humphrey, 3; John, 181.

L.

Lacey, Abraham, 317; Jane, 30; John, 76; Mary, 10; Richard, 76; Sarah, 317.
Lacoze, Anne Mary Menville, 300; Paul Menville, 292, 300.
Ladbroke, Frances, 204; Thomas, 234.
Ladd, Eme, 187; John, 78, 188; Nicholas, 4, 78, 187, 188; William, 4, 78, 188.
Lafling, Thomas, 69.
Lake, Frances, 69.
Lamb, Anne, 121-126, 236; Bernard, 126; Charles, 150; Cicely, 195; Elizabeth, 121; Giles, 195; Henry, 150; Hugh, 77; John, 121-126, 242, 254; Margaret, 77, 150; Mary, 61, 125; Robert, 106; Ruth, 123; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 50, 106, 220.
Lambert, Alice, 94, 211; Barbara, 19, 89; George, 93, 210; Henry, 90, 206; Humphrey, 89-94, 205, 206, 208, 210; John, 92; Letitia, 34; Mr., 210, 211; Sarah, 91, 208; Widow, 227; William, 89.
Lambeth, John, 219.
Lambson, Thomas, 256.
Lamer, Lewis, 205; Matthew, 205.
Lamkin, Eleanor, 24.
Lamplough, Catherine, 59; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 31; William, 63.
Lancaster, Alice, 18; Anne, 224; Catherine, 162-164, 312; Cowley, 159, 294; Elizabeth, 311; Gilbert, 6, 41; Hannah, 159, 296; John, 24, 227; Lawrence, 224, 236, 240; Mary, 292; Sarah, 164, 236, 303, 306; Simon, 193; Thomas, 159, 162, 164, 292, 294, 297, 303, 306, 312; William, 159, 294; —, 227.
Landell, Jane, 24.
Landsdall, Agatha, 236; John, 118, 236.
Lane, Alice, 7; Anne, 3, 159, 285; Charles, 39, 260; Clementina, 68; David, 42; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 159; James, 176, 318; Joane, 31; John, 17, 68, 175, 176, 318; Lawrence, 246, 296; Mary, 175, 176; Sarah, 246; William, 65.
Lang, Elizabeth, 247.
Langaret, Lucy, 9.
Langborough, Mary, 108; William, 108, 109.
Langenhorst, Francis, 296.

Digitized by Google

Langford, Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 249; John, 59.
Langham, Elizabeth, 93, 209; Henry, 92; Hester, 21, 91; John, 91-93, 209; Susanna, 93; Thomas, 25.
Langley, Alice, 1; John, 272; Magdalen, 27; Margaret, 54; Michael, 52, 91, 206; Sarah, 207; Susan, 91, 207; Widow, 207.
Langridge, John, 60.
Langton, Anne, 164-167, 302, 304, 307; Elizabeth, 166; John, 164-167, 302, 304, 307; Mary, 164, 286; Willm., 307.
Lankhorne, Frances, 103; Nedom, 103.
Lanoy, James, 214.
Lansdale, Grace, 44.
Lansdall, *see* Landsdall.
Lant, Alice, 85; Anne, 84; Baptist, 82, 199; Ellen, 82; Isaac, 84; Jersone, 83; Joane, 82; Joyce, 11; Mary, 83, 196; Robert, 7, 82-85, 193, 196, 197, 199, 200; Roger, 196.
Larbroke, Hugh, 1, 2.
Lardner, Edward, 140; Hannah, 140; John, 140.
Laremore, Anne, 36.
Larkin, Elizabeth, 251.
Laroyer, Charlotte, 111; Peter, 111; Peter Mortimore, 111.
Lash, John, 51.
Lasingby, Anna Maria, 143; Mary, 140, 142, 143, 269; William, 140, 142, 143, 269.
Lassells, Mr., 295.
Lassye, *see* Lacey.
Latimer, Francis, 168; Mary; 168; Thomas, 168.
Laud, Job, 280; Robert, 52.
Laveroke, Cicely, 181; Joan, 177; Robert, 179.
Lavinder, Edward, 105; Elias, 106; Nathaniel, 105, 106, 222; Thomas, 222.
Lavington, Elizabeth, 55.
Law, Anne, 202; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 100, 204, 216; Emmanuel, 95; Frances, 81, 82, 192; Francis, 190; George, 81 82, 84-86, 95, 96, 100, 186, 190, 192, 196, 199, 202, 204, 205, 221, 222; Goodman, 220; Henry, 186; Joan, 190; John, 84, 196; Judith, 85; Mary, 96; Roger, 84; Simon, 222; Stephen, 213; Widow, 229; William, 17, 86, 199; —, 216; *see* Lowe.
Lawford, Mary, 69.
Lawrence, Alice, 15; Ambrose, 100; Anne, 35; James, 100; John, 56; Margaret, 153, 295; Richard, 27; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 10, 19, 153, 295; William, 153; William Parsons, 69; Winifred, 13.
Lawry, Eliza, 148, 149, 278; Elizabeth, 146, 148, 149, 276, 280, 315; Jeremiah, 146, 148, 149, 276, 278, 280, 284.
Lawson, Anthony, 34; Thomas, 26.
Lawton, Isaac, 316.
Layfield, Charles, 123; Dorothy, 123, 124, 287; Elizabeth, 124, 254; Sarah, 239; William, 123, 124, 239, 254, 257, 281, 287.
Layland, Elizabeth, 65.
Layton, Bartholomew, 72, 79, 81; Dennis, 96; Elizabeth, 79, 92; George, 73; James, 72; Joane, 72; John, 33, 81, 92; Martha, 60; Mary, 74, 81; Robert, 96; William, 72, 73, 74, 81; *see* Leighton.
Lea, *see* Lee.
Leach, *see* Leech.
Leadbetter, John, 45.
Leadbury, Elizabeth, 162, 303; Elmor, 159, 294; Henry, 158-160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 291, 294, 295, 302, 303, 306, 318; John, 159, 294; Judith, 163, 302; Mary, 158-160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 291, 294, 306; Samuel, 158, 293; Thomas, 165, 302.
Leake, Anne, 294; Elizabeth, 265; John, 294; Joseph, 294; Mary, 33; Sarah Debnam, 265; William, 209.
Leaman, Abraham, 88; David, 91, 218; Elizabeth, 223; Lucas, 89; Mary, 64; Michael, 88, 89, 91, 224; Mrs., 291; Peter, 211; Thomas, 88; Widow, 225; —, 211; *see* Leymine.
Leatherhead, Elizabeth, 225.
Lecarme, William, 218.
Lede, Edward, 3.
Ledgould, Charles, 308.
Lediard, *see* Lidiard.
Ledsam, Thomas, 178.
Lee, Abigail, 133, 263; Anne, 30, 159; Arthur, 131; Caleb, 64; Catherine, 43; Charles, 115, 232; Eleanor, 183; Elizabeth, 14, 266; Francis, 131, 133, 262, 263, 268, 278, 283; George, 233; Hugh, 234; John, 8, 16, 69, 159, 215, 262, 264, 295; Jonathan, 118; Joseph, 159; Lucy, 318; Mary, 30, 92, 234; Mr., 92, 248, Peter, 115, 231, 315; Sir Robert, 16; Roger, 115, 231, 232; Tamar, 131, 133, 268, 278; —, 235.
Leech, Alice, 3; Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 176; Francis, 176, 319; John, 218; Joseph, 157, Mary, 157; Nathaniel, 52; Susanna, 157; William, 98.
Lees, Anne, 34; Rev. Thomas, 298.
Legant, Elizabeth, 26.
Leggett, Elizabeth, 10; Martha, 56.
Legoles, Philip, 104.
Legouche, Katherine, 22.
Lehook, Benjamin, 311.
Lehunt, John, 130, 257; Mariana, 130, 257; Mary, 257.
Leicester, *see* Lester.
Leigh, Anne, 272; Charles, 248; Robert, 248, 251; Sarah, 68; Savill, 64.
Leighton, Bartholomew, 189; Elizabeth, 189, 194; George, 189; Joan, 3, 189; Mary, 188; William, 188, 189, 191, 193, 194; *see* Layton.
Lekee, Robert, 46.
Lekyns, Katherine, 77; Thomas, 77.
Leming, Ursula, 180.
Lemmons, Sarah, 34.
Lemon, *see* Leaman.
Leniman, Mary, 202; Philip, 202.
Lenington, Helen, 22.
Leonard, Christian, 188; Elizabeth, 79, 190; Ellen, 188; George, 189; Gregory, 214; John, 79, 190; Lewis, 217; Mary, 80; Nicholas, 79, 80, 188, 190, 191; Widow, 205.
Leppington, Mary Lady, 30.
Lester, Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 143-145, 147; Esther, 101; John, 143, 147; Joseph, 51, 143-145, 147, 274; Mary, 24; Peter, 23, 104; Thomas, 22, 101, 228; Widow, 229.
Lethuillier, Anne, 56; Sarah, 51.
Letten, Mr., 282.
Letton, Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 50, 122; Frances, 296; James, 178; John, 29, 124, 160, 296, 304, 310, 317; Martha, 246; Mary, 122; Nathaniel, 122, 124, 239, 246, 248, 251; Richard, 278, 290, 310; Sarah, 47, 124, 239; Susanna, 50.
Lever, Ellen, 6; Samuel, 291.
Leverick, Joshua, 59, 302.
Leversedge, Jane, 26.
Levett, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 152; Robert, 152; Thomas, 56.
Levey, Bilhah, 300; Hannah, 302; Isaac, 302; Joseph, 285, 288; Marcus, 293; Mr., 163, 300; Mrs., 301.
Levinge, Ursula, 71; William, 71, 178.
Levingstone, *see* Livingstone.
Lewellyn, Anne, 30.
Lewin, Elizabeth, 31; Mary, 102; Thomas, 56, 102.
Lewins, Anne, 101; Leonard, 217; Samuel, 100, 224; Thomas, 99-101; *see* Luenis.
Lewis, Anna Maria, 69; Anne, 113, 236; Barbara, 196; Blanch, 7; Charles, 116, 232; David, 159; Eliza, 98, 159; Elizabeth, 36, 38, 98, 115, 118,

Digitized by Google

233; Gabriel, 112, 117, 229, 234; George, 292; Hammond, 116; Jane, 22; Jease, 22; Joan, 22, 23, 190; John, 111-113, 115, 117, 118, 190, 229, 232-234, 236; Mary, 111; Thomas, 6, 81, 159, 189, 190, 192, 242, 252, 271, 283.
Ley, Edward, 83; George, 83; Katherine, 12; Peter, 88; Prudence, 12; Thomas, 88.
Leybrooke, Andrew, 193; Ellen, 193; James, 193.
Leymine, Robert, 12; *see* Leaman.
Leyte, Alice, 15.
Leyten, *see* Layton.
Lezand, Anne, 181.
Lichfield, *see* Litchfield.
Lidall, *see* Lydall.
Liddiall, Joanna, 56.
Lidford, John, 24.
Lidiard, Dorothy, 123-125, 127, 129, 247; Elizabeth, 123, 129, 251; Mary, 125; Thomas, 123-125, 127, 129, 242, 247, 251.
Ligbourne, Bethia, 54.
Lightfoot, Mary, 24.
Lilbourne, Henry, 116, 232; Thomas, 116, 232.
Lilly, George, 99; Helen, 99.
Limestreet, Dionis, 208; Susanna, 169, 309.
Lincoln, Sibella, 319; Thomas, 188.
Lindigreen, Mr., 307.
Lindley, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 146, 278; Henry, 146, 278; Mary, 146.
Lindsey, Catherine, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 158, 292; Dorothy, 154, 308; Elizabeth, 140, 299; Lucy, 138-140, 269, 277, 299; Mary, 158, 292; Rich., 46, 138-140, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 158, 266, 269, 273, 276, 277, 281, 287, 291, 292, 299, 302, 308; Sarah, 156; William, 138, 150, 269.
Linewray, Sir John, 209.
Ling, Alice, 194; Anne, 11, 75, 186; Benjamin, 93; Edward, 78, 189; Elizabeth, 91, 186; Jane, 79, 192; Joseph, 93; Judith, 80, 190; Margaret, 76, 184; Mr., 92, 205; Mrs., 212; Nicholas, 91, 93, 210, 212; Rachel, 92, Richard, 8, 75-80, 184, 186, 189, 190, 192, 194, 199; William, 77, 186.
Lingham, Edmond, 27.
Linstard, Elizabeth, 48.
Lintell, Jane, 33.
Linton, Margaret, 59; Mary, 65.
Lisle, Winifred, 223.
Lissett, John, 248.
Lister, Alice, 13; Joan, 74; Thomas, 2, 74.
Litchfield, Jane, 60; Leonard, 88; Richard, 88; Willm., 63.
Lithe, John, 178.
Litton, Gabriel, 55.
Little, Matthew, 21; Thomas, 27.
Littlebury, Mary, 159-161, 163, 165, 167, 303; Mr., 297; Robt., 163, 318; Samuel, 159-161, 163, 165, 167, 294, 295, 303, 318; Sarah, 303.
Littlehall, Anne, 74; Elizabeth, 184; George, 4, 74-77, 184; John, 75, 76, 184; Mercy, 74; Thomas, 77.
Littler, Robert, 216.
Littleton, Jane, 50.
Lively, Alice, 2; Robert, 179.
Livingstone, James, 250, 262; Margaret, 285; Mr., 255.
Lizard, Margaret, 8.
Llamvarre, Nicholas, 192, 193.
Lloyd, Ellis, 44; Frances, 26; John, 69; Sarah, 50.
Lobell, Anne, 17; Dr., 206, 208, 213; Katherine, 206; Matthias, 210; Mrs., 208; Paul, 215.
Lock, John, 42.
Lockwood, Prudence, 27.
Lockyer, Anne, 55, 126-128, 292; Elizabeth, 126; John, 126-128, 280, 290.
Lodge, Rebecca, 218.
Lodwick, Francis, 255; Raphael, 257; Walraven, 252.
Loft, Anne, 66.
Lomner, Henry, 78, 186; Mary, 78; William, 78, 186.
London, Edward, 64.
Loner, Haunce, 193.
Long, Gilbert, 179; John, 22, 101; Frisell, 105; Leisly, 251; Stephen, 105; William, 47, 50, 240.
Longcraft, Sarah, 25.
Longkester, *see* Lancaster.
Looker, Anne, 128, 129; Jeremy, 128, 129; John, 48, 159; Mary, 159, 160, 162; Samuel, 128; Sarah, 129; William, 159, 160, 162.
Lord, William, 236.
Lorkin, Elizabeth, 260.
Lorrimer, Roger, 23.
Loryns, Alice, 7.
Louch, Elizabeth, 136, 265; Ellen, 136, 140; Ellis, 140; Philip, 136, 138, 140, 144, 265, 268.
Louden, John, 53.
Loughs, John, 49.
Love, Alice, 27; George, 218; Mary, 218; Richard, 37; Thomas, 41.
Loveday, Thomas, 51.
Lovegrow, Joan, 27.
Loveing, Thomas, 51.
Lovell, Anne, 33.
Lovelake, Gyllian, 7.
Loverow, John, 254; Mr., 246, 253.
Lowbridge, Isaac, 60.
Lowdell, John, 17.
Lowe, Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 83, 197; George, 78, 79, 83, 86, 87, 197; Hannah, 49; Henry, 78; Joan, 79; John, 77; Margaret, 188; Mary, 224; Phillis, 51; Rachel, 86; Stephen, 77; Thomas, 44, 196; William, 69, 86; *see* Law.
Lowery, Jeremiah, 243, 245, 255; Mary, 243; Obadiah, 245; Susannah, 245, 267; Thomas, 245.
Lowis, William, 26.
Lowley, *see* Rowley.
Lownes, Humphrey, 20.
Lownnys, Thomas, 177.
Loyfene, Mary, 25.
Lucadall, Francis, 3.
Lucas, Anne, 235; Elizabeth, 79, 111, 226; Gabriel, 109, 246; Grace, 109, 229; John, 3, 33, 50; Margaret, 6; Mary, 110, 235; Mildred, 243; Mr., 126; Robert, 108, 112, 114, 226, 229, 230, 232, 235, 236, 243, 248, 253; Rose, 311; Theodosia, 114, 230; Thomas, 5, 10, 79, 85, 178; Vararie, 85; William, 108, 236.
Luck, Sarah, 64.
Lucy, Julian, 133; Mary, 133, 134, 296; Thomas, 134, 263; William, 133, 134, 139, 263.
Luenis, Sarah, 103; Thomas, 103; *see* Lewins.
Lufton, John, 13.
Luke, Joan, 19; John, 22.
Lumley, Elizabeth, 212; Katherine, 15; Martin, 40; Rich., 212.
Lumney, Joan, 90; John, 90, 91; Thomas, 90, 206; Wm., 90, 91, 206.
Lunt, Mary, 196; Roger, 196; *see* Lant.
Luson, John, 193.
Lute, Richard, 191.
Luter, John, 9.
Lutkeman, Mr., 314; Theodore, 314.
Lutner, John, 236.
Luttman, Mary, 253.
Lutton, Christian, 37.
Lutukhowse, Barnard, 215.
Luxford, Edward, 59.
Lydall, Anne, 127; John, 129, 255; Mary, 124, 125, 127-129, 255; William, 124, 125, 127-129, 250, 255, 260.
Lydiard, *see* Lidiard.
Lyell, Bennett, 85, 202; Edward, 84-86, 202, 203; Henry, 85, 202; Hugh, 84, 203; Joyce, 86.
Lyghe, Edward, 9.
Lymbarr, Robert, 15.
Lymbott, Eede, 72; William, 72.
Lynall, Philip, 59.
Lyne, Thomas, 15.

Digitized by Google

Lynne, Grace, 17.
Lynnell, Henry, 18.
Lysbe, John, 8.
Lythe, John, 178.
Lythgoe, Elizabeth, 157; Joseph, 157.

M.

Macarty, *see* Mecartte.
Maccan, Jane Dionis, 167.
Macham, William, 78.
Machan, Joseph, 23.
Machen, Elizabeth, 175, 316; Mary, 175; Mr., 315; Withers, 175, 316, 318.
Machym, Ellen, 78; Henry, 2; William, 78.
Mackey, Adam, 13; Margaret, 42.
Mackgill, Susan, 62.
Mackler, Arthur, 26.
Mackmath, John, 54.
Mackmillan, Mr., 315.
Mackqueen, John, 58.
Mackqueline, Constantia, 234; Nicholas, 227.
Macnillag, John, 69.
Macock, Barnabas, 23; John, 107.
Maddinson, Margaret, 86; Walter, 86.
Madgwick, Catherine, 44.
Madock, Alice, 6; Anne, 77, 191; Blanche, 78, 191; Christopher, 188; David, 79, 188; Elizabeth, 78, 79; John, 79, 191; Margery, 80, 191; Richard, 4, 5, 77-81, 191; Thomas, 27; William, 79, 188.
Magett, John, 12.
Magyar, John, 197; *see* Meygar.
Mayhew, *see* Mayhew.
Maid, Margaret, 21.
Maileigh, Elizabeth, 141; Rebecca, 141; Thomas, 141.
Maine, *see* Mayne.
Mainwaring, Robert, 93; Thomas, 234; William, 93.
Maiston, Elizabeth, 27; William, 46.
Makarell, Joan, 181.
Makary, Margaret, 180.
Makei, *see* Mackey.
Malarde, William, 183.
Malcher, Thomas, 43.
Male, John, 31, 269; Joseph, 140; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 140, 269.
Maley, James, 25.
Malin, John, 296; Thomas, 25; William, 315.
Mallare, Elizabeth, 8.
Mallett, Florence, 5; Thomas, 62; William, 243.
Mallory, Henry, 46; Randolph, 41.
Man, Abraham, 21; Edmond, 83; Jane, 42; Jerome, 83, 195; Joan, 194; Mr., 84; Nathaniel, 17; Robert, 83, 194, 195, 198.
Manbray, Henry, 92; Philip, 92.
Mand, Elizabeth, 54; Hannah, 49.
Manduit, *see* Mauduit.
Maner, Richard, 218.
Manger, Richard, 318.
Mankoe, Mary, 215.
Mannett, Katherine, 200; Michael, 200.
Manning, Edmond, 83, Elizabeth, 19, 233; Jersone, 82; John, 82; Katherine, 81; Margaret, 81; Mary, 59; Nicholas, 80; Philip, 251; Randall, 80-83; Sarah, 272; Thomas, 54; Walter, 272.
Mannus, William, 184.
Mansfield, Edward, 11, 87, 88, 200, 202, 203; Elizabeth, 227; John, 88, 208; Miles, 124, 247; Richard, 87; Robert, 8; Thomas, 227; William, 87.
Mapledoore, Elizabeth, 23.
Maples, Sarah, 30.
March, Alice, 10, 182; Ellen, 201; Francis, 178; Katherine, 195; Mary, 14; Nicholas, 183.
Marchante, John, 204; Judith, 204; William, 179.
Marchell, Joseph, 62.
Marcy, Dorothy, 215; Ellen, 19; George, 215, 218.
Mare, Stephen, 31.
Markham, Dorothy, 94, 212; Elizabeth, 23, 96; Mary, 224; Mr., 212; Robert, 96; Thomas, 36, 95, 98, 213; Valentine, 94-96, 98, 100, 213, 219, 221, 225, 229, 235; William, 100, 221.
Markland, Abraham, 108; Anne, 112, 233; Edward, 102, 224; Elizabeth, 106, 110; John, 104; Lucretia, 107, 224; Mary, 103; Michael, 24, 102-110, 112, 220-227, 233, 236; Mr., 230; Nicholas, 105.
Marks, John, 165; Lucretia, 165; Mary, 165; Peter, 165.
Marlay, Dorothy, 54.
Marlow, Thomas, 30.
Marow, Richard, 20.
Marriner, Deborah, 129-131, 133, 135, 138, 140, 142, 266, 268, 304, 311; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 309; Francis, 135; James, 129-131, 133-135, 138, 140, 142, 168, 259, 266, 268, 304, 311; John, 140, 168, 169, 172, 310-313; Joseph, 169; Mary, 168, 169, 310; Mr., 301; Richard, 130, 142, 259.
Marrington, Godfrey, 26.
Marriott, Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 63; Gabriel, 108-111; Mary, 110; Simeon, 109; Thomas, 109; —, 108.
Marsh, Alida Vander, 272; Elizabeth, 106, 263; Henry, 211; Jeremy, 106; Joan, 210; John, 210, 263; Katherine, 104, 223; Mary, 26, 105; Mr., 212; Philip, 106; Richard, 103-107, 223; Sarah, 107; William, 103, 106.
Marshall, Anne, 155, 157, 313; Captain, 315; Edward, 277, 293; Elizabeth, 22; Francis, 157, 291; Henry, 312, 319; James, 130-132, 134-136, 258, 264, 267, 268, 276; Joan, 2, 4, 135, 268; John, 134, 155, 181, 264, 308; Mary, 132, 278; Mr., 275; Mrs., 277; Rebekah, 308; Samuel, 315; Sarah, 136, 155; Susanna, 57, 130-132, 134-136, 571; Thomas, 277; William, 2, 130, 258.
Marson, Thomas, 15.
Mart, Anne, 59.
Martell, Eleanor, 66; John, 250; Lawrence, 243.
Martin, Abigail, 134, 264; Anne, 68, 92, 310; Edmond, 272; Elizabeth, 134, 137, 173, 185, 252, 267, 285; Gabriel, 173; Hannah, 209; Henry, 2, 3; Hester, 253; John, 35, 116, 128, 238, 295; Joseph, 252; Katherine, 96; Lydia, 17; Margaret, 44, 128-131, 133, 261; Mary, 130, 133, 261, 269, 271; Mr., 209, 245, 253; Peter, 293; Philip, 265, 266; Rebecca, 137; Richard, 71, 96, 134, 264, 270; Robert, 47, 138, 139, 141, 267; Samuel, 285; Sarah, 131, 300; Susanna, 138, 139, 141, 270; Theodore, 316; Thomas, 24, 26, 40, 116, 128, 129-131, 137, 256, 261; Ursula, 141; William, 24, 36, 67, 139.
Martos, De, *see* De Martos.
Martyr, Elizabeth, 3.
Marvell, Alexander, 179.
Mash, John, 122, 261; Mary, 122.
Mason, Anne, 58, 65, 130, 131; Benedict, 77; Christopher, 139; Elizabeth, 86, 139, 200; Francis, 75; George, 74-77; Henry, 310; Hester, 85; James, 87; Jane, 74; Jerome, 8; Joyce, 32; Margaret, 3; Mary, 25, 219, 247; Matthew, 139; Mr., 240; Mrs., 218; Nathaniel, 97; Noah, 155; Oliver, 74, 83, 85-87, 200; Rebecca, 59; Robert, 76, 99; Samuel, 297; Sarah Anne, 68; Thomas, 9, 83, 97-99, 119, 130, 131, 215, 217, 218, 245, 247, 258, 269; William, 67, 75.
Massip, Michael, 48.
Massy, George, 220; Joan, 187; Mary, 187.

Digitized by Google

Master, Olave, 40; Sarah, 29.
Masters. John, 6; Menyon, 54.
Masterson, James, 293.
Matteus, Mr., 212-214; Susan, 214.
Matthew, Awdry, 5; Gaffrey, 1, 72; Goodwife, 202, 209; Jane, 88, 202, 203; Jeremiah, 113, 114; John, 73, 87, 88, 203, 206, 207; Mary, 72, 113, 179; Paul, 14; Thomas, 35, 63, 73; Thomasine, 114.
Matthews, Elizabeth, 27; James, 42; Jocelyne, 271; Lewis, 25; Mary, 26; Richard, 319; Thomas, 63.
Matthison, Margaret, 10.
Mattingley, Francis, 65.
Maud, Elizabeth, 54; Hannah, 49.
Mauduit, Ann, 291, 298; Elizabeth, 318; Jasper, 59, 291, 298.
Maund, Theophilus, 122; Thomas, 122.
Maurice, *see* Morris.
May, Anne, 203; Christian, 183; Constance, 39; Edward, 228-230, 245; Elizabeth, 16, 79; Ellen, 78, 190; George, 65, 241; Henry, 2, 75, 78, 190, 196; Jane, 172-176; John, 4, 78, 79, 81, 82, 190, 191, 312; Katherine, 75; Leah, 229; Margery, 202, 245; Mary, 172, 229, 313; Mr., 207; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 81, 176, 191, 233, 313; Thomas Murray, 172-176; Thomas Richard Samuel, 174; William, 174-176.
Mayeo, John, 21.
Mayhew, Antony, 83; Awdry, 72; Edward, 86, 178, 202; Goodwife, 203; Joan, 7, 84, 198; John, 71-73, 75, 81-87, 187, 193, 195, 198, 200, 202, 203; Julian, 86, 198, 203; Margaret, 72; Margery, 82; Millicent, 32; Mother, 203; Prudence, 81, 83, 193, 198; Richard, 87; William, 71, 187.
Maylin, John, 296; William, 315.
Maynard, John, 286; Mary, 56; Richard, 189; Susanna, 58.
Mayne, Samuel, 286; Sarah, 32.
Mayor, Elizabeth, 163; Jone, 23; Mary, 162-164, 302; Richard, 162-164, 302; Thos., 23.
Maxey, Arabella, 279; Charles, 279.
Maximillian, —, 200.
Mazine, John, 39, 245; Mary, 245; Rawlinson, 245.
Meachell, Elizabeth, 34.
Meade, Isaac, 62; Jane, 97; Mary, 250; Mr., 252; Richard, 239; Robert, 97 Susanna, 37; William, 239; *see* Mede.
Meadows, Mary, 65.
Meakins, Richard, 63; Thos., 29.
Meares, Edward, 211; John, 17; Mrs., 208; Thomas, 207, 208; *see* Meres.
Meason, Mary, 25.
Mecartte, Catherine, 317; Chas., 288; Jane, 267; Mark, 288, 298, 309; Mr., 296.
Mecham, William, 5, 189.
Medcalfe, *see* Metcalf.
Mede, Anne, 177; Edmond, 1, 183; John, 3; Katherine, 181; Margaret, 181; *see* Mede.
Medelton, *see* Middleton.
Medford, *see* Metford.
Medgate, Catherine, 134; Joseph, 134, 137, 263, 267; Mary, 134, 137; Phillips, 137; 267; William, 134, 263.
Medley, William, 28.
Medlicott, Ossory, 63.
Medowe, Barbary, 59; Edmond, 141, 271; Elizabeth, 141, 271.
Medringham,, Adam, 180, 184; John, 71, 73; Mabel, 73; Otwell, 71; Robert, 178; William, 177.
Megar, *see* Meygar.
Meggott, Robert, 31.
Meking, Christian, 72; Elizabeth, 72; Ralph, 72.
Mekins, Anne, 179; Ralph, 1.
Mell, Charles, 242; Mary, 242.
Meller, John, 26.
Mellish, Anne, 34; Richard, 15.
Mellow, John, 8.
Mells, Alice, 13.
Melvin, William, 23.
Memberson, Sarah, 203.
Mempris, Elizabeth, 37; Michael, 37.
Mendez, Alvaro, 296; Lewis, 297, 305; Mrs., 310.
Meoris, Boniface, 2.
Mercer, Edward, 265; Eliza, 29; Elizabeth, 160; Hudson, 156; Sarah, 155, 156, 160, 288; Thomas, 155, 156, 160, 288, 297.
Merchant, Henry, 244.
Mere. Elizabeth, 3.
Merers, Joseph, 210.
Meres, Hester, 79; John, 79.
Meriall, Anne, 9.
Meriam, Elizabeth, 25.
Merick, Richard, 42.
Meriton, Thomas, 66, 70.
Merrell, Joshua, 103; Thomas, 103.
Merrideth, Henry, 22.
Merritt, John, 26, 284; Ursula, 69.
Merry, Anne, 3; John, 65; Thomas, 229.
Merryweather, Edward, 244; Mrs., 245; Robert, 46.
Messene, Katherine, 9.
Metcalfe, Anne, 124; Daniel, 87; George, 8; Mary, 51, 124; Richard, 87; Thomas, 34, 124, 251, 252, 258-260; William, 179.
Metford, Barbara, 56; John, 245; Martha, 245.
Meverell, Katherine, 31.
Mewes, Benomi, 289; Thomas, 289; William, 289.
Meygar, George, 197; John, 6, 197; Susan, 9; *see* Magyar.
Maynell, John, 294, 298; Richard, 304; Sukey, 298.
Micale, John, 31.
Mico, Richard, 50.
Middlefield, Hannah, 29.
Middleton, Henry, 41; Humphrey, 263; Judith, 76; Margaret, 34; Mary, 15; Robert, 3, 11, 55, 76; Sarah, 75.
Midlam, Margaret, 204.
Milborne, James, 19; Mary, 254.
Miles, William, 28, 233.
Millard, Richard, 45.
Millen, Alexander, 194; John, 194.
Miller, Ann, 23; Charles, 148; Elizabeth, 14; Grace, 112, 228; John, 26, 148; Judith, 112; Mary, 148; Philip, 115, 232; William, 112, 114, 115, 228, 232, 236.
Millington, Isabella, 43; William, 44.
Mills, Anne, 84, 114, 200, 278; Barbara, 59; Eliza, 112; Esdras, 112-115, 227, 230, 231; Isabella, 214; John, 112, 230; Mr., 264; Richard, 301; Robert, 20; Sarah, 18, 115; Vincent, 84; William, 84, 200, 211, 214, 231.
Miln, Alice, 275; David, 275.
Milred, Isabel, 17.
Milton, Mary, 58.
Minchin, Thomas, 258.
Minet, Andrew, 226, 250; Anne, 160; Anne Maria, 160, 162, 297, 311; Daniel, 160, 162, 169, 297, 299, 311; Elizabeth, 250; Jonas, 226; Susanna, 226.
Mingay, James, 68.
Minshaw, Anne, 156, 290; John, 156, 290; Mary, 156, 290.
Minshull, Barbara, 59; Elizabeth, 297; Francis, 272; John, 59.
Minta, Susanna, 231.
Minzes, Anne, 36.
Missey, Mary, 229.
Mitchell, Alice, 192; Anne, 127, 159, 163, 251, 291, 294, 311; Charles, 127, 129, 131, 134, 135, 251, 259, 263, 270; D'Oyley, 296, 299, 311; Edward, 119, 217, 243; Eleanor, 126, 162; Elizabeth, 34, 129, 131, 134, 135, 158, 164, 303;

Digitized by Google

Emma, 182; Francis, 290, 291, 295; John, 161, 298; Joseph, 156-164, 298, 303, 306, 308; Martha, 157, 293; Mary, 99, 134, 156-164, 263, 306; Mildred, 119, 283, 290; Mr., 128; Rebecca, 127, 251; Richard, 179; Robert, 126; Samuel, 11, 99; Thomas, 24, 99, 129, 217, 283, 286, 287; William, 46.
Moffett, William, 37.
Mogley, Mrs., 204.
Molton, Anne, 130; Catherine, 126; John, 304; Rose, 126-130, 133, 262; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 126-130, 133, 250, 252, 254-256, 259, 262; William, 133.
Molyneux, Thomas, 42.
Momma, Abraham, 113; Barbara, 110; Elizabeth, 114; Jacob, 112-115, 229; Leonard, 112, 229; Matthias, 115; Sarah, 28; —, 110.
Monday, Robert, 31.
Mondes, John, 199.
Monk, Grace, 181; Peter, 28.
Monouches, Francis, 86; Jacob, 86.
Monro, Elizabeth, 319.
Monsey, Anthony, 174; Martha, 174; Sarah, 174.
Montague, James, 58.
Monteth, Ann, 42; Mary, 49.
Moody, Anne, 18, 131-133; Matthew, 129, 131-133, 258, 260, 261; Richard, 131; Sarah, 58; Susanna, 129, 255.
Moon, Thomas, 199; William, 199.
Moore, Adrian, 45; Anne, 16, 237; Caleb, 92; Ellen, 238; George, 232; Joan, 26; John, 9, 56; Joseph, 93, 211; Mary, 41; Millicent, 232; Mr., 168, 231, 307; Rebecca, 91; Richard, 66; Sarah, 14, 93, 209; Thomas, 27; William, 14, 69, 91-93, 206, 209-211, 226, 313.
Moorey, John, 65.
Moose, Catherine, 53.
Morall, Thomas, 217.
Morden, William, 4.
More, Amy, 11; Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 72; James de, 179; John, 71, 72; Margaret, 42, 185; Mary, 9.
Moreland, John, 50.
Mores, Margaret, 44.
Morewood, Thomas, 194.
Morfoote, William, 32.
Morgan, Alice, 264; Anne, 67; Christopher, 18; Davy, 83, 194; Elizabeth, 190; Ellen, 83, 194; Henry, 260, 264; John, 259; Mylove, 16; Thomas, 210; William, 37.
Morley, Alice, 19; Jane, 44; Mr., 295; Sarah, 25.
Morling, John, 69.
Moroy, Peter, ~~240~~ 204.
Morris, Anne, 155, 288; Arthur, 166, 176, 304; Charles, 163, 164-166, 170, 176, 299, 300, 302, 304, 306, 309; Elizabeth, 52, 65, 140, 154, 271, 274; Esther, 151, 282; George, 170; Hester, 288; Isabel, 163, 164-166, 306; James, 148; Jane, 164; John, 50; Joseph, 152, 287; Judith, 141; Luke, 140, 141, 143, 147-149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 271, 276, 282, 283, 286-288, 313; Margaret, 140, 141, 143, 447-149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 318; Margaret Harris, 170, 176; Mark, 98; Mary, 317; Peter, 274; Phillip, 57; Sarah, 98, 165, 176, 302; Thomas, 21, 147, 283; William, 163, 299.
Morrison, Arthur, 23.
Morse, Samuel, 55; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 37.
Mortall, Lawrence, 24.
Mortemore, Anne, 113, 114, 229, 230; Dr., 113-115, 229-231; Sarah, 115, 231.
Mortimer, Cuthbert, 77; Edward, 77; Sarah, 254.
Morton, Andrew, 26; John, 26; Moses, 149; 276, 279; Thomas, 83, 194.
Moseley, Humphrey, 109; John, 14; Oswell, 18; Rebecca, 111, 238; Thomas, 112, 229; William, 109, 111, 112, 229, 238, 239.
Moses, William, 63.
Mosse, Elizabeth, 33; Margery, 32.
Mothersole, Thomas, 206.
Mott, Catherine, 42; Humphrey, 176, 319; Mary, 175, 176; Samuel, 175; Stephen, 175; Thomas, 176; William, 288.
Mountane, Thomas, 26.
Mower, Daniel, 34.
Muckley, Christopher, 34.
Mudsley, Clement, 204.
Muffett, Susanna, 27.
Mulford, Anne, 319.
Mullins, Catherine, 271; Dan., 271.
Mumm, Anthony, 276; Benjamin, 68; Elizabeth, 26.
Munns, Frances, 28; John, 28; Rachel, 106; Thomas, 106.
Munt, John, 132, 262; Mary, 132.
Munyon, Mary, 264.
Murdin, Cornelius, 171-173; Frances, 171; Harriett, 171-173; Henry Manley, 173; Rev. Mr., 313; Thomas, 172, 313.
Murfill, Robert, 7.
Murgytroyde, Benjamin, 160; John, 161; Rebecca, 160, 161; William, 160, 161.
Murphy, William, 55.
Murrall, Mary, 201.
Murray, Mungon *alias* Kentigero, 24; William, 23.
Murton, Thomas, 5.
Musgrave, Mary, 69; Rachel, 24.
Musson, Hugh, 51.
Muter, Henrietta Elizabeth, 176; Mary, 176; William, 176.
Myall, Susanna, 60.
Myers, Jane, 61; William, 61.
Myger, see Meygar.
Myllis, Richard, 1.
Mynde, Hugh, 319.
Mynne, Alice, 276; Bernard, 241, 264.
Myter, Cornelius, 82; Elizabeth, 81; Haunce, 82; John, 81, 82; Owtecorde, 82.

N.

Nall, William, 118.
Nanfan, Bridgis, 36.
Napier, Sir Nathaniel, 45.
Narbrough, Elizabeth, 49.
Nash, Alice, 34; Robert, 29; Samuel, 56; Thomas, 48.
Nason, Anne, 146, 300; John, 67, 151; Josiah, 148; Mary, 143, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 306; Mrs., 302; Noah, 143-146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154-156, 161, 279, 286, 298, 300, 306; Rachel, 152; Saml., 154, 286; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 35.
Nasth, Elizabeth, 2.
Nation, Mary, 266.
Natt, Richard, 26.
Naurd, Mary, 297.
Nayler, James, 107; John, 107.
Neale, Anne, 66; Henry, 54; Lydia, 70; Margaret, 178; Mercy, 24.
Needham, Anne, 84; Arthur, 83, 84, 195, 196; Clare, 83, 195; Elizabeth, 84; George, 195; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 83, 196.
Needler, Mary, 24, 94; Samuel, 24; —, 94.
Negrone, Anne, 196; Constant, 83; Gregory, 83, 196, 197.
Neighbour, Adam, 199; Henry, 196, 198, 199, 203; Lawrence, 203; Samuel, 205.
Nell, Joan, 188; John, 177.
Nelme, Cassandra, 15.
Nelms, Elizabeth, 57.
Nelson, Elizabeth, ~~91~~, 156, 207; Jane, 40; Mary, ~~53~~, ~~156~~; Rebecca, 43; William, 14, 91, 206, 207.
Nemes, Sarah, 56.
Nesling, John, 67.
Nestone, John, 17.
Nettmaker, Anne, 126, 127;

Digitized by Google

John, 126; Sackville, 126, 127, 252.
Nevell, Christopher, 93; Davy, 4; Richard, 93; Robert, 114, 116, 233; Sarah, 116, 233; Thomas, 36: William, 114.
Nevett, Alice, 109; Elizabeth, 254; Hannah, 227; Judith, 109; Mary, 108, 255; Philip, 110; Samuel, 111, 260; Thos., 108-111, 227, 254, 255, 260.
New, Frances, 106; Katherine, 236; Sarah, 107; William, 106-108, 236.
Newbury, Elizabeth, 43; Ralph, 259.
Newby, Christopher, 87; Geo., 87.
Newman, Adam, 318; Catherine, 315; Charles, 128-130, 134, 135, 138, 141, 145, 148, 258, 265, 267, 270; Hannah, 62, 145; Isaac, 132; Jacob, 212; Jane, 141; John, 135, 265, 267; Martha, 148; Mr., 211, 286; Ralph, 141, 270; Rebecca, 128-130, 132, 134, 135, 138, 141, 145, 148, 258; Richard, 134, 141, 277; Sarah, 54, 128; Stephen, 101; Thos., 60; William, 101, 141, 277.
Newmas, Anne, 178.
Newnham, Joan, 35; John, 30; Michael, 26.
Newport, Nathaniel, 315.
Newson, Dorothy, 290.
Newton, Abraham, 280; Anne, 1; 145, 277; David, 18; Grisell, 15; James, 142, 144, 145, 278, 296, 301, 317; Jane, 144; Judith, 142, 144, 145, 296, 301; Mr., 15, 290, 293, 296, 303, 312; Ralph, 178, 237; Samuel, 280, 282; Stephen, 142; William, 13.
Nicolas, Grace, 34; John, 3.
Nicolls, Elizabeth, 123, 181, 246; Francis, 41; Henry, 75, 246; John, 1, 19, 71, 74-77, 184, 190; Katherine, 178; Lucrece, 77, 184; Mary, 243, 292; Susan, 76; Thomas, 74; William, 61, 71, 123, 243, 246.
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 74; Mary, 205; William, 74.
Nickells, Elizabeth, 249; Mary, 143; William, 58, 249, 268.
Nicholai, Alexander de, 46.
Nicholl, Elizabeth, 52; John, 36; Mrs., 157; Richard, 129, 263, 287; Sarah, 129, 263, 293.
Nightingale, John, 202; Katherine, 204; Mr., 202, 209, 244; Nicholas, 200; Sarah, 91; Susan, 200; William, 91.
Nipp, Elizabeth, 59.
Nisbett, Henry, 161, 296; Martha, 161, 297; Pembroke, 161, 296; Thomas, 161, 296, 297, 304.
Nittin, Margaret, 2.
Nixe, Alice, 5; John, 5; Joseph, 16.
Nixon, Ralph, 48.
Noble, Edward, 40, 227.
Nodes, Robert, 16.
Noise, Matthew, 27; William, 30.
Noke, James, 54.
Nokes, Johan, 18; Mr., 228.
Noldor, Mary, 59.
Noone, George, 85-87, 200, 202, 204, 205; Henry, 206, 208; Humphrey, 85; John, 86; Margaret, 14; Mrs., 92, 209.
Norham, Alice, 45; John, 26.
Norman, Elizabeth, 137; John, 229; Mr., 233; Robert, 137; Sarah, 28; Sarah Elizabeth, 137.
Norris, James, 314; John, 264.
North, Judith, 23; Martha, 50; Nicholas, 19; Thomas, 21.
Norton, Alice, 230; Frances, 5; John, 74; Katherine, 180; Margaret, 31; Mary, 74.
Norwood, Cornelius, 67; Mary, 310.
Norien, William, 29.
Noulton, Jane, 67.
Nourse, Edward, 251.
Nowell, Katherine, 1.
Nower, John, 167; Sarah, 167.
Noxe, Dennis, 189; Ellen, 190; John, 79, 189, 190, 192.
Noxis, Alice, 72, 178; Henry, 177; John, 71, 72; Robert, 71; Thomas, 72.
Nuname, *see* Newnham,
Nurse, John, 152; Margaret, 152; Prudence, 152.
Nuthall, John, 49.
Nutkin, Elizabeth, 26.
Nutt, Margery, 227,
Nuttall, Richard, 287.
Nye, John, 102; Philip, 102.
Nyland, Sarah, 60.

O.

Oakes, Anne, 132; Daniel, 132; Elizabeth, 220; Frances, 102, George, 91, 102; Mary, 132; William, 91, 109, 220; —, 109.
Obery, Jerome, 201; John, 201.
Odams, Bridget, 274; Elizabeth, 152; John, 270; John Burlington, 151, 283; Joseph, 150, 285; Joshua, 150-152, 283, 285; Mary, 150-152.
Ode, Martha, 9.
Odensall, Gabriel, 253, 254, 257; Mary, 254, 257; Thos., 250.
Odiarne, Thomas, 296.
Odwell, Jane, 5.
Offley, Robert, 11.
Ogarde, George, 2, 73; William, 73.
Ogden, Richard, 15; Thomas, 4.
Ogle, Susanna, 258.
Ogleby, Bartholomew, 42.
Oglethorpe, Mary, 26.
Okaver, Mrs., 206; Rowland, 206, 208.
Okerman, Esther, 195; Henry, 195.
Okes, *see* Oakes.
Oldbury, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 22; Mary, 96, 99; Thomas, 96, 98, 99, 214, 217; Widow, 225.
Oldfield, William, 31.
Oldridge, James, 66.
Oldring, Nicholas, 202; Robert, 202.
Oliphant, Elizabeth, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 260; George, 139, 281; John, 134, 264; Patrick, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 260, 264, 267, 272; Thomas, 132, 136; William, 267.
Oliver, Alice, 71; Anne, 20, 25, 73, 178; Daniel, 296; Elizabeth, 1; Jane, 59; Margaret, 72; Richard, 177; Robert, 71-73; Stephen, 34.
Ongley, Josias, 12.
Onion, Margaret, 60.
Onslowe, Richard, 38.
Onye, Richard, 4.
Oosterland, Anne, 139, 141; Jacob, 139, 141, 266, 267, 269; Mary, 141.
Oram, Humphrey, 219.
Ordway, Alexander, 238; Jane, 119; Richard, 119, 238.
Organ, Alice, 99; Edward, 96-99, 216, 219; Ellen, 97, 219; Margaret, 216; Mary, 96; Nicholas, 99; Thomas, 98; Thomasine, 97.
Orme, Margaret, 141, 271; Martha, 141, 271; Robert, 141, 271.
Orpin, Alice, 2.
Orton, Hugh, 56; Thomas, 279.
Osbery, Eleanor, 102; Humphrey, 102.
Osborne, Agnes, 17; Alderman, 198; Alice, 9, 31, 59, 79; Anne, 11, 81, 201; Sir Edward, 11, 201; Edward, 7, 68, 79-83, 86; Elizabeth, 58; Hewitt, 80; Jane, 83; Lady, 199; Lady Margaret, 12, 206; Mary, 57; Mr., 190, 194; Richard, 198, 212; Robert, 67.
Osboston, Henry, 13.
Oswald, Roger, 3.
Oswell, Mary, 102; Robert, 102.
Oswin, Elizabeth, 175, 176; Elizabeth Weed, 175; John, Winter, 175, 176, 319; Joseph White, 176, 319; Martha, 168-173, 308, 317; Mary, 169, 309, Rebecca, 171; Sarah, 170, 173, 310, 314; Thomas, 168-173, 308-310, 312-314, 317; —, 313.
Otnell, John, 199.

Digitized by Google

Otway, John, 271, 275; Michael, 275.
Ounsted, Judith, 25.
Overing, Blaunch, 177; Edward, 222, 223, 226, 230; John, 222; Mary, 223; Thos., 226.
Overman, Alice, 27.
Overte, Felix, 74.
Overton, Thomas, 312.
Overy, *see* Obery.
Owen, Frances, 117; Mr., 183; Rachel, 117; Robert, 117.
Ower, Benjamin, 128; Boys, 127; Catherine, 131, 264; Daniel, 126-134, 252, 255, 257, 262, 264, 265; Elizabeth, 49; Frances, 130; Goodwife, 209; Gray, 134; Longueville, 128, 262; Lucy, 126, 252; Rachel, 126-134, 265; Susanna, 128, 132, 255.
Owesman, Christopher, 15; Lucy, 15.
Owten, Isaac, 28.
Owthwaite, Bartholomew, 57.
Oxnard, Christopher, 26.
Oxwick, Elizabeth, 225; Mrs., 225, 231; Nathaniel, 225; Robert, 231.
Oyles, Thomas, 310.

P.

Pace, Anne, 2; Edward, 14; Ellen, 5; Margaret, 42; William, 25.
Packer, Edward, 90; John, 89, 90, 92, 93, 204, 205, 210; Katherine, 89; Margaret, 90, 205; Martin, 201; Rebecca, 32; Richard, 210; William, 90, 205; —, 92.
Pacy, Anne, 191; Beatrice, 179; Edward, 73, 181; Ellen, 73; Jacomet, 75; Jane, 71, 178; Joan, 72, 180; Thomas, 71-73, 75, 191.
Padnall, Barbara, 37; Rhode, 37; Thomas, 23.
Page, Anne, 287; Eleanor, 287; Elizabeth, 45; Johanna, 297; John, 188; Martha, 42; Mary, 62, 103; Michael, 35; Thos., 32, 103; William, 16, 293.
Pagett, Elizabeth, 1; Grace, 2; Joan, 2; Joseph, 296; Mary, 41, 126; Mr., 255; Robert, 178; Samuel, 126; William, 126.
Pagton, John, 206.
Paine, *see* Payne.
Painter, Alice, 205; Alice Mary, 90; Blandina, 89; James, 205; Mary, 207; Robert, 37; Thos., 89, 90, 207; William, 259.
Pake, *see* Parke.
Pakenham, Margaret, 63.
Paley, Nicholas, 15.
Palme, Mary, 56.
Palmer, Anne, 2, 88, 100; Anthony, 235; Dennis, 255; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 28, 33, 100, 117, 223, 289; Eusebius, 100-104, 223, 232, 233; Frances, 227; Francis, 47; George, 99, 118, 261; Henry, 24, 98-100, 110; Joan, 1; John, 87, 312; Joseph, 50; Judah, 103; Letitia, 110; Margaret, 239, 288; Margery, 7; Martha, 118, 276; Mary, 118; Matthew, 103, 223; Maud, 118; Michael, 87, 88; Mrs., 234; Nicholas, 178; Paul, 235; Peregrine, 30; Rose, 41; Sarah, 88, 203; Thomas, 60, 86, 101, 232; Tobias, 226; Valentine, 104, 117, 118, 237; Widow, 235; William, 10, 86, 98, 199.
Pamant, Elizabeth, 290.
Pamflet, Daniel, 63.
Pammer, *see* Palmer.
Pannell, Edward, 180.
Pantall, Esther Elizabeth, 53.
Panting, Anne, 113, 230; Edward, 113, 230.
Panton, Edward, 16.
Papillon, Mary, 41.
Papworth, Mary, 48; Robert, 317.
Paraden, George, 8.
Paradise, Richard, 5.
Pardon, Charles, 166; Elizabeth, 166; William, 166.
Paret, *see* Parott.
Parfee, Elizabeth, 22.
Parham, John, 13.
Parke, Elizabeth, 83, 194; Frances, 35; Hugh, 83, 88; James, 83, 194; John, 83, 209; Martha, 88; Rachel, 13, 83.
Parker, Anne, 55, 103; Anthony, 102, 103, 105, 220-222; Barbara, 102; Benjamin, 173; Elizabeth, 8, 23, 39, 76; Ellen, 78; George, 102, 172-175, 219, 316; George Adye, 175; Henry, 37; Jane, 24, 41, 175; Joan, 186, 187; John, 37, 77, 102, 187; Joseph, 219; Margaret, 102, 220, 221; Martha, 38; Mary, 61, 75; Nicholas, 75-78, 187, 188; Richard, 208; Robert, 102, 183, 187; Sarah, 172-175; Susan, 105, 222; Thomas, 28, 208; Thomasine, 187; William, 32, 235.
Parkes, Alice, 17; Andrew, 86, 92, 199; Barbara, 93; Francis, 197; George, 14; Hugh, 84-87, 197, 211; John, 14, 91-93, 92, 205, 208, 210, 211, 217; Judith, 85; Mrs., 205, 210; Nathaniel, 90; Rice, 90; Richard, 91; Samuel, 84, 197; Sarah, 93; Susan, 87, 91; Thomas, 9, 92, 216; Winifred, 217.
Parkhurst, Elizabeth, 26.
Parkinson, William, 16.
Parnell, Elizabeth, 127, 128, 135; Francis, 17; John, 135, 265; Robert, 127, 128, 135, 253, 265; William, 128, 253.
Parott, Alexander, 42; Elizabeth, 2, 182; Nicholas, 180; Richard, 39.
Parr, Ann, 88, 240; Anne Eliza, 122; Elizabeth, 121-123, 271; John, 121-123, 240, 241, 245, 253; Mr., 247; Priscilla, 121; Richard, 241; Robert, 88; Sarah, 123, 245.
Parris, Joan, 279.
Parry, David, 26, 246; John, 22; Lowry, 26; Simon, 41.
Parsley, William, 197.
Parslowe, Thomas, 17.
Parson, Stephen, 187.
Parsonage, John, 194; Thomas, 65, 66.
Parsons, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 43, 225; Joan, 16; Martha, 30; Mary, 96; Rebecca, 122, 244; Richard, 96; Robert, 244, 248; Thomas, 27; Walter, 122, 244, 247, 248.
Parton, Joan, 9.
Partridge, Dorothy, 28; Joan, 13; *see* Pattridge.
Parüs, Hulbert, 186.
Pase, *see* Pace.
Pasfield, Elizabeth, 28.
Paske, Martha, 50.
Passingham, Margaret, 23.
Pastives, William, 8.
Patchell, Mary, 306.
Patchingham, John, 4, 78; Sarah, 78.
Pate, George, 33; M., 75; Thomas, 75.
Paterson, Alexander, 288; Susanna, 288.
Patient, John, 50.
Patrick, Richard, 196; Sarah, 26.
Pattenson, George, 15; William, 188.
Pattin, Frances, 56.
Pattle, Elizabeth, 62.
Pattridge, Anne, 234; Bartholomew, 118; Thomas, 118, 234, 236; *see* Partridge.
Patty, Edward, 139; Humphrey, 139, 141, 142; James, 142; Mary, 139, 141, 142; Samuel, 141.
Paul, Anne, 216; Hendrick, 213, 216; Henry, 95-97, 216; Jacob, 95, 97, 213; John, 18, 231; Mrs., 235.
Paulden, Jane, 68.
Pavy, Martha, 212; Thos., 212.
Pawlett, Chydock, 40.
Pawson, John, 13.
Paxton, Anne, 29; George, 267.
Paylin, John, 232.
Payne, Lady Alice, 273, 277; Anne, 113; Elizabeth, 26;

Digitized by Google

Henry, 5, 23; Hugh, 18; James, 94, 218; John, 25, 97, 113, 197, 198, 214, 315; Jonas, 197; Martha, 34, 95; Mary, 26, 95; Mr., 94, 290; Mrs., 298; Richard, 92, 94, 209; Sampson, 295, 298; Sarah, 62, 93; Susanna, 22; Thomas, 92-98, 209, 213; William, 18.
Payton, John, 9; Sandis, 33.
Payworth, Ralph, 60.
Peace, Sarah, 267; *see* Pease.
Peachey, Sir Henry, 287; Henry, 43; Lady Jane, 287; Katherine, 35; William, 26.
Peacock, Deborah, 17; Elizabeth, 216; Frances, 18; Joan, 8, 16; John, 10; Robert, 7; William, 16.
Pead, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 97; Mary, 24, 98; Thomas, 97-99, 222; Widow, 227.
Peake, Mary, 294; Priscilla, 262.
Pearpoint, Leonard, 190.
Pearse, Perse, Anne, 12, 118; Dean, 149, 279; Elizabeth, 115, 118, 269; Frances, 148, 278; Francis, 115, 233; George, 110, 227; Harriett, 151, 282; Henry, 112, 236; Horatius, 84; James, 116; Jane, 117, 258; John, 27, 112, 228, 254; Martha, 169, 308; Rebecca, 148-151; Sharat, 150; Thomas, 148-151, 169, 278, 279, 282, 308; Vincent, 115, 231; William, 84, 110, 112, 115-118, 227, 228, 233, 236, 269.
Pearson, Eleanor, 46; Elizabeth, 27; Margery, 285; Mary, 10; Thomas, 17, 191; William, 285; *see* Peirson.
Pease, Robert, 39; Samuel, 247; *see* Peace.
Peat, Anne, 198.
Peaton, Edward, 85; John, 85.
Peattey, Maide, 23.
Peavin, Elizabeth, 16.
Pech, Katherine, 191.
Peck, Elizabeth, 139; Isaac, 139; John, 247, 261; Margaret, 218; Mr., 247, 257; Robert, 139.
Peckitt, Frances, 24.
Pecknell, John, 39.
Pedder, John, 87, 200; Katherine, 87.
Peede, *see* Pead.
Peele, Anne, 84; Grace, 32.
Peerman, Thomas, 53, 60, 68.
Peirce, Margaret, 20.
Peirpoint, Leonard, 190.
Peirson, Frances, 105; Joan, 21; John, 105; *see* Pearson.
Pelham, Charles, 38; Elizabeth, 38.
Pelin, Margery, 46.
Pella, Mary, 223.
Pellatt, Catherine, 65.
Pelling, Anne, 114; Elizabeth, 114; John, 112; Joseph, 116, 234; Martha, 115; Mary, 113; Susanna, 110; Thomas, 117, 235; Walter, 110, 112-117, 227, 234, 235.
Pellison, Geneva, 185.
Pellsom, Francis, 18.
Pemberton, John, 99; Susanna, 217; William, 217; —, 99.
Pendarvis, Thomas, 230.
Pendery, William, 23.
Penfold, Catherine, 308; Chas., 52.
Penn, Anne, 155, 308; Elizabeth, 154, 306; Hannah, 162-164, 299; Jacob, 253; Jane, 268; John, 156, 162, 289; Margaret, 151, 152, 154-158, 289; Mary, 145, 281, 290; Mrs., 308; Richard, 145, 151, 152, 154-158, 162-164, 252, 275, 278, 281, 284, 288, 290, 299, 300; Sarah, 155, 157, 288; Sibella, 278; Susan, 11; William, 145, 275.
Penny, Anne, 51; Anthony, 114; Benjamin, 62; Elizabeth, 147, 276; George, 114; Ruth, 66; William, 147, 276.
Pennyman, John, 275.
Pensin, Anne, 13.
Pensone, Lancelot, 186.
Pepoer, Aurelia, 103; Richard, 103.
Pepper, Arthur, 12.
Pepperman, Andreas, 200; Barbara, 202; Elizabeth, 202.
Peppes, John, 14.
Peraude, Nicholas, 1.
Perch, Mary, 27.
Percival, Mary, 224.
Percy, Mary, 25.
Pereria, Benjamin, 271; Joseph, 265, 269, 271; Manasseh, 269; Sarah, 265.
Perfe, Philip, 218.
Perks, *alias* Perkins, Anne, 31.
Perkins, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 63; John, 165, 171-174, 311; John George Wilson, 173; John Seylliard, 171, 311; Margaret, 171-173; Martha, 171-174; Mary, 165, 173, 311; Rebecca, 165; Robert, 172.
Pernell, Elizabeth, 293; Mary, 316; Phillips, 264; Robert, 154, 264, 300.
Perrin, Elisha, 58; Joseph, 38.
Perry, Anne, 24; Elizabeth, 65, 220; George, 46; John, 178, 220; Margaret, 262; Mary, 312; Philip, 65; Richard, 53, 225; Susanna, 68.
Perryman, Elizabeth, 51; Susanna, 32.
Perse, *see* Pearse.
Person, Christian, 22; George, 101; Henry, 101.
Perth, John, 64.
Peters, Aaron, 60; Cornelius, 15, 93, 95, 215, 216; Christian, 93; Elizabeth, 62, 109; Jacob, 95; Jonathan, 109-112, 227, 229, 230, 232; Katherine, 15, 216; Mary, 215; Mr., 226; Richard, 111; Robert, 112, 230; Samuel, 110; Thomas, 111, 227; —, 213, 232.
Peterson, Abraham, 75, 183; Anne, 6, 75, 189; Anthony, 78, 79; Barbara, 85; Cornelius, 211; Daniel, 85; Grace, 6, 74; Jacob, 182, 211; Jarvis, 79; John, 75, 186; Mr., 211; Richard, 111; Sarah, 85; Timothy, 78; William, 74, 75, 189, 190, 195.
Peteter, Susanna, 23.
Pett, William, 27.
Pettas, Lady Anne, 33.
Pettifor, John, 102.
Pettitt, Dorothy, 55.
Pettiver, Thomas, 215.
Petty, Joane, 28; Maide, 23; Samuel, 122.
Peyhen, Mary, 25.
Peyson, Nicholas, 182.
Pfitzinger, Laurentius, 310.
Pheasant, Mary, 256.
Phelps, Thomas, 31; *see* Felpes.
Philipson, Miles, 62.
Phillibrown, Anne, 295; Thos., 55.
Phillip, Phillips, Anne, 116, 279; Bennett, 8; Edward, 43; Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth, 64, 169, 175; Grace, 26; Hannah, 174, 175; Howell, 85, 86, 197, 198; Isabel, 100; Joan, 75, 200; John, 73-75, 169-171, 231, 319; Mary, 115, 117, 170, 171, 174, 232, 254; Matthew, 114, 231; Mr., 207, 244; Nathaniel, 85, 198; Reve, 48; Richard, 34, 73, 86; Robert, 204; Sarah, 65, 169, 259; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 74, 174, 175, 182, 254; William, 85, 114-118, 182, 197, 232, 238, 254.
Philpott, Dennis, 86; Elizabeth, 161; Frances, 161; Thomas, 161; —, 82.
Phinnis, Margaret, 63.
Phippes, Margaret, 26.
Pickard, Mary, 61, 66; Sarah, 45.
Pickerell, Margaret, 214.
Pickering, Edward, 87, 89; George, 88; Goodwife, 207; Humphry, 87; John, 86; Mr., 203; Susan, 64; Tobias, 88; William, 86-89, 207.
Pickes, Hannah, 236.
Pickley, Elizabeth, 242; Richard, 242.
Piddock, Thomas, 228.
Pidgeon, John, 236; Letice, 246.
Pierce, Edmond, 244; Hannah, 244; John, 268, 274; William, 250.
Pierse, James, 16.

Digitized by Google

Piet, Richard, 2.
Pigg, Sarah, 154; William, 154.
Pight, George, 27.
Piggott, Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 46, 118; Frances, 117; Francis, 115, 117, 118; George, 115; Henry, 9; John, 116; Robert, 116, 117, 234; Thos., 13, 41.
Pigou, Frederick, 165, 167, 175, 302; Frederick Henry, 165, 302; Harriet Catherine, 167; Henrietta Dunbar, 165, 167, 175; Thomasine Augusta, 318; William Henry, 175.
Pike, Mary, 45.
Pilcher, John, 217.
Pilkington, Anne, 183.
Pilson, Winifred, 9.
Pindar, Mary, 35.
Pinfold, Charles, 52.
Pinkbet, Joan, 177.
Pinker, Elizabeth, 149; Thos., 149, 280.
Pinkethman, Ann, 303, 311; Johanna, 307; John, 303, 310.
Pinkey, George, 282.
Pinkney, George, 259, 271, 283.
Pinner, Anne, 12.
Piper, James, 102; Mary, 102; William, 2, 200.
Pipes, James, 221; Mary, 220.
Pippin, Thomas, 109.
Pishet, John, 5.
Pistor, Anne, 67; John, 308.
Pitchard, John, 62.
Pitcher, John, 183; William, 183.
Pither, John, 42.
Pitman, Andrew, 224.
Pitt, Frances, 314; William, 319.
Pitts, Edmund, 62; Francis, 153, 284; Martha, 153, 284; Mary, 153.
Pitway, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143, 145, 273; Susanna Jane Sarah, 145.
Piwell, Anne, 86; John, 84-86, 197; Peter, 84; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 84, 197; —, 200.
Place, John, 22.
Plackington, Elizabeth, 24.
Plaine, Susan, 18.
Plaisted, James, 56; Mary, 51; Thomas, 59, 68.
Plampin, Katherine, 67; Thos., 69.
Plasterer, Margaret, 36.
Platte, Margery, 3; Sarah, 210.
Player, Martha, 115, 232, 255; Mr., 241; Mrs., 263; Simon, 115, 232; William, 261.
Pleydell, Edmond Morton, 61.
Plimmer, George, 173, 174, 315; John, 173; Margaret, 173, 174.
Plimpton, Anne, 20.
Plomer, Plumer, Charles, 102; Francis, 121, 122, 258; Hester, 217; James, 121; John, 8; Peter, 21, 102, 217; Richard, 226; Widow, 228.
Plucker, Casper, 286.
Plumley, Thomas, 183.
Pocklington, William, 58.
Pocock, Esther, 55; Ruth, 63.
Point, Margaret, 73, 180; Susan, 13; Thomas, 73.
Pointer, Alice, 202; John, 89; Mr., 199, 202; Richard, 85, 89, 204; Samuel, 244; Sarah, 244; Susan, 85; William, 10.
Pokinghorne, Anne, 72; Christian, 72; Henry, 73; Joan, 73, 180; Robert, 71, 178; William, 71-73.
Pole, Anne, 79; Giles, 79; Henry, 37; John, 78; Margaret, 79, 188; Margery, 78, 186, 191, 192; Mary, 78, 186; Robert, 4, 78, 79, 186, 190.
Polehampton, Grace, 49.
Pollard, Edward, 153, 154; Elizabeth, 154; John, 4; Sarah, 153, 154.
Pollen, John, 38.
Pollexfen, Elizabeth, 123; Grace, 123; Nicholas, 123.
Polonia, Andrew, 190.
Polye, Edmond, 78; Richard, 78.
Ponder, Elizabeth, 3; Francis, 2.
Poole, Anne, 144; Christian, 2; Elizabeth, 146, 147; Esther, 141, 270, 271; Hannah, 147; Henry, 305; John, 27, 36, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 271, 275, 276; Joseph, 146, 147; Margaret, 200; Martha, 297; Mary, 26, 67, 146; Mr., 187; Richard, 32; Sarah, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 275; Widow, 227; William, 38.
Pooler, Henry, 303.
Pooley, Frances, 36.
Poore, Anne, 9.
Pope, Anne, 173, 174, 215, 316; Henry, 20, 173; John, 174, 317; Peter, 173, 174, 215, 316, 317.
Popler, Samuel, 214; —, 214.
Pordage, Jane, 236; Francis, 98; John, 93, 103; Mr., 92, 210, 218; Prisca, 101; Samuel, 93, 95-98, 101, 103, 219, 225, 237; Sarah, 95, 96; Susan, 92, 97.
Porter, Affabel, 3; Alice, 18; Anne, 50; Edward, 229; James, 47; Margaret, 3; Richard, 22; William, 5.
Portland, Olave, 263, 264.
Pothock, Cornelius, 209; Dyne, 209.
Potman, Richard, 18.
Potter, Daniel, 246; Sarah, 14; Susan, 245.
Pottet, Margaret, 5.
Poulden, —, 230.
Poultney, Mrs., 233.
Pouncett, William, 22.
Pound, John, 187.
Pounds, Joan, 34.
Povall, James, 307.
Povy, Thomas, 73; William, 73.
Powell, Anne, 113; Charles, 264; David, 80, 190; Elizabeth, 1, 44, 66, 264; Ellen, 111; Henry, 294; James, 125, 250; Jane, 57; John, 113, 229; Lewis, 198; Margaret, 80, 190, 295; Martha, 110, 230, 237, 262; Mary, 42, 173, 277, 287, 294, 312, 314, 317; Mr., 288; Richard, 314; Samuel, 173, 271, 314, 315; Sarah, 125, 173, 265, 315; Susanna, 259; Thomas, 36, 125, 182, 250, 253, 259, 260, 265, 268, 273, 276, 317; William, 111, 113, 229-231, 237, 245, 273.
Power, Alsop, 31.
Powle, Sarah, 34.
Powler, Richard, 24.
Powles, Henry, 215; Peter, 215.
Poyson, Alice, 2.
Pratt, Mr., 209; Thomas, 29.
Preble, Alice, 6, 74; Elizabeth, 10; George, 72; John, 73, 197; Mabel, 76; Robert, 71; William, 71-74, 76, 195, 197.
Prefferd, John, 24.
Prentice, Alice, 13; Jane, 174; Robert, 174.
Prescott, Jeffrey, 10; Mary, 319.
Preslow, Mary, 45.
Presson, Margery, 5.
Prestland, Paul, 36.
Preston, Alice, 11, 194; Anne, 9, 85, 204; Dorothy, 185, 189; Edward, 83, 195; Elizabeth, 83, 195, 196; Ellen, 206; John, 5, 73, 83, 86, 189, 195, 199; Katherine, 84; Margaret, 13; Margery, 8; Robt., 7, 83-86, 194, 196, 197, 199, 204; Samuel, 83; Susan, 14, 85; Thomas, 9, 73.
Preswell, Bembrick, 157; Elizabeth, 157; Samuel, 157.
Prett, Edward, 17.
Price, Alice, 194; Anne, 223, 260; Bridgett, 27; Davy, 21, 194; Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 145; Henry, 192; John, 12, 22, 41, 55; Joyce, 7; Margaret, 145; Mary, 36, 64, 313; Richard, 194; Solomon, 312; Tristram, 192; Walter, 16; —, 305.
Prickman, Catherine, 57.
Prideaux, Margaret, 33; Nicholas, 286; Peter, 55.
Priest, Elizabeth, 165, 305; Jonathan, 118; Peter, 165, 305; Thomas, 164, 301, 305, 311.
Prince, James, 96, 216; John, 96, 101, 212, 216, 220, 224; Mr., 220; Mrs., 219; Susan, 99; Thomas, 99; —, 101.
Prinn, John, 32.
Prior, *see* Pryor.
Prisienden, Livewell, 51.

Digitized by Google

Pritchard, Ann, 171, 172; John, 70; Mary, 171; Richard, 171-173; Robert, 63; Thomas, 64, 249.
Proctor, Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 162; Hester, 161, 162, 296; John, 161, 175, 296; Sarah, 175; Susan, 39; Thomas, 161, 162, 296.
Prosser, Anne, 35.
Provo, Katherine, 4.
Pruet, John, 58; Mary, 58.
Pruett, Mary, 247.
Prune, Thomas, 48.
Pryor, Awdry, 224; Benjamin, 118; Elizabeth, 196, 199, 232; Francis, 108; Henry, 116; Jeffery, 85, 196, 198, 199; Joan, 1; John, 108; Joseph, 227; Mary, 115, 228, 231, 266; Mr., 227; Richard, 107, 108, 115, 116, 118, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230-232, 236; Robert, 107; Samuel, 225; Thomas, 266.
Puckle, Sarah, 35.
Pudgbourne, Mary, 180.
Pudrell, Anne, 32.
Pudsey, Anne, 282.
Puffall, Thomas, 24.
Pugborne, Mary, 2.
Pulestone, Allen, 137; Gerard, 137; Rachel, 137.
Pullen, Henry, 58; Lucretia, 314.
Puller, Elizabeth, 26; Hannah, 171; James, 171, 312; Joseph, 171, 312.
Pulley, Daniel, 68; Mary, 38; Richard, 29.
Punchedowne, Susanna, 31.
Purchase, James, 140; John, 140, 206; Mary, 39; Penelope, 140.
Purden, Christian, 296.
Purloyne, Barbara, 183.
Purnell, Nathaniel, 246; Susannah, 70.
Purslowe, Penelope, 19.
Purver, Rose, 190.
Purvey, Jane, 62.
Puse, Philip, 171.
Pusey, Mary, 35.
Putman, Elizabeth, 210.
Puttysbon, Joan, 180.
Pye, Sir Edmund, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 142; Joan, 29, 30; John, 142; Thomas, 142.
Pyme, Mary, 25.
Pywell, *see* Piwell.

Q.

Quare, Mary, 297; Mr., 295.
Quartermaine, Alice, 127-130, 257; Daniel, 40, 127-130, 252, 255-257, 283, 284, 305; Elizabeth, 54, 127, 284; John, 129, 256; Mary, 52, 127.
Quedington, Stockdall, 13.
Queenhithe, Michael, 61.
Quende, Jane, 193.
Quick, Francis, 9; Margery, 233; Nathaniel, 122; Thos., 122.
Quince, Anne, 24; Mary, 20.
Quinton, John, 63.
Quiros, Aaron, 297.

R.

Rabbett, Lambert, 44.
Raby, John, 231.
Railton, Eleanor, 298; Sarah, 61.
Raline, Robert, 83.
Rammaker, Mary, 199.
Rammes, Henry, 90, 205; John, 89, 90, 205.
Rampin, Elizabeth, 71; Oliver, 71.
Ramsden, Humphrey, 4; Mary, 68.
Ramsey, Daniel, 75; Margaret, 3; —, 75.
Rand, Elizabeth, 41.
Randall, Alice, 4; Anne, 134; John, 304; Richard, 7, 259; Robert, 134; Samuel, 255; Sarah, 305.
Randes, John, 13.
Randolph, Edwd., 245; Jane, 245.
Ranger, William, 24.
Ranshaw, Elizabeth, 28.
Rapper, Roger, 5.
Rare, Elizabeth, 65.
Rasfield, John, 315.
Ratcliffe, Mrs., 208; Robert, 199, 201, 204, 206, 208, 210, 211, 214, 216; Thomas, 199; Widow, 220.
Rathorne, Bridget, 28.
Ratliffe, John, 26; Margaret, 206; Mary, 14; Myllyer, 87; Robert, 85-87; Sarah, 86.
Raven, Anne, 2; Christian, 179; John, 180; Katherine, 182.
Ravenscroft, William, 70.
Rawkins, Edward, 9.
Rawleston, Susanna, 49.
Rawlins, Elizabeth, 5; Margaret, 63; Philip, 294; Robt., 193.
Rawlinson, Anne, 90, 92; Anne Maria, 254; Daniel, 39, 107-111, 124, 142, 223, 227, 233, 236-238, 245, 253, 269, 273, 278, 314; Elizabeth, 91, 92, 107, 111, 124, 227; John, 109; Margaret, 108, 109, 237, 253, 283; Lady Mary, 294; Mary, 39, 93, 110, 213, 252, 318; Mr., 210; Randall, 90, 93, 94, 212, 213, 220; Rebecca, 94, 142, 206, 212, 273; Robert, 124, 283, 314; Samuel, 91, 92, 206; Susannah Maria, 268; Tempest, 305; Thomas, 38, 109, 252; Sir Thomas, 253, 254, 268, 277, 294, 305; William, 107, 210.
Raworth, Mr., 256.
Rayley, John, 29.
Rayman, John, 30.
Raymond, Charles, 40.
Raymont, Elizabeth, 61.
Rayne, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100.
Rayner, Ellen, 4; Judith, 319; Sarah, 50; William, 27.
Raynes, Benjamin, 111, 228; Joseph, 110, 227; Mary, 114, 230; Nathaniel, 109; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 118; Widow, 233; William, 109-112, 114, 227-230, 233.
Rayney, John, 21, 101; Sir John, 222; Katherine, 222; Thomas, 101.
Rea, Robert, 61.
Read, Rede, Anne, 98, 114; Anne Maria, 116; Arthur, 98, 99, 216, 217; Barsabe, 74; Benjamin, 167; Christian, 167; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 144; George, 76, 77, 114, 184; Gregory, 113, 115-117, 231, 235; Hannah, 63; Henry, 78; Isabel, 186; Jane, 216; Joan, 9, 14; John, 2, 30, 52, 74-77, 79, 82, 85, 86, 144, 183, 184, 188, 191, 193, 195, 204; Jonathan, 65; Margery, 82, 195; Martin, 77; Mary, 117, 235, 253; Richard, 99, 217, 297; Robert, 195, 196, 198; Ruth, 144; Samuel, 82, 193; Sarah, 79, 86, 113, 195; Steven, 85; Thomas, 74, 78, 115, 183, 231; Walter, 182; William, 33; Zaccheus, 75, 188.
Readett, Alice, 60.
Rebell, Anne, 194.
Rebow, Lenyng, 49; Mary, 67; Peter, 300.
Redding, Daniel, 231; Francis, 54; John, 124; Mary, 124, 231; Sarah, 124.
Rede, *see* Read.
Reder, Cicely, 2.
Redford, John, 81, 190; Thomas, 81, 190; William, 302.
Redhead, Antony, 256, 262; James, 256.
Redman, Jane, 6; Judith, 14.
Redmore, James, 82, 84, 199; Judith, 84; Margaret, 11; Robert, 82, 212.
Redward, Elizabeth, 25.
Reeve, Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 11; Susan, 18.
Reeves, Anne, 162; Catherine, 298; Charles, 122, 244, 315; Charlotte, 172; Elizabeth, 172, 174, 244; George, 122, 244; Harriett, 316; John, 317; Mary, 162; Richard, 27; William, 162, 172, 174, 298, 315-317.
Relfe, Thomas, 196; William, 196.

Digitized by Google

Remberyne, Haunce, 193.
Remington, Arthur, 143, 272; Mary, 63, 143, 144; Samuel, 51, 143, 144, 272.
Remnant, Susan, 18.
Remy, Mary, 23.
Rene, James, 294.
Rentyne, William, 193.
Resent, Joan, 1.
Restone, *see* Rostone.
Revell, Agnes, 82; Alice, 84, 189; Anne, 12; Elizabeth, 80, 85, 150, 151, 157, 195; Ellen, 82; Henry, 150, 151, 157, 187-190, 194, 278, 287, 296, 301; Humphrey, 5, 79-85, 192, 195, 196, 198; John, 191, 195, 196; Judith, 83; Juliana, 150, 157, 288; Margaret, 79; Mary, 79, 190; Robert, 80, 190; Samuel, 301; Thomas, 81, 192; William, 81, 192.
Reymes, William, 30.
Reynolds, Anne, 124, 125, 311; Anthony, 122, 124, 125, 250, 257; Christopher, 125; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 50, 190; Frances, 308; Hannah, 273; Humphrey, 97, 214; John, 70, 238, 311; Katherine, 18; Mary, 273; Mr., 169; Mrs., 217; Nathan, 250; Rachel, 144, 274; Ralph, 27; Richard, 190; Sarah, 50, 309; Simon, 238; Susan, 97, 214; Thomas, 122, 268, 273, 306; William, 27.
Reynsforth, Anthony, 84; Elizabeth, 84; George, 84.
Rhodes, Elizabeth, 249; Mary, 45; *see* Roades.
Rhymes, Mary, 45.
Rice, Elizabeth, 200.
Rich, Henry, 34; Peter, 37; Sarah, 65.
Richard, John, 43.
Richards, Elizabeth, 10; George, 71; John, 42, 315; Margaret, 199; Mary, 22, 58; Richard, 40, 219; William, 71.
Richardson, Alice, 5, 130; Anne, 87, 200, 202, 239; Arthur, 130, 132, 256, 259, 260; Catherine, 130, 132, 134-136, 138, 272; Charles, 37; Edward, 43, 121, 243; Elizabeth, 22, 56, 88, 121, 135, 203, 256; Hadassa, 130, 259; Henry, 13; Hugh, 11, 85, 87, 88, 200, 202, 203, 214; Humphrey, 136, 272; Israel, 52, 64, 134; James, 187; Jane, 12; Joan, 185; John, 17, 85, 120, 130, 138, 202, 239, 240, 254, 256, 258, 270, 271; Joseph, 120, 254; Josiah, 55; Josian, 31; Mary, 214; Peter, 11; Phillis, 29; Randall, 259; Richard, 50, 58; Robert, 35; Rowland, 77, 185, 186; Samuel, 259; Serjeant, 282; Susanna, 132, 260, 282; Thomas, 121-123, 243, 244; William, 77, 130, 132, 134-136, 138, 185, 258, 270, 271;—, 123.
Richbell, Alice, 26; Anne, 47, 116; Grace, 27; Letice, 116, 233; Mr., 233; Richard, 116.
Riches, William, 232.
Richman, Mary, 31, 36; Richard, 88; Robert, 88.
Richmond, Alexander, 53.
Rickards, Anne, 151; Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 39, 151.
Rickfield, Margaret, 63.
Rickson, Elizabeth, 276.
Rideout, John, 288; Wm., 288.
Rider, Anne, 218; Elizabeth, 31; John, 70.
Ridgeley, Thomas, 96; William, 96.
Ridgell, Ellen, 153; Frances, 153, 284; John, 153, 284.
Ridland, Mary, 100; William, 100.
Ridley, Ellen, 75, 200; John, 199; Judith, 76; Margaret, 199; Martha, 74; Owen, 5, 74-76, 193, 197, 200, 201; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 74, 193.
Rightcorne, Elizabeth, 8.
Ringsted, Francis, 20.
Ripley, Elizabeth, 74; Lawrence, 74.
Riston, William, 27.
Roach, Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 243; Jane, 22; John, 240; Thomas, 121, 240, 241, 243, 250, 256.
Roades, Elizabeth, 12; Nicholas, 205, 207, 209; Sarah, 205; *see* Rhodes.
Roadley, Edmund, 314, 315.
Robbins, Benjamin, 106; Edward, 106.
Robert, Hellis, 64.
Roberts, Robartes, Alice, 76, 128; Anne, 15, 32, 49, 99; Elizabeth, 9, 77, 150, 224; Frances, 92; George, 90, 150; Gregory, 92; Griffith, 46; Hatton William, 147, 247; Henry, 91; James, 76, 77; John, 93, 94, 186, 248, 281, 309; Magdalen, 208; Martha, 150; Mary, 147, 153, 215; Mr., 92 94, 315; Ralph, 89; Samuel, 153, 284; Susanna, 51; Sir Thomas, 40; Thomas, 89-93, 99, 128, 153, 215, 284; William, 90, 147.
Robertson, John, 88; Oliver, 88.
Robinett, Susanna, 43.
Robins, Thomas, 67.
Robinson, Alice, 173; Amy, 43; Andrew, 219; Anne, 185; Cicely, 15; Dorothy, 121, 123; Eleanor, 224; Elizabeth, 16, 29, 222; Ellen, 185; Francis, 76; George, 87; Hannah, 170, 311; Heneage, 173; Henry, 87; Hugh, 192; John, 2, 20, 92, 187-189, 217, 235; Lucy, 199; Margaret, 173, 314; Martha, 218; Mary, 51, 109, 118, 123, 170, 257; Matthew, 257, 275; Michael, 104; Oliver, 89; Richard, 177, 217; Sarah, 74, 170, 172, 173, 183; Stephen, 74, 76; Thomas, 58, 121, 123, 170, 172, 173, 242, 313, 314; William, 118, 121, 182, 242.
Robson, Elizabeth, 28.
Rocabake, Bartholomew, 74, 75; Hannibal, 75; Ipolyte, 74; Thomas, 75.
Roch, Jane, 22; *see* Roach.
Rochdale, Sarah, 34.
Rochelle, Sarah, 318.
Rochester, Hannah, 69.
Rocke, Thomas, 77; William, 77.
Rockley, Charles, 49.
Roddelsden, William, 178.
Rodderam, Richard, 150; Sarah, 150; William, 150; *see* Rotherham.
Rodocke, *see* Ruddock.
Roe, Rowe, Abraham, 21, 22, 103, 215, 220, 221; Benjamin, 215; Elizabeth, 23, 103, 205, 220, Isaac, 220; John, 208; Joseph, 45; Mary, 26, 49; Mr., 208, 210; Sarah, 23, 103; William, 217.
Roffe, George, 103; Margery, 77; Mary, 230; Robert, 4; Roger, 102, 103, 220; Thomas, 102, 279; William, 77.
Roger, John, 198; Katherine, 5.
Rogers, Anne, 299; Benjamin, 56; Christopher, 221; Dinah, 43; Francis, 97, 214; Jane, 67; John, 21, 97, 214; Joseph, 22; Judith, 283; Robert, 40; Thomas, 61; William, 299.
Rogerson, Alice, 11; Elizabeth, 20; William, 199.
Rokeby, James, 37.
Rolfe, George, 220; John, 101; Mary, 57; Roger, 101, 220.
Roll, Christian, 40; John, 40.
Romæa, Abraham, 222; Esther, 108; Isaac, 104, 108, 222, 224, 225; Jacob, 104; John, 224; Mrs., 226.
Romsey, Blanche, 6; Margaret, 4, 8; Rebecca, 44.
Roo, Thomas, 186.
Roodes, *see* Roades.
Roodland, *see* Rutland.
Rooke, Joan, 2; Thomas, 185; William, 185.
Rookes, Hugh, 5; William, 24.
Rooksby, William, 254.
Roope, Alice, 40.
Roper, Abraham, 25; *alias* Ellis, Dorothy, 229; Jane, 236; Thomas, 236; William, 51.
Rose, Anne, 3, 16; Elizabeth, 131, 134, 260, 299, 301; John, 299, 301; Luke John, 131, 134, 260; Mary, 134, 221, 299; William, 64, 278, 280.

Digitized by Google

Roseyer, Amy, 233; Elizabeth, 232; Gabriel, 117; Simon, 117, 230, 232-235; Thomas, 234.
Ross, Anne, 84; John, 196; Peter, 84.
Rossell, Lydia, 87; Mary, 11; Thomas, 87.
Rostone, Alice, 201, 202; Ambrose, 201; Elizabeth, 217; Ellen, 202; Mary, 278; Thomas, 217, 218; *see* Roystone.
Rothams, Katherine, 25.
Rotherham, Sarah, 278; William, 278; *see* Rodderam.
Rothly, Margaret, 18.
Rothwell, Elizabeth, 51, 289; Hannah, 47; Joseph, 125, 271; Mr., 127, 262; Mrs., 287.
Roundtree, Robert, 35.
Rouse, Abraham, 100; Caleb, 270; Jacob, 100, 219; Joan, 2; Judith, 24, 237; Margaret, 21; Mr., 100, 219, 275; Nathaniel, 270; Peter, 8; Thomas, 223, 237.
Roussell, Mr., 199.
Roussillon, Nicholas, 184.
Rowden, Anne, 11; James, 85; William, 11, 85.
Rowe, *see* Roe.
Rowett, John, 261, 262; Matthew, 262; Rebecca, 261.
Rowland, Ralph, 10.
Rowles, Ralph, 57.
Rowley, Anne, 232; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 86; Henry, 198.
Royon, *see* Ryon.
Royston, Ambrose, 88; Elizabeth, 99; Esther, 98; John, 100, 218; Margery, 22, 97; Mary, 88; Thomas, 97-100, 218; Ursula, 88; William, 88; *see* Rostone.
Rudd, Edmund, 47.
Ruddock, Anthony, 102, 222; Mary, 102, 221; Mrs., 217; Widow, 227; William, 102, 217, 221, 222, 224, 226.
Rudgeley, John, 117.
Rule, Letice, 38.
Rushbatch, Anne, 129-131, 134-137, 139, 142, 272; Benjamin, 129-131, 134-137, 139, 142, 157, 263, 267, 268, 272, 274, 278, 279, 281, 284, 291, 301; Diana, 137, 267; Elizabeth, 131; John, 130, 279; Mary, 284; Rachel, 156, 157; Robert, 136, 313; Samuel, 129, 156, 157, 291, 294.
Rushford, Robert, 155; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 155.
Rushout, Abigail, 27, 224; Anne, 106; John, 106, 107, 224, 226, 228; William, 107, 224.
Rusper, Elizabeth, 56.
Russell, Anne, 18; Antony, 196; Elizabeth, 9, 49, 181, 316; Henry, 166; John, 5; Martha, 166, 318; Dame Mary, 293; Mary, 42, 174; Richard, 65; Robert, 48; Thomas, 166; Sir William, 52; Wm., 2, 54, 174.
Russyllyan, *see* Roussillon.
Rust, Anne, 56.
Rutland, Alice, 98; 234; Anne, 112; Edward, 102; John, 105, 224; Mary, 111; Mrs., 232; Robert, 101, 220; Sarah, 104; Valentine, 103, 221; William, 19, 98, 100-105, 111, 112, 220, 224, 227, 231.
Rutter, Christopher, 20, 216; John, 202; Judith, 216; Margaret, 7.
Ruytine, Mary, 121; Simeon, 121.
Ryall, Elizabeth, 69.
Ryan, Anne, 48, 123; Elizabeth, 244; Lucy, 123, 125, 249; Peter, 254; Walter, 123, 125, 244, 247, 249, 254, 257.
Ryland, Grace, 129, 255; Mary, 129, 256; Roger, 41, 129, 130, 255, 256, 265, 267; Sarah, 265; Susanna, 129, 130, 293; William, 130, 301.
Ryley, Sarah, 308.
Ryssell, *see* Russell.
Ryton, Margaret, 42.
Ryves, Anne, 120; Charles, 120, 239, 266; Elizabeth, 120, 285; Mary, 120, 266.

S.

Sabian, Joan, 181; William, 2.
Saddock, Anne, 34.
Sadler, Anne, 16; John, 9, 84; Judith, 12, 81; Margaret, 84; Robert, 81, 194, 200; Thomas, 16, 194, 247; Ursula, 194; —, 200.
Sale, John, 185; Matthew, 77, 185; Robert, 77, 185; Simon, 188.
Salem, John, 88; Thomas, 88.
Saling, Elizabeth, 89; Samuel, 89; Thomas, 12, 89.
Sallopes, Jane, 201.
Saltonstall, Gurdon, 234.
Salusbury, Anne, 259; Ariana, 225; Elizabeth, 132, 133, 263; Joan, 23; John, 133, 263; Robert, 132, 259; William, 9.
Salvadore, Broncar, 266; Francis, 300, 304; Rachel, 300; —, 293.
Sambrooke, Mary, 45.
Samon, Elizabeth, 34; Henry, 80; John, 6, 80.
Sampson, Alexander, 287; Anne, 308; Elizabeth, 287; Esther, 285; William, 287.
Samyne, Abraham, 82, 193, 195; Daniel, 81; Jacob, 81; John, 82; Mary, 194, 195, 199, 201; Mrs., 206, 209; Peter, 81, 82, 193-195, 198, 201, 205; Tobias, 198.
Sanders, Alice, 78; Ann, 262; Barbara, 192; Carew, 224; Carey, 225; Edmund, 161, 297; Elizabeth, 150, 151, 153, 155, 158, 161, 317; Francis, 27; James, 78; Joan, 184; John, 3, 68, 151, 284; Jonathan, 314; Joseph, 37; Mary, 150, 280, 283; Michael, 28; Richard, 155, 292; Sarah, 226, 309; Thomas, 150, 151, 153, 155, 158, 161, 279, 280, 283, 284, 292, 297, 302, 309; Widow, 305.
Sanderson, Anne, 149; Charles, 149, 281, 286; Christopher, 45; George, 4, 22; Mary, 149; Susanna, 39.
Sandes, John, 234; Mr., 233; Nicholas, 202; Stephen, 234.
Sands, Ann, 67.
Sandwith, Elizabeth, 48.
Sandys, Mary, 66.
Sangar, Susanna, 57.
Sansbury, John, 177.
Sanson, Joyce, 18.
Santaine, Christopher, 108; Mary, 108.
Santill, Anne, 225; Christopher, 225; Mary, 225, 253; Peter, 253.
Sapfoote, John, 109; Rebecca, 111, 229; Sarah, 114; William, 109, 111, 114, 229.
Sapsede, John, 73; Otwell, 73, 181.
Sapsen, John, 74; William, 74.
Sapsford, Hester, 33; Mary, 120; Rebecca, 241, 254; Sarah, 38, 239, 241; William, 38, 120, 122, 239, 241, 244.
Sarchwell, Martha, 15.
Sare, Charles, 79; Jane, 78; Richard, 78, 79.
Sargeant, Anne, 245, 249; Henry, 77; James, 245, 249, 252; John, 183; Mrs., 210; Philip, 92, 93, 210; Samuel, 93, 210; Susan, 76; Thomas, 76, 77, 92.
Sarnell, William, 18.
Sarney, Richard, 315.
Sasbury (? Salisbury), William, 9.
Saukie, Joan, 4.
Saul, Anne, 19, 55.
Saultmarsh, Jeremy, 27.
Saunders, *see* Sanders.
Saunderson, *see* Sanderson.
Saurett, Mr., 307.
Savage, Elizabeth, 5; George, 27; John, 56; Lucy, 53.
Savill, Anne, 53; Mary, 58.
Sawell, Christopher, 123, 125, 246, 248; John, 122, 248; Mary, 63, 123, 125, 246; Nathaniel, 125; Roger, 78; Thomas, 33, 122; —, 78.
Sawkins, Thomas, 60.
Sawyer, Anne, 194; Joan, 195; Mary, 27; Peter, 194.

Digitized by Google

x Selby. Edw. 41.

Saxby, John, 128; Mary, 128.
Saye, Edward, 66; George, 218; —, 218.
Sayer, Ewine, 23; John, 20; Thomas, 277.
Sayers, Mr., 187.
Saywell, *see* Sawell.
Scaff, Francis, 15.
Scale, Peter, 60.
Scaley, Susanna, 53.
Scamlare, Edmond, 4.
Scarburrow, Dennis, 108; Matthew, 108.
Scargell, Anne, 124, 125, 250; Dudley, 124, 125, 250; John, 125.
Scatchard, Esther, 70.
Scates, Anne, 31.
Schaffer, Anne, 311; Bernard, 311.
Scisum, Mary, 61.
Scoot, Lawrence, 8; Widow, 219; *see* Scute.
Scootes, Thomas, 194.
Scorme, Mark, 187.
Scotchmore, Mary, 19.
Scott, Anne, 132, 134; Benjamin, 147, 276; Daniel, 132, 261, 286, 294; Edward, 130, 258; Elizabeth, 147, 286, 294; Henry, 52; James, 180; Jarvis, 130; John, 46, 231; Margaret, 147, 276; Mary, 46; Mr., 234; Mrs., 232; Samuel, 51; Susanna, 130; William, 132, 134, 261; *see* Scute.
Scowing, Edward, 122.
Scowskore, Susanna, 220.
Scowthroup, Anne, 169, 309; Jane, 165, 168, 169; Mary, 168, 307; Robert, 165, 168, 169, 307, 309.
Scrafton, Thomas, 7.
Scriven, Peter, 1.
Scrivener, Henry, 257; John, 13; Lucy, 46.
Scrutton, Roger, 23.
Scudder, John, 25; Thomas, 25.
Scullard, Elizabeth, 162, 306; George, 162, 300, 306, 307; Mary, 300, 307; Mr., 296; Shulah, or Thulah, 162, 300.
Scute, James, 7; *see* Scoot.
Scutt, Elizabeth, 94; George, 228, 232; Jane, 232; Mr., 94; Robert, 295.
Seabright, John, 15; Martha, 47; Thomasine, 16.
Seabrooke, Edward, 106, 224, 226, 233; Isaac, 106, 224; John, 62; Joseph, 226; Mrs., 234; Sarah, 233.
Seagrave, John, 268.
Seals, Henry, 165; John, 164, 165; Martha, 164, 165; Morgan John, 164.
Seaman, Mary, 41; Sarah, 145; William, 145.
Searle, Mary, 64; Sarah, 67.
Searles, Anne, 283, 217; Catherine, 150, 281; Daniel, 147, 279; Jervase, 287; John, 150; Mary, 146-148, 150; Robert, 52, 146-148, 150, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287; Susanna, 285.
Sears, Richard, 188, 189.
Seaward, Henry, 248.
Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 64; Nathaniel, 109, 110; Thomas, 141; William, 109.
Segar, John, 28.
Selby, William, 252, 270.
Selfe, Daniel, 263-265, 267; James, 299; Kent, 264; Margaret, 265; Mary, 263.
Sell, John, 47.
Selman, Mary, 191; Robert, 81, 191.
Selwin, Thomas, 229.
Selyne, Margaret, 18; Mr., 213.
Semayne, *see* Samyne.
Sendall, James, 191, 192; Katherine, 192.
Senex, Richard, 60.
Senior, Robert, 268.
Sention, Jeremy, 216.
Sephery, Susan, 226.
Serjeant, *see* Sargeant.
Serle, *see* Searle.
Serrill, Richard, 31.
Setcappe, William, 2.
Seward, Henry, 245; Susanna, 245.
Sewell, Hannah, 26.
Sewers, Elizabeth, 175; George James, 175; William, 175.
Sexton, Anne, 16; Benjamin, 296.
Seymore, Jane, 291; Matthias, 20.
Seyward, Jane, 28, 106, 224, 225; John, 104-108, 224; Mary, 107; Thomas, 104; Widow, 225.
Shackell, Abraham, 129; Anne, 124, 125, 127-131, 133; Anthony, 125; Edmund, 131, 261; John, 128, 257; Katherine, 133, 261; Sarah, 49, 124; Thomas, 124, 125, 127-131, 133, 253, 257, 261; William, 130.
Shambrooke, Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 114; Samuel, 115; —, 114, 115.
Shapleigh, Elizabeth, 38.
Sharles, Margaret, 202.
Sharp, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 166, James, 30; Jane, 49; John, 71, 166, 304; Margaret, 166; Stephen, 66; Thomas, 1, 71.
Sharples, Mary, 41.
Sharpling, John, 61.
Sharrard, Eleanor, 51.
Sharwood, Anne, 114; James, 113, 114; Mary, 113.
Shaw, Alice, 47; Ellen, 42; James, 69; John, 186; Ralph, 197.
Shearland, William, 10.
Sheepey, Ann, 156, 290; Benjamin, 153; Elizabeth, 153-157, 292, 293; Mrs., 302; Samuel, 154, 286; William, 153-157, 165, 286, 290, 292, 293, 313, 318.
Shedar, Edward, 24.
Sheeles, John, 66.
Shefdotell, Abraham, 90; Nicholas, 90.
Shefeld, Thomas, 12.
Sheldon, Ann, 172; Elizabeth, 263; Mrs., 313; Sarah, 174; William, 172, 174, 313, 316; William Larkham, 174, 316.
Shelley, Sir Charles, 28; Philip, 25.
Shellings, John, 4.
Shelmerdine, Susannah, 37.
Shelston, Mr., 233.
Shelton, Edmund, 14; Isabel, 4; Joan, 185.
Sheppard, Deborah, 41; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 118, 236; Eusebius, 252; Henry, 54; John, 63, 69, 278; Mary, 101; Richard, 55, 287, 291; Samuel, 25; Thomas, 248; William, 57, 118, 236.
Shepside, Thomas, 192.
Sherman, Easter, 236; John, 118, 235, 236.
Sherrington, Elizabeth, 198; Esther, 80; Katherine, 189; Sarah, 79; Susan, 79; William, 2, 79, 80, 189, 196, 198, 203.
Sherrod, William, 191.
Sherwin, Daniel, 286, 296, 298; Elizabeth, 283; Martha, 286; Mrs., 296; Samuel, 44; Susanna, 52; Widow, 307, 308; William, 177.
Sherwood, John, 3; Thomas, 23.
Shipman, John, 23.
Shipton, John, 49.
Shires, Joseph, 286.
Shish, Archer, 265, 269; Arthur, 261; Jonas, 261, 265, 269, 270, 276; Rebecca, 276.
Shittleworth, Katherine, 14.
Shoad, Edmund, 23.
Shoeler, Angelina, 150, 152, 157, 314; Charles, 157, 312; Esther Barbara, 152; Jacob, 150, 281; John, 150, 152, 281, 283, 286, 311, 312, 314; John William, 283.
Shore, Margaret, 16; Robert, 16.
Shorri, Lawrence, 88; Mary, 88.
Short, John, 236; Margery, 12; Samuel, 41.
Shorting, Alicia, 45.
Shovy, Mary, 204.
Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 175; Mary, 175, 176; Michael Roger, 176; Richard, 175, 176.

Digitized by Google

Shurt, Mary, 175; Thomas, 70, 175, 317.
Shute, Sarah, 307.
Shuter, John, 30.
Shutliffe, John, 36.
Siar, Elizabeth, 60.
Sibley, Cyprian, 16; Margery, 16.
Sibsone, William, 197.
Siddall, Daniel Williamson, 57.
Sikes, George, 67; Mary, 32; Thomas, 28.
Silke, George, 33.
Silver, Catherine, 286.
Simcoatt, Sarah, 25.
Simcocks, Mary, 23.
Simmonds, Drue, 20; Mary, 318; William, 54; *see* Symonds.
Simons, Alice, 23.
Simple, James, 218.
Simpson, Anthony, 15; Edmund, 183; Isabel, 25; James, 85, 219; Jeremiah, 123; Joan, 180; John, 123, 291; Joseph, 67; Katherine, 40; Mary, 318; Robert, 14; Thomas, 85-87; Thomasine, 277; Widow, 271; *see* Symson.
Sims, Sarah, 50.
Singer, John, 10.
Sipthorpe, Richard, 33.
Sisson, Elizabeth, 36.
Skeignes, Elizabeth, 56.
Skepens, Alice, 4.
Skepper, Mary, 302.
Skerwin, John, 181.
Skerys, Thomas, 181.
Skevington, Nicholas, 94; Peter, 96; Thomas, 96; William, 94, 96, 213, 214; —, 213, 214.
Skill, William, 12.
Skinner, Anne, 248, 270, 274; Catherine, 55; Eleanor, 44; Elizabeth, 282; Hannah, 60; John, 45, 240, 244, 269, 270, 274; Lancelot, 41; Mabel, 3; Margaret, 23; Mary, 58; Miles, 3; Nicholas, 248, 282, 292; Rebecca, 23; Richard, 30; Robert, 244; Stephen, 63; Susanna, 275; Thomas, 49; William, 58, 240.
Skouherne, Lewis, 23.
Skreven, Peter, 1.
Skyres, Ellen, 2.
Slade, Andrew, 216; Eliza, 63; James, 31; John, 216; William, 27.
Slany, Alice, 307; Anne, 232; Charles, 115; Edward, 109, 225; Elizabeth, 113; Joan, 221; John, 56, 110, 263; Mary, 111, 251; Mr., 272; Mrs., 221, 261, 263; Richard, 109-113, 115, 225, 227, 229, 232, 244, 251, 298; Robert, 200, 201, 204; Stephen, 111, 200, 227; —, 200.
Slater, Anne, 155; Edward, 157; Elizabeth, 63, 163, 164; Ellen, 17; John, 58, 92, 155, 157, 161, 233, 287, 289, 296; Mary, 155, 157, 161, 289; Rebecca, 233; Richard, 92.
Slaughter, John, 232, 233; Sarah, 233; Susan, 271.
Sleuppesan, Herman Derick, 219.
Slightholme, Anne, 139; Seymour, 139; Thomas, 139.
Slinger, Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 120, 124, 241; Richard, 120-122, 124, 241, 244; Robert, 120; Sarah, 124.
Slingsby, Mrs., 276.
Slite, Thomas, 200.
Slow, Margaret, 31.
Slowman, George, 7.
Sly, Anne, 257.
Slyman, Mary, 169.
Smalders, Cornelius, 192.
Small, Anne, 159; Charles, 149, 157, 158, 280, 294; Daniel, 54, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156, 280, 283, 286, 292, 293; Edward, 36; George, 152, 283; John, 156; Mary, 151; Rebecca, 154, 157, 159, 286, 294; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156; —, 293.
Smalling, Abraham, 192; Cornelius, 192.
Smalshe, Katherine, 118.
Smart, Anne, 89, 163, 299; Elizabeth, 109, 163, 164; Henry, 87-90, 200, 201, 205-208; John, 90, 201; Mrs., 201, 208; Nathaniel, 89, 208; Rachel, 88; Rebecca, 205; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 109, 301; William, 163, 164, 299, 301; —, 200, 201, 207.
Smesbie, Edward, 21.
Smethson, Margaret, 7.
Smith, Smyth, Agnes, 41; Alice, 56, 90, 128; Ambrose, 118; Anne, 11, 32, 63, 80, 94, 125, 127-129, 131, 143, 144, 146-148, 152, 211, 232, 236, 254, 267, 285; Anne Bertram, 167; Bartholomew, 129, 256; Benjamin, 101, 107, 224; Bowett, 97, 98, 214, 215, 217; Damaris, 36; Deborah, 133; Dennis, 129-131, 133, 134; Dionis, 53, 126-129, 272; Dorcas, 27; Dorothy, 18; Edmond, 112, 229; Edward, 101, 108, 129, 217, 284; Elizabeth, 2, 21, 22, 26, 37, 39, 51, 74, 90, 101, 107, 115, 116, 118, 125, 129, 152, 156, 167, 182, 194, 229, 232, 243, 249, 261, 285, 295; Fortune, 29; Frances, 81, 101, 217; George, 13, 68, 74, 75, 90, 129, 257, 269; Gilbert, 60; Henry, 62, 81, 191, 301; Isabel, 3; Isard, 247; Jacob, 105; James, 106, 111, 126-131, 133, 134, 246, 254, 255, 268, 272, 293, 313; Jane, 18, 28, 40, 98, 215; Joan, 33; John, 5, 22, 80, 87, 89, 105-108, 112, 113, 121, 126, 129, 143, 144, 146-148, 152, 156, 223-225, 229, 230, 245, 255, 257, 265, 272, 274, 277, 282, 285, 297, 316; Jonathan, 108; Joseph, 75, 63, 146, 288, 298, 304; Kelam, 129, 256, 267; Kenelm, 39, 125, 127-129, 249, 251, 254; Knightly, 123-125; Lewis, 179; Lucy, 98; Margaret, 8, 77, 97, 123, 196; Margery, 187, 205; Mary, 18, 34, 56, 60, 94, 112, 113, 123-126, 130, 148, 225, 228, 245, 282; Matthew, 180; Michael, 13; Moses, 224, Mr., 94, 211; Mrs., 224; Nicholas, 24; Osmond, 103; Peter, 23, 34; Pleasant, 297; Prudentia, 277; Rachel, 221; Richard, 4, 80, 81, 98, 111-113, 115, 117, 118, 191, 194, 203, 206, 228, 230, 232, 234, 235; Robert, 58, 70, 123; Rose, 301; Ruth, 275; Samuel, 70, 116, 156; Sarah, 33, 47, 57, 64, 102, 118, 126, 144, 221, 235, 274, 299; Steven, 34, 116; St. John, 117, 234; Susan, 75; Temperance, 52; Sir Thomas, 212-214, 216; Thomas, 1, 3, 8, 12, 30, 74, 75, 77, 81, 87, 90, 97, 105, 107, 125, 185, 187, 191, 205, 209, 211, 214, 215, 218, 221; Thomasine, 4, 97; Valentine, 247; Walter, 123, 125-127, 129, 257; William, 27, 41, 80, 94, 96-98, 101-103, 116, 167, 183, 191, 214, 215, 217, 221, 270, 275, 288.
Smithson, Margaret, 7; Mary, 40; Nicholas, 78; Stephen, 10; Thomas, 78.
Snagg, Mary, 53.
Snapes, Alexander, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 144, 147, 148, 262, 264, 270, 275, 277, 278; Anne, 135, 137, 139, 141, 144, 147; Charles, 147, 277; Elizabeth, 137, 140, 270; John, 135, 264; Richard, 144; Samuel, 140.
Snead, Robert, 24.
Snell, Abraham, 117; Anne, 133-135, 265; Charles, 134; Elizabeth, 8, 117, 249; John, 133-136, 262, 265, 266; Philadelphia, 136, 266; Robt., 249.
Snow, John, 23; Mr., 229.
Snowden, William, 3, 61.
Soan, Mr., 303.
Soares, Reina, 265.
Soleby, Edward, 41.
Sollendine, Roger, 117; William, 117.
Soloman, John, 169.

Digitized by Google

Somerfield, Margaret, 28.
Somes, John, 222; Peter, 222.
Sommer, Bonham, 24; Mary, 7.
Somner, Alice, 76, 185; Anthony, 78; Derick, 73; Edward 79, 191; Elizabeth, 4, 72; Ellen, 77; George, 72; John, 75, 78, 183; Margaret, 80; Maud, 73; Richard, 181; William, 2, 72, 73, 75-77, 79, 80, 183, 188, 192, 205.
Sonds, Abraham, 292.
Sonnell, James, 195.
Sooper, Edmund, 4.
Sorby, Margaret, 12.
Sotton, James, 203; Margaret, 203.
Soule, John, 9.
Sound, Anne, 90, 190; Lucretia, 91; Margaret, 80; Thomas, 80, 190; William, 90, 91.
South, Humphrey, 262, 268; Judith, 268.
Southerne, Anne, 86; John, 86, 87; Margaret, 87; Mary, 86; Susan, 86; William, 86.
Southgate, John, 311.
Southwell, Anne, 30; Henry, 19.
Sowder, John, 207.
Sownding, Robert, 7.
Spackman, Mr., 287, 297, 299.
Spark, Agnes, 82; Alice, 185; Hugh, 82; William, 82.
Sparkes, Eleanor, 195; Hugh, 6; James, 83, 195, 197; Judith, 197; Mr., 234.
Sparrow, Francis, 7; William, 62.
Sparrowhawk, John, 23.
Speidell, Mary, 45.
Speight, Peter, 262, 263.
Spence, Margaret, 20.
Spencer, Arnold, 97; Dorothy, 66; John, 45, 92; Miles, 24; Prudence, 19; Richard, 3, 24, 32, 92, 234; Robert, 97.
Sperling, Anne, 161; Elizabeth, 64, 161, 163, 164, 166, 170, 300; Henry, 161, 163, 166, 170, 300, 310; John, 170.
Spete, John, 1.
Spicer, John, 33; Thomas, 55.
Spiller, Jeremiah, 35.
Spinwell, Mary, 210.
Spittell, Antony, 195.
Spitty, Richard, 40.
Spooner, James, 55.
Spoure, Joan, 2.
Spratley *alias* White, John, 83; Joseph, 83.
Spring, Mary, 30; Sarah, 54.
Springall, Francis, 37.
Squire, John, 136; Martha, 133; Mary, 133, 135, 136; Sarah, 135, 264; William, 52, 133, 135, 136, 264.
Stacy, Margaret, 10; Thomas, 24.
Stafford, Margery, 182; Patience, 28.
Stagg, Margaret, 11.
Staining, Elizabeth, 30.
Stallard, Edmond, 67; Mr., 294.
Stallington, William, 23.
Stamp, John, 14, 90; Mary, 90.
Stanburrow, Jane, 41.
Standiss, Rachel, 58.
Staniland, Elizabeth, 42.
Staninnott, Thomas, 69.
Stanire, Abigail, 234.
Stanley, Edward, 23; Henry, 214; Humphrey, 216; John, 215; Mary, 214; Mr., 213; Rose, 13; Thomas, 18, 19, 214, 215; William, 255.
Stannard, Anne, 246, 252; Geo., 243, 246, 252, 268.
Stanten, Arthur, 21.
Staper, Richard, 6.
Staple, Ann, 29; Frances, 27; Katherine, 28; Richard, 26; Robert, 26.
Stapleton, Grace, 204; Richard, 45; Sir Robert, 204; Wm., 179.
Starcke, Gilbert, 226; Mr., 291; Sarah, 293.
Starkey, Anne, 41; Mary, 37.
Starre, Anne, 10.
Start, Anne, 63; Hannah, 22.
Stasmore, George, 94; —, 94.
Staunton, William, 20.
Stavely, Mary, 42.
Staynberger, William, 207.
Staynsmore, Jane, 17.
Steadman, Joseph, 163; Richard, 163; Susanna, 163, 318.
Steed, Isaac, 59; Thomas, 46; Walter, 12.
Steele, Isabel, 13; Elizabeth, 159; Mary, 159; Wm., 159.
Steeme, Frances, 45.
Steere, William, 7.
Steers, Elizabetha Eleonora, 171; Henry, 171, 172; Mary, 171, 172.
Steght, Peter, 259.
Stephens, Stevens, Anne, 30, 40, 182; Barbara, 49; Edward, 230; Elizabeth, 206, 290; Ellen, 27, 77, 188; Helena, 17; Hugh, 185; John, 4, 53; Jonathan, 59, 64; Judith, 74, 188; Mary, 70; Matthew, 243; Richard, 185, 240; Robert, 2; Sarah, 8, 75, 240; Susan, 7, 76; Thomas, 43, 74-77, 185, 188, 195, 196; Trymor, 22; Walter, 77; William, 46, 53, 61, 182, 305.
Stephenson, Stevenson, Charles, 17; Elizabeth, 7; Ellen, 27; Fabian, 25; James, 8; Joan, 3; John, 21, 32; Robert, 34; Sarah, 68
Sterling, William, 55.
Steven, John, 83, 195; Lucy, 84; Robert, 2; —, 84.
Steward, Abraham, 207; John, 59.
Stewart, Robert, 47.
Stiddall, Elizabeth, 29.
Stile, Stiles, *see* Styles.
Stileman, Sarah, 50.
Stillard, Edward, 69.
Stillington, Cornelius, 36.
Stinnett, Elizabeth, 55.
Stint, John, 227; Thomas, 227.
Stirrup, Mary, 175; Thos., 175.
Stisson, Sarah, 54.
St. John, Charles, Lord, 30.
St. Lee, Elizabeth, 48.
Stock, Katherine, 25.
Stockfield, Henry, 6.
Stockton, John, 48; Mary, 59.
Stockwell, Martin, 83.
Stoddart, Robert, 293.
Stokes, Abjohn, 43; Edmund, 73, 181; Edward, 42, 101; Ellen, 73; George, 74; Joan, 71, 178, 196; Robert, 178, 196; Stephen, 101; Walter, 72; William, 71-74, 196; *see* Stookes.
Stoksbury, Thomas, 31.
Stolton, Joyce, 88; Philip, 88.
Stone, Anne, 220; Benjamin, 100-102, 224; Caroline, 69; Elizabeth, 141, 315; George, 295; Katherine, 26; Martha, 102; Mary, 101; Mr., 295, 296; Richard, 21; Susanna, 37; Widow, 228; William, 100.
Stonhouse, Christopher, 97-100, 216-218; Elizabeth, 100, 108, 110, 225, 227, 232; John, 111; Margaret, 97, 109; Mary, 228; Nicholas, 224; Sarah, 98, 216; Thomas, 97, 108-111, 224, 225, 227, 228, 232, 236, 237, 244.
Stonnard, Margaret, 14; William, 26.
Stookes, Ellen, 186; George, 187; Joan, 196; William, 10, 186, 187, 196, 199; *see* Stokes.
Stoppard, Daniel, 202; John, 199; Shuan, 202; Widow, 202.
Storkey, Thomas, 32.
Story, Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 276; Mary, 19; Robert, 19; William, 230.
Stoureson, William, 202.
Stowe, Thomas, 7.
Stowers, Margaret, 5.
Stowidge, John, 25.
St. Pere, Parnell, 256.
Strachy, Mary, 191.
Straiton, William, 219.
Straly, *see* Strelly.
Strange, Edward, 35; John, 146, 276; Margaret, 250; Mary, 146; Richard, 181; Sarah, 146, 276; —, 245.
Stratford, John, 53; Margaret, 26.
Stratton, Elizabeth, 169, 307; John, 168, 169, 307; Martha, 168, 169.

Digitized by Google

Streaton, Elizabeth, 8; Margaret, 194.
Street, Dionis, 8; Elizabeth, 2, 58; John, 62.
Strelley, Abigail, 31; Jarvis, 34.
Stretch, Joan, 213; Randall, 213.
Stretton, Dorothy, 14; Jane, 29; Margaret, 22.
Stringer, John, 122; Richard, 122.
Strong, Anne, 72, 179; Daniel, 72, 182; Henry, 73, 74, 179, 182; Martin, 71-75; Paul, 75, 183; Peter, 71, 179; Thomas, 179.
Strongland, Robert, 228.
Stroud, Elizabeth, 28, 265; John, 250; Mary, 29; Thos., 241.
Stuart, Charles, 271; John, 275.
Stubbs, George, 61; William, 180.
Studley, Eleanor, 108; Thomas, 108.
Stunt, Sarah, 68.
Sturdy, Michael, 179.
Sturdyvaunte, John, 6.
Sturgeon, Elizabeth, 25.
Sturgis, John, 100; Simon, 223; Sturges, 100; Thomas, 223; *see* Turgis.
Sturlay, Sarah, 6.
St. Vincent, Thomas, 4.
Stychborne, Bartholomew, 180.
Style, Styles, Ambrose, 214; Dorothy, 21; Dudley, 95, 213; Edmund, 248; Edward, 224; Elizabeth, 211, 222; Henry, 95, 212; John, 48, 97, 105; Katherine, 21, 92; Margaret, 235; Martha, 107; Mary, 293; Maurice, 103, 231; Mr., 92; Richard, 108; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 93, 95, 97, 98, 103, 105-108, 211-213, 222, 224, 225, 231, 235.
Suart, William, 36.
Suckle, Peter, 8.
Sugar, John, 27.
Sumner, *see* Somner.
Sumpner, Nicholas, 22.
Surman, Elizabeth, 37; Robert, 157; Sarah, 157; Thomasine, 157.
Sutcliffe, Anne, 59; Matthew, 263.
Sutton, Elizabeth, 89; Isaac, 86; Isabel, 11; James, 12, 89; John, 24, 57, 311; Margaret, 86; Samuel, 279.
Swain, Anne, 84, 197; Elizabeth, 83; Joan, 25; John, 83-85, 197, 198; Margery, 85, 197; Oliver, 3; Robert, 84; Winifred, 29.
Swale, Elizabeth, 118, 235, 247; Robert, 118, 235.
Swallow, Anne, 81; Eleonora, 142; Elizabeth, 197; Ellen, 81, 195; Humphrey, 142, 271; Jacomine, 178; Jane, 177; Mary, 79, 86, 197, 203; Mrs., 206; Philip, 5, 10, 79-81, 86, 87, 190, 195, 197, 201; Rebecca, 142, 271; Robert, 80, 87, 197; Susanna, 142, 302.
Swan, Andrew, 93, 94, 212; Elizabeth, 24; John, 28; Mary, 94; Richard, 93.
Swanton, Thomas, 40.
Sweeting, Anne, 114; Charles, 106, 107, 109, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 228, 232, 233, 235, 236, 246; Elizabeth, 117, 235, 254; John, 106, 109, 232, 235; Joyce, 107, 228; Susanna, 113, 223, 256.
Swell, John, 65.
Swift, Thomas, 13.
Swindle, Alice, 178.
Swinerton, Anne, 80, 195; Bridget, 222; Edward, 89; Goodwife, 204; Henry, 18, 28, 97, 98, 214, 215, 217, 227, 229; James, 98, 217; Joan, 188; John, 79-82, 95, 188, 190, 195, 197, 204; Katherine, 96, 214, 215; Mary, 227; Richard, 82, 88, 89, 94, 210, 222; Roger, 210; Rowland, 21; Sarah, 96, 214; Theodore, 210; Thomas, 81, 88, 197; Tobias, 95; William, 94; —, 96.
Swinstone, Henry, 68.
Swynoak, Hannah, 259; Samuel, 259.
Symes, Richard, 49; William, 57.
Symmonds, Symmonds, 158.
Symmons, Goodwife, 235; Mary, 233; Widow, 230.
Symonds, Anne, 48, 106; Brown, 139; Catherine, 139; Christabel, 11; Grace, 162; Jane, 36; Joseph Tanner, 162, 297; Joshua, 162, 297; Thomas, 81; Walter, 106; William, 54, 81, 139; *see* Simmonds.
Symore, *see* Seymore.
Symson, Anne, 80, 100, 220; Elizabeth, 79; Goodwife, 201; Joan, 3, 23; John, 100; Mary, 102; Nicholas, 79, 80; Sarah, 64; Susannah, 223; Thomas, 200, 201; William, 100-102, 220, 223; *see* Simpson.
Syward, *see* Seyward.

T.

Tackley, Alice, 23.
Tady, Jerome, 204.
Taffe, John, 58.
Tafts, Mary, 314; Richard, 25.
Talbot, Humphrey, 84; John, 84; Sarah, 41; William, 84.
Tallman, James, 43.
Tamsden, Edward, 106; Margaret, 106.
Tanck, William, 13.
Tandy, Humphrey, 86; Nicholas, 86; *see* Dandy.
Tanfield, John, 206.
Tanner, Anne, 26; Ezekiel, 243; Grace, 241; John, 20, 54; Joseph, 293; Thomas, 243.
Tape, Mrs., 302.
Tapen, Henry, 3.
Tappenden, Mary, 69.
Tappie, William, 7.
Tarleton, Catherine, 127, 273, 308; Elizabeth, 240; Mr., 239; Pleasant, 124; Robert, 121, 124, 127, 240, 243, 246, 273, 286, 290; Sarah, 239, 243; Thomas, 124, 246.
Tasker, Elizabeth, 122, 244; Katherine, 242; Mary, 128; Sarah, 125, 127-129, 252; Thomas, 127; William, 121, 122, 125, 127-129, 242, 244, 252.
Tate, Edward, 31; Jerome, 84; Richard, 84, 197; William, 23.
Tattenton, Sarah, 25.
Tatton, John, 173; Margaret, 171, 173; Mary, 171, 173; Matthew, 173; Thomas, 171, 173.
Taylboys, Jane, 207; Mrs., 207.
Taylor, Abraham, 60; Anne, 125, 149, 223, 250, 255; Daniel, 171, 173, 311, 312; Edward, 215; Frances, 133; Francis, 33; Isabel, 181; Jane, 49; Jasper, 206; John, 23, 40, 48, 106, 133, 223, 230; Katherine, 12; Letitia, 56; Margaret, 65; Martha, 171, 173, 312; Mary, 129, 149, 254; Mr., 227; Mrs., 227; Priscilla, 106; Rachel, 116, 236; Rebecca, 43; Richard, 42, 171, 311; Samuel, 45; Susanna, 46, 125; Thomas, 106, 149, 206, 223, 253; William, 125, 127, 129, 179, 250, 253.
Tazwell, James, 53.
Teage, Martha, 236; Sarah, 35.
Teape, Richard, 196.
Teckfield, Charles, 50.
Tedder, Anne, 11; Hugh, 207, 208; Mary, 208; Mr., 206.
Temple, Alice, 4; Joan, 13.
Templeman, Anne, 45.
Tems, Elizabeth, 58; Jane, 111; Nathaniel, 111, 228; Posthuma, 228; Samuel, 58.
Tench, Ambrose, 117, 234; Elizabeth, 234; Nathaniel, 117, 233, 234; Nicholas, 233; William, 14.
Tene, Joan, 12.
Tennant, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 5; William, 188.
Tere, Susanna, 48.
Terrell, Anne, 67; Elizabeth 152, 283; James, 139, 314 Martha, 138, 268; Mary, 138,

Digitized by Google

139, 142, 144, 145, 150, 152, 295; Mr., 290, 309; Richard, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 150, 152, 268, 272, 281, 283, 290, 295, 313; William, 145, 281; *see* Tyrell.
Terrick, Anne, 117, 234; John, 118; Mary, 233, 234; Richard, 115-117, 233, 234; Samuel, 116-118, 233, 234; Sarah, 115.
Terry, Elizabeth, 227; James, 89, 90, 211; Judith, 90; Margaret, 36; Nathaniel, 94; Sarah, 235; Widow, 235, 236; —, 94.
Testard, Anthony, 45.
Teurlott, *see* Turlopp.
Tew, Anne, 3; Mary, 234; William, 234.
Tewsley, *see* Tuesly.
Texter, John, 209.
Thacker, Melicent, 245.
Thackeray, Elizabeth, 65.
Thackham, Thomas, 39.
Thakkarswere, Thomas, 2.
Thatcher, Philip, 197; Richard, 11.
Thayre, Humphrey, 106.
Theed, John, 171, 174, 311; Mary, 171, 174, 311; Thos., 174; William Thomas, 171, 311.
Thelwall, Daniel, 31; Mary, 31.
Thew, Joan, 1.
Thicknes, Ralph, 38.
Thinny, Thomas, 214.
Thomas, Abigail, 263; Anne, 52, 162, 304; Catherine, 184; Charity, 66; Charles, 156; David, 27; Dowse, 187; Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 184, 267; Fisher, 162; John, 79, 156, 186, 187, 267, 297; Katherine ap, 77; Margaret, 27; Mary, 39, 297, 317; Nicholas, 77, 184; Peter, 61; Richard, 51, 142; Sarah, 156.
Thomkins, *see* Tomkins.
Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson.
Thomson, Allen, 205; Anne, 114, 182, 197; Beatrice, 3; Bridget, 81; Deborah, 24; Edward, 91, 208; Elizabeth, 15, 105; Ellen, 76, 189; Fortune, 77; Frances, 254; Geo., 288; Grace, 186; Henry, 3, 76-78, 81, 186, 189, 196, 197; Hugh, 31; Isabel, 185; Jacob, 62; Joan, 183; John, 60, 63, 103, 105, 249, 304; Lydia, 252; Margaret, 2, 78; Margery, 78, 186; Mary, 31, 175, 176, 318; Matthew, 294; Maurice, 31; Michael, 254; Nicholas, 7; Rebecca, 252; Robert, 91; Samuel, 175, 176; Sarah, 175; Stephen, 81, 197; Thomas, 103; William, 5, 114, 185, 187; *see* Tomson.
Thorall, Henry, 104; Richard, 104.
Thorlby, *see* Thurlby.
Thorne, Daniell, 28; Susan, 27; Thomas, 16.
Thornton, Anne, 161, 162; Elizabeth, 161, 177; Giles, 161, 162; John, 81, 191; Margaret, 225; Mary, 20; Mr., 311; Richard, 42; Robert, 162; Thomas, 19, 178; Valentine, 81, 191.
Thornycroft, Catherine, 132, 134; John, 132, 134, 260, 263; Mrs., 257; Thomas, 132, 134, 260, 263.
Thoroughgood, Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 126; John, 219; Richard, 40, 126.
Thorpe, Elizabeth, 231; James, 263; John, 231.
Thow, Henry, 72, 179; John, 72, 179.
Thrayle, Andrew, 105; John, 104; Priscilla, 105; Richard, 103-105; Thomas, 103.
Thresher, Hannah, 45; Samuel, 46.
Throgmorton, Anne, 39, 48.
Throng, Elizabeth, 15.
Throughton, Elizabeth, 47.
Thunn, John, 317.
Thurlby, Elizabeth, 30, 105; Franceis, 221; John, 213; Robert, 96, 213, 214, 226; William, 96, 105, 214.
Thurlock, Lucy, 20.
Thurlow, Henry, 172; Mary, 172; Thomas, 172.
Thurnall, John, 213; Mary, 213.
Thurston, Joseph, 47.
Tibball, Anne, 191.
Tibett, John, 58.
Tickner, Anne, 103; John, 40; Lawrence, 103.
Tierens, Francis, 260, 262; Mayna, 260.
Tierry, John, 189; Lewis, 189, 193, 194; Susan, 193.
Tiffin, —, 214.
Tilbury, Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 172.
Tiller, John, 49.
Tilman, Mr., 233.
Timbrell, Elizabeth, 57; Richard, 62.
Timms, Samuel, 58; *see* Tems.
Tindall, Agnes, 199; Alice, 4; Elizabeth, 44; John, 282; Jonas, 76, 183, 189, 192, 193; Mary, 54, 299; Roger, 73, 76, 193, 199, 200; Temperance, 24; Thomas, 73, 180; William, 76.
Tingey, Alice, 49.
Tingleton, Thomas, 177.
Tingnell, Edward, 264.
Tinroy, Ellen, 190; Peter, 190.
Tinsley, Adam, 243; Thomas, 243.
Tioult, Lady Magdalen Gabrielle de, 46.
Tipot, Elizabeth, 197; Peter, 197.
Tipping, Mary, 318.
Tiptaft, Elizabeth, 70.
Tirrell, *see* Terrell.
Tisbury, Thomas, 26.
Tisdell, Hannah, 138; Joseph, 129; Martha, 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 138, 141, 161, 297; Mary, 54, 131; Mrs., 294; Nicholas, 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 138, 141, 270; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 1, 132.
Tison, *see* Tyson.
Tittford, Mary, 46.
Tobmane, Anne, 185; Francis, 186; Joan, 186.
Toby, Mary, 56.
Tocker, Elizabeth, 221; William, 221; *see* Tucker.
Todd, Anna Maria, 170; Benjamin, 170-172, 311, 313; Elizabeth, 51, 55, 170-172, 174; George, 174; John, 174; Joseph Smith, 172, 313; Robert, 145.
Todrig, William, 63.
Togolde, Melusine, 181.
Toking, Hugh, 71; Robert, 71.
Toley, *see* Tooley.
Tolson, Francis, 44.
Tombs, Elizabeth, 244, 252; Iseralt, 247; James, 264; John, 127, 128, 243, 244, 247, 249, 252, 255, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 274; Martha, 263; Mary, 30, 128, 255, 258, 260, 261, 263; Robert, 127, 252; Thomas, 243.
Tomkins, Elizabeth, 22; Frances, 168; Thomas, 168, 307.
Tomlinson, Elizabeth, 42; Frances, 277; John, 94; Richard, 94; Thomas, 11; William, 184.
Tomson, Agnes, 9; Ellen, 84; Henry, 8, 76, 190; Jane, 33; Penelope, 59; Peter, 9, 84; Robert, 42; Sarah, 44; Thos., 221; *see* Thomson.
Tong, Charles, 35; Sarah, 269.
Tonner, John, 13.
Tood, Alice, 72, 179; Elizabeth, 2, 72; Jane, 72, 180; Joan, 191; John, 180, 191; Lancelot, 72; Thomas, 72, 179; William, 72.
Tooley, Edmond, 26; Elizabeth, 203; John, 220; Richard, 216, 219; Thomas, 219.
Toone, Anne, 253; Elizabeth, 120; Henry, 120, 136, 238, 241, 253, 265; Isabella, 136; Sarah, 241; William, 238.
Tornell, Trikyne, 12.
Torrell, George, 77; William, 77.
Tortur, Magdalen, 50.
Tosy, John, 71; Mary, 68; Robert, 71.
Tothall, Thomas, 44.
Totton, Margaret, 317; Mary,

Digitized by Google

288; Stevens, 56, 288; Thos., 317; *see* Tutton.
Toulson, Faith, 26.
Towers, Alice, 34; George, 121; John, 46; Lucy, 121.
Townley, Richard, 25.
Townsend, Edward, 174-176, 317; Elizabeth, 166; John, 64, 166; Mr., 308; Priscilla, 174-176; Thomas, 22, 176; William, 174, 317.
Townson, Thomas, 294.
Towsay, *see* Tosy.
Traport, Elizabeth, 209; Joseph, 210; Nicholas, 205, 206, 209, 210; Peter, 206; Sarah, 90, 205; —, 90, 209.
Trappitt, Katherine, 29.
Travis, Cordwell, 106, 224; Elizabeth, 106; James, 260; Mary, 108; Philip, 106-109, 224; Rebecca, 109.
Treasurer, Gilbert, 224.
Trebell, Ann, 180; George, 181; John, 181; Joseph, 41; Mr., 150.
Treby, Brinley, 293; Chief Justice, 264; Mary, 290.
Treelb, Joan, 4.
Tremaine, Jane, 53.
Tresilian, William, 62.
Tresse, Mary, 13.
Trevenand, George, 184; Margaret, 184; Parnall, 184.
Trevet, Alice, 3.
Treville, Anne, 228; Richard, 228; Stephen, 231.
Trevisa, Anne, 123, 250; Mary, 247; Mr., 247; Peter, 123, 125, 248, 250; Sarah, 125, 248; William, 123, 247.
Trevisam, John, 1.
Trew, Benjamin, 88; Elizabeth, 89, 204; John, 89; Margaret, 88.
Trewman, Richard, 4.
Trewolla, Zenobia, 34.
Triepen, Mary, 199.
Trigg, John, 54.
Triggs, Joshua, 250.
Trincke, Timothy, 26.
Trine, Margery, 18.
Tripite, Prone, 200.
Trist, Richard, 113.
Tristram, John, 184; Katherine, 1.
Troian, Henry, 96.
Troothe, Giles, 16.
Troppes, Elizabeth, 23.
Trotter, Walter, 13.
Troughton, Anne, 183.
Trowell, John, 285, 286; Mrs., 281; William, 225.
Trowte, George, 214.
Trubshaw, Andrew, 43; Hannah, 300.
Trueby, Richard, 62.
Trustrum, Bridget, 32.
Truthwell, Francis, 117, 234; Gertrude, 117.
Tryon, Alexander, 141, 170; Alice, 140-142, 149; Catherine, 142; Edward, 149, 273, 280; Elizabeth, 231; Francis, 214, 231, 237; Martha, 273; Mr., 64; Rowland, 278, 284; Samuel, 140, 273; William, 140-142, 149, 270, 273, 280.
Tubb, Dorothy, 42.
Tucker, Wm., 103; *see* Tocker.
Tuckey, John, 64.
Tuckfield, Robert, 77; Susan, 77.
Tudor, Elizabeth, 138, 269; Mary, 261; Peter, 138, 261, 269.
Tueher, Anne, 13.
Tuesly, Adam, 255; Eleanor, 123, 128, 129, 257, 291; Elizabeth, 123, 124, 126-128; Jane, 129; John, 126; Margaret, 255; Mary, 123, 247; Richard, 127, 266; Thomas, 123, 124, 126-129, 137-139, 141, 145, 247, 249, 250, 252, 257, 258, 264, 266-268, 274, 275.
Tufton, Elizabeth, 19; Sir Nicholas, 19.
Tully, Elizabeth, 177; John, 100; Richard, 100.
Tulse, Lady Elizabeth, 260; Elizabeth, 38, 116; Sir Henry, 38, 256, 260; Henry, 116, 232, 235.
Tundley, Agnes Stevens, 66.
Tunke (? Tuke), Simon, 71; Thomas, 71.
Tunn, Simon, 26.
Tunnecliff, John, 61.
Tunstall, Elizabeth, 26.
Turbervile, Mary, 24.
Turgis, Ebbutt, 220; Elizabeth, 103; John, 220; Mary, 105, 223; Mr., 271; Priscilla, 250; Sarah, 25, 102; Simon, 105, 223; Thomas, 99, 102-105, 115, 217, 220, 221, 223, 227, 229, 231, 273; William, 104; 229; *see* Sturgis.
Turke, Nicholas, 80; Sarah, 80.
Turlbe, *see* Thurlby.
Turlopp, John, 211; Joyce, 212; Mr., 211, 212; —, 211.
Turner, Anne, 117, 141, 167, 316; Charles, 167; Christopher, 111; Deborah, 26; Damaris, 103; Sir Edmond, 118; Edmond, 116, 117; Elizabeth, 133, 134, 137, 262; George, 67; Henry, 14; James, 141; John, 89, 133, 134, 137, 262; Judith, 89; Lawrence, 103; Margaret, 116; Martha, 27; Mary, 158; Nehemiah, 167, 318; Rebecca, 48; Robert, 37; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 18, 249; William, 45.
Turnidge, Henry, 29; Samuel, 57.
Turpin, Dorothy, 13.
Turrett, Martin, 78; Sarah, 78.
Turtle, Henry, 22.
Tuthill, Anthony, 189; Clements, 4; Elizabeth, 4; Jane, 5.
Tuttle, John, 310.
Tutton, Anne, 254; *see* Totton.
Twe, Richard, 189.
Twine, Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 286.
Twyford, Robert, 2.
Tybball, Anne, 191.
Tychborne, Anne, 72; Bartholomew, 72; Katherine, 72.
Tye, Deborah, 34.
Tylcoote, George, 77; John, 77.
Tyler, Bridget, 17; Eliza, 27; Elizabeth, 130, 132, 315; Henry, 309; John, 77, 130, 132, 260; Susanna, 132; Thomas, 77; —, 295.
Tyllett, Richard, 12.
Tyme, Robert, 1.
Tyndall, *see* Tindall.
Tynroye, Frances, 80; Peter, 80.
Tyre, Josias, 188.
Tyrell, Mary, 37; *see* Terrell.
Tyrrey, *see* Terry.
Tysdale, *see* Tisdell.
Tyse, Mary, 203; Mr., 191.
Tyson, Edward, 131, 262, 277, 279; Elizabeth, 158, 162; Jermina, 279; Richard, 158, 162, 293, 299, 301, 303, 305, 316; William, 218.

U.

Udall, Vindall, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 216; William, 10, 216.
Ulster, Daniel, 207, 211; Elizabeth, 91; George, 91, 208; Henry, 14; Mary, 17; Widow, 211.
Umphreys, Anne, 34.
Uncton, Anne, 1.
Underdown, Alice, 9; All., 9.
Underhill, Betty, 70.
Underwood, Benjamin, 27; Elizabeth, 45; Gregory, 228; Henry, 102, 103, 220, 221, 228; Judith, 32, 103; Mary, 101, 221; Mr., 28; Mrs., 225; Sarah, 102, 220; —, 101.
Unett, Anne, 91, 208; Elizabeth, 92; John, 95; Ralph, 208-211; Walter, 91, 92, 95.
Union, Jane, 232.
Unkill, Anne, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Humphrey, 182; Joan, 3, 71, 180; John, 73, 181; Thomas, 71, 73, 184.
Unkles, Joan, 3.
Updavi, Margaret, 10.
Upharry, John, 187.
Upton, Alice, 233; Ralph, 233.
Urswick, Christian, 177; Thos., 1, 183.
Usher, Elizabeth, 164, 301; James, 174; John, 116, 233 301; Mary, 116, 164, 174-176

Digitized by Google

233; Thomas, 164, 301; William, 174-176.
Utber, Deborah, 53; Jeffery, 286; Leigh, 286.
Uxle, Alice, 3.

V.

Vale, John, 310; Richard, 55.
Valentine, Joan, 20; Thomas, 34.
Valicourt, Elizabeth, 162, 163; James, 162; John James, 162, 163, 299.
Vanbeesebeke, Christian, 187.
Vanbelaways, Peter, 187.
Vancombread, Joyce, 198.
Vancramels, Hester, 29.
Vancrowne, Andries, 195.
Vandable, Adrian, 22.
Vandall, Emanuel, 197; George, 197, 198; Peter, 92.
Vandam, Susan, 204; William, 204.
Vandeburse, Abraham, 90; Jas., 89, 204, 205; Joash, 204; Joyce, 89, 90, 209; Sarah, 204; —, 209.
Vandecounter, Abraham, 222, 226, 228; Jane, 226; Lawrence, 222.
Vandelden, Abraham, 206, 207, 211; Mrs., 206, 211.
Vandelois, David, 188; James, 188; Lewis, 186; Peter, 186-188; Sarah, 188.
Vandemille, Gricke, 194.
Vandenanker, Henry, 122, 244; Jane, 122; Mrs., 233; Peter, 122, 233, 241, 244; *see* Anker.
Vandendell, John, 199.
Vandenonce, Benon, 86, 199; Jacob, 86, 199.
Vandepitt, Cornelius, 275; Frances, 275; Giles, 26.
Vandercruse, Jasper, 197.
Vanderhagen, Abraham, 54.
Vandermander, Peter, 240.
Vandermarsh, Alada, 248, 249, 272; John, 38, 248; Mary, 38.
Vandeway, Mrs., 208; Peter, 207, 208.
Vandewier, Katherine, 206; Peter, 206.
Vandewood, Anne, 208.
Vandon, William, 204; Zachary, 204.
Vandore, Garret, 193; Godly, 8.
Van Drenbrnoke, Margaret, 3.
Vanhack, Abraham, 125; Anne, 125.
Vanham, Elizabeth, 238; Geo., 238.
Vanharste, Cornelius, 80; Katherine, 80; Nicholas, 80.
Vanhemert, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 172, 174; Francis, 172; Joachim, 289; John, 172, 174.
Vanhew, Balthasar, 187; Gervase, 187.
Vanhill, Giles, 195; Judith, 195; Sarah, 10.
Vanhook, George, 14, 86, 200, 204; Hester, 86; Mary, 204; Pemmer, 200.
Vanhouse, John, 189.
Vanhowven, Agnes, 204; Peter, 198.
Vanhucabart, Mrs., 206.
Vanhultes, Elizabeth, 81; Francis, 191; John, 81, 191.
Van Leenween, Nicholas, 58.
Van Loon, Angel, 58.
Vannashe, Elizabeth, 12.
Vannewhenis, Peter, 206.
Vanomme, John, 272.
Van Peene, Lucas, 213.
Van Rutte, Hendrick, 212.
Vansenden, Thaddeus, 48.
Vansittart, Mary, 129, 255; Peter, 39; William, 129, 255.
Varnon, Jael, 109; Samuel, 109.
Vassell, James, 233; Samuel, 36.
Vaughan, Benjamin, 169, 170; Hannah, 169, 170; John, 169; Mary, 45; Rebecca, 21; Robert, 47; Roger, 21; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 245; Wm., 7.
Vazie, Aurelius, 158, 293; Mary, 160; Phœbe, 156, 158, 160, 293; Thomas, 156, 158, 160, 290, 293.
Vemfree, John, 101; Mary, 101.
Venner, Alice, 259.
Ventris, Anne, 32; Thomas, 11.
Veny, Nicholas, 24.
Vere, Elizabeth, 115, 232; Thos., 114, 115, 232.
Verhove, Antony, 78; Balthazar, 78.
Vermuden, Adriana, 103; Chas., 105; Sir Cornelius, 220; Cornelius, 101-105, 221; Giles, 221; John, 102; Katherine, 222; Mary, 104; Sarah, 220; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 101, 219, 221.
Verren, Thomas, 24.
Vertue, Christopher, 19; Elizabeth, 19.
Vesey, Christopher, 27; Margaret, 38; William, 39.
Vice, Mary, 57.
Vickers, Caleb, 62.
Vimcomb, Mary, 66.
Vincent, Anne, 148; Susanna, 148; Thomas, 148.
Vines, Margaret, 25.
Vinor, *see* Vyner.
Vokes, Henry, 292.
Vokins, Robert, 44.
Volenting, Elizabeth, 2; Margaret, 182.
Vuidall, *see* Udall.
Vyner, Anthony, 216; John, 106, 223; Robert, 106.

W.

Wackford, Elizabeth, 24.
Wade, Anne, 293; Cicely, 30; John, 59; Mary, 44, 308, 312; Mr., 312; Mrs., 281; Thomas, 255; William, 310.
Wadkins, Elizabeth, 313.
Wadloe, Elizabeth, 100; Francis, 100, 216; Garret, 216; Jane, 24; Thomas, 217.
Wager, John, 68.
Waggoner, Anne, 24; Elizabeth, 218; Giles, 218; James, 209, 213, 218, 219, 232; John, 218; Mary, 218; William, 218.
Wagstaffe, Anne, 121, 269; Elizabeth, 121, 253; James, 94; Robert, 120-122, 242, 253, 257; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 242.
Waite, *see* Wayte.
Wakefield, Rebecca, 117; William, 117.
Wakham, Elizabeth, 73; Thos., 73.
Walbet, Anne, 186; Thomas, 186.
Walborne, Ann, 60.
Walcott, Edmond, 34.
Waldron, Edward, 25.
Wale, John, 77; Thomas, 77.
Walford, Frances, 286, 316; Francis, 42, 286, 296, 300; Roger, 16.
Walkden, Susanna, 43.
Walkenden, Elizabeth, 243.
Walker, Abraham, 195; Andrew, 277; Daniel, 270-272; Dorothy, 216; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 63, 165, 303; Ellen, 20; Francis, 178; Isabella, 274; Jane, 134, 264; John, 263; Katherine, 25; Mary, 57; Richard, 49, 274; Robert, 26, 79; Samuel, 165, 302; Sarah, 54, 134, 264, 274; Susan, 79; Thomas, 165, 302, 303; William, 289.
Wall, Dorothy, 15; Ellen, 6; Henrick de, 208; Henry, 304, 305; Mrs., 304.
Wallace, Alison, 23; James, 23.
Waller, Anne, 190; Francis, 180; Jane, 224; John, 178; Ralph, 6, 190; William, 118, 235; —, 118, 235.
Wallington, Benoni, 116, 117; Elizabeth, 116; Margaret, 116, 194; Samuel, 117.
Wallis, Dorothy, 50; Elizabeth, 37, 168; George, 66, 168; John, 218; Mary, 168; Robert, 2, 44; Thomas, 27.
Wallraven, Hakell, 41; Matthias, 51; Prudence, 246.
Walls, John, 17; Robert, 2.
Walmesley, Anne, 17; Wm., 11.
Walter, Joanna, 49; John, 136, 265; Martha, 136, 265; Mary, 68; Richard, 259.
Walters, George, 139; Josiah, 139; Rebecca, 139.

Digitized by Google

Waltis, Henry, 274.
Walton, Alice, 192; Anne, 80, 190, 236; Elizabeth, 2; Jane, 197; Joan, 192; Prudence, 80, 192; Richard, 79, 80, 189, 190, 192, 196-198; Sybil, 79, 189; William, 80, 189, 195, 214.
Wanckling, Jane, 28.
Wankford, William, 70.
Wannyon, John, 204; Mary, 206.
Wansworth, Joan, 184; John, 72; Reynold, 71, 177; William, 71, 72, 184.
Warber, John, 307.
Warbillton, Ellen, 3.
Ward, Edward, 312; Isabel, 222; John, 105, 222; Margaret. 1; Samuel, 57; Thos., 41, 105; William, 214.
Wardall, Thomas, 215.
Warden, Mary, 217.
Ware, James, 318; Mary, 16; Susan, 308.
Warener, James, 267.
Warfield, John, 118.
Warford, Frances, 316.
Waring, Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 126; James, 126, 250; Major, 226; Margaret, 126.
Warison, Peter, 186-189; William, 186.
Warkman, Mark, 45.
Warlington, *see* Wallington.
Warner, Armiger, 123; Francis, 33, 123; John, 35, 104; Katherine, 26; Lee, 46; Mary, 35; Richard, 104; Susanna, 123; Thomas, 177.
Warre, John, 49; Richard, 42.
Warren, Alice, 96; Anne, 16; Barbara, 100; Catherine, 100, 108; Daniel, 23; Elizabeth, 29, 319; Francis, 66; George, 18, 96-98, 212, 216, 218, 219; Mary, 61, 212, 217; Nicholas, 61; Prudence, 96, 216; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 98, 216; William, 108, 109.
Wartham, Frances, 23.
Warum, Reynold, 191.
Wash, Anne, 77, 189; Ellen, 78, 186; Joan, 78; John, 186, 187; Margaret, 187; Ralph, 77, 78, 186, 189.
Washington, Hester, 186; Thos., 186.
Wastall, Clement, 26; Elizabeth, 26.
Water, Joane, 22.
Waterson, John, 68.
Wathen, Phillip, 52.
Watkins, Anne, 62; Catherine, 23; Elizabeth, 115, 313; John, 29, 114, 115, 231, 237; Sarah, 65.
Watson, Anne Eleanor, 24; Augustine 72, 179; Elizabeth, 63; Hugh, 191; Humphrey, 71, 72, 184; Jane, 71, 180; Joan, 4; John, 179, 195, 287, 303; Katherine, 225; Matthew, 13; Nicholas, 192; Richard, 23; Robert, 7; Saml., 55; Susan, 47, 181; Thomas, 190.
Watsworth, Ursula, 2.
Watt, Elizabeth, 3.
Watters, John, 58.
Watton, Elizabeth, 168; Francis, 167; John, 161, 166-168; Mary, 161; Sarah, 161, 166, 167; —, 168.
Watts, Daniel, 130, 258; Dorothy, 262; Edmund, 54; Jas., 111; Joseph, 154, 286; Martha, 154, 163; Mary, 50, 130, 258; Mrs., 293; Prudence, 45; Samuel, 109, 111; Sarah, 42, 61; Whitehead, 61.
Wavell, Richard, 25.
Waymarke, Mercy, 51.
Wayne, Margaret, 6.
Wayte, Joseph, 305; Margaret, 155; Mary, 155; William, 37, 155.
Weaver, John, 186; Matthew, 182.
Webb, Agnes, 9; Amy, 185; Anne, 78, 186, 191; Awdrey, 198; Benjamin, 81, 82, 186, 192, 194, 195, 202; Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 95, 231; Frances, 147; George, 209; Joan, 36, 193; John. 57, 82, 189, 193, 198, 202; Joshua, 33; Lieut., 231; Margaret, 192; Richard, 20; Robert, 24, 78-81, 186, 191, 192; Stephen, 78, 186; Susan, 18; Thomas, 80, 147, 194; William, 7, 79, 192, 205; —, 95.
Webbe *alias* Clarke, *see* Webb.
Webberley, Edmond, 29.
Weblen, Nicholas, 11.
Webster, Catherine, 142, 271; Easter, 313; Elizabeth, 169; Henry, 167; James, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 162, 271, 285, 289; John, 138, 235; Lawrence, 134, 161, 162, 165, 167, 169, 302, 306; Lydia, 161, 162, 165, 167, 169, 302, 306; Mary, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 142, 289; Thomas, 167, 306; William, 135, 161, 291.
Wedington, Cuthbert, 187.
Wedlock, Joseph, 308.
Weed, Elizabeth, 155; Errington, 156, 290; John, 157, 292; Martha, 155-158, 163, 302, 310; Mary, 158, 295; Mrs., 308; Samuel, 155-158, 163, 165, 287, 290, 292, 295, 302, 310.
Weedon, Annabella, 261; Anne, 126, 128; Elizabeth, 128, 143, 252; James, 148, 278; Martha, 42; Richard, 126, 145; Susannah, 143-146, 148; Thos., 51, 126. 128, 143-146, 148, 252, 261, 278.
Weekes, Elizabeth, 104, 105, 231; Henry, 20, 105; John, 108; Mary, 107, 112, 236, 280; Richard, 109; Robert, 104-109, 112, 113, 231, 236; Sarah, 113, 236; Susanna, 68; Thos., 106, 242.
Weely, Stephen, 40; Thomas, 41.
Wegstone, John, 309.
Welborne, Rowland, 53.
Welch, Elizabeth, 10; Samuel, 51; Sarah, 65; Walter, 8.
Welchman, Davy, 180.
Welding, Catherine, 44.
Weldon, Simon, 182.
Weleare, William, 182.
Welham, Robert, 112; Thomas, 111, 112.
Wellen, Elizabeth, 229; Nathaniel, 229.
Weller, Mary, 34.
Wellis, Richard, 217.
Wells, Anne, 45; Mary, 46.
Wentworth, Henry, 37.
Werall, Winifred, 186.
Wessell, Abraham, 116-118; Edith, 118; John, 116.
West, Alice, 20; Anne, 173; Charles, 39; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 70, 166; Frances, 61; Henry, 66; James, 35; John, 18; Margaret, 20; Mary, 168, 169; Mr., 290, 315; Mrs., 298; Richard, 166-171, 173, 298, 317; Roger, 16; Susanna, 166-170, 173; William, 25, 167.
Westcomb, Gregory, 31; Nicholas, 123, 124; Sarah, 123, 124.
Westencrofte, Alice, 10.
Westerman, Frances, 22; Hen., 310.
Westley, John, 202; Littleton, 58; Richard, 36.
Westmerland, James, 113; Patience, 113.
Westmicott, Anne, 132; Obadiah, 132.
Westmore, Elizabeth, 184.
Weston, Anne, 82, 193; Benjamin, 28; Elizabeth, 28, 43; George, 23; Isabella, 176; Joan, 13; Margaret, 187; Martha, 83; Mary, 40, 81, 145; Robert, 176, 317; Thos., 145; William, 81-83, 193, 196.
Westwood, George, 20.
Wetham, John, 20.
Wetherly, William, 48.
Wethers, John, 183.
Weyte, *see* Wayte.
Whallye, Mary, 5.
Wharfe, Nicholas, 27.
Wharton, Thomas, 18.
Whatman, Elizabeth, 80, 190; John, 79, 80, 189, 190; Sarah, 79, 189.
Wheatley, Thomas, 317.

Digitized by Google

Wheble, Anne, 132, 134; Elizabeth, 132; John, 132, 134, 262; William, 134, 262.
Wheeler, Margaret, 178; Mary, 33; Nicholas, 248; Philip, 29; Richard, 279.
Wheely, Susanna, 67.
Whiller, Elizabeth, 10.
Whippam, William, 27.
Whipping, Robert, 213.
Whisken, Cureton, 272; Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 66, 126, 128, 129, 297; Gabriel, 128, 304; Jane, 120, 122, 248; Miles, 120, 122, 126, 128, 129, 244, 248, 272, 284, 304; Robert, 126, 284.
Whitaker, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 162; Hannah, 305; Hester, 29; John, 19, 301; Jonathan, 99; Martha, 162; Mary, 99; Sarah, 119, 239; Susan, 122; Thomas, 119, 122, 239, 240, 242; William, 25, 162, 170, 301, 305, 318.
Whitbrooke, Joyce, 5.
Whitby, Anne, 100, 218; Elizabeth, 99, 216; Judith, 98, 216; Martha, 218; Matthew, 19, 98-100, 216, 217; Prudence, 22; Widow, 217, 218.
Whitchurch, Anne, 144; James, 144, 145, 275, 276; John, 145, 275; Ruth, 144, 145, 276; Sarah, 276.
Whitcliffe, Mary, 24.
White, Adry Maria, 268; Alexander, 69, 173, 174; Ann, 13, 33, 102, 140, 279; Anna Maria, 173, 174; Catherine, 98, 166, 215, 304; Elizabeth, 48, 52, 97, 102, 134, 263, 312; Frances, 143, 273; George, 44, 165; Henry, 247; Honor, 48; Israel, 165, 166, 304, 316; Joan, 2; John, 70, 97, 215; Joseph, 40, 136, 266; Margaret, 64; Mark, 36; Mary, 69, 100, 141, 271; Ralph, 101, 102; Richard, 134-136, 138, 140, 141, 143, 148, 263, 265, 266, 268, 270, 271, 273, 275, 278, 279; Robert, 100; Rodolph, 100; Sarah, 69; Susanna, 47, 134-136, 138, 140, 141, 143, 265, 279; Thos., 64, 165, 166, 202, 304, 316; William, 294; —, 98.
Whitebread, Abraham, 83; Jas., 82; John, 197; Katherine, 11; Nicholas, 195; Susan, 197; William, 82, 83, 195-197.
Whitehall, Henry, 45.
Whitehead, Christopher, 212; John, 194; Mary, 60; William, 54; Winifred, 15.
Whiteing, Anne, 145, 146; Elizabeth, 146, 147; Henry, 167; Noel, 145, 146, 276.
Whitetopp, Katherine, 32.
Whitfield, Antony, 87, 200, 204; John, 87, 200; Mrs., 212; Thomas, 41.
Whitley, Jane, 271; Sarah, 311.
Whitlock, Dr., 109, 226; Elizabeth, 109, 226.
Whitmore, Edith, 83, 195; Elizabeth, 83, 196; Henry, 83-87, 195-197, 201, 203; Jacomine, 85; Katherine, 203; Richard, 87, 201; Rose, 197; Susanna, 84.
Whitrins, Edward, 16.
Whittingham, Anne, 12; Hen., 101; Robert, 101.
Whittington, Margaret, 3.
Whittle, Anne, 36; Mark, 315; Thomas, 36; William, 36.
Whyham, Eleanor, 47.
Wiboe, John, 209; *see* Wybod.
Wich, Mrs., 32.
Wick, Edward, 15.
Wickenden, Jane, 38.
Wickersham, John, 118; Mary, 117; Thomas, 117, 118; William, 118.
Wickham, Elizabeth, 51; John, 7.
Wicks, James, 249.
Widderington, Roland, 23.
Wiet, Katherine, 9.
Wiggens, Daniel, 30; Richard, 30.
Wight, Sarah, 245; —, 245.
Wightman, Francis, 35; William, 61.
Wignall, Thomas, 218.
Wilcock, Jeremiah, 69; John, 204.
Wilcocks, Elizabeth, 219.
Wildbore, John, 125, 249; Johanna, 125; Robert, 125, 249.
Wilde, Capt., 315; Diana, 315; Elizabeth, 53; Mr., 314; Rachel, 36; Robert, 318; Thomas, 29.
Wilden, Ellen, 3; Margaret, 156, 289; Richard, 156, 289; William, 156.
Wildes, Judith, 29.
Wildgoose, William, 207.
Wilford, Grace, 122, 248; John, 76; Mary, 42; Samuel, 122, 248; Sarah, 76; William, 76, 184.
Wilgris, Benjamin, 105, 106, 223; Mary, 106.
Wilkey, Eliza, 234; Elizabeth, 117; James, 117, 234; Robert, 234; Susanna, 234.
Wilkins, Henry, 146, 148; Robert, 221; Sarah, 146, 148; William, 57, 146.
Wilkinson, Edward, 315; Eve, 128; Francis, 128; George, 106, 107; Jane, 63; John, 106; Lancelot, 191; Peter, 128, 254; Richard, 107; Thos., 24; William, 128, 254; —, 235, 236, 306.
Wilks, James, 254, 258, 262; Mr., 313; Samuel, 313; Sarah, 56; Thomasine, 258.
Willan, Geoffrey, 39.
Willett, William, 3.
Willey, John, 90, 206; Robert, 220; Thomas, 220; William, 25.
William, Ann, 44; Katherine, 5.
Williams, Alexander, 173, 314; Anne, 21, 33, 176, 243; Bridget, 123-125; Edmund, 178; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 8, 58, 92, 208, 220; Evan, 9, 50; Florence, 45; Frances, 66, 176; George, 64; Grace, 60; Henry, 173, 314; Hercules, 40; Isabella, 173; Jane, 24; Joanna, 123, 246; John, 13, 46, 123-125, 228, 240, 246; Margery, 17; Mr., 92, 208; Nicholas, 124, 246; Ralph, 94; Robert, 238; Thomas, 62, 67, 94; William, 123.
Williamson, Agnita, 102; Alexis, 302; Alice, 186; Anne, 188; Anthony, 5; Catherine, 299; Elizabeth, 101; Frances, 56; Isabel, 188; Joan, 76, 188; John, 22, 82; Judith, 21; Mary, 4, 103; Mr., 235; Nicholas, 101-103; Patrick, 55; Richard, 76, 188; Robert, 46; Sarah, 163; Susan, 82; Thos., 163, 299; William, 82, 101, 236.
Willington, Bernard, 84, 197; Christian, 201; Elizabeth, 20, 85; John, 84-87, 197, 201, 204; Mary, 85; Sarah, 87; William, 86.
Willis, Anne, 153, 159, 161, 295; Clement, 8; Elizabeth, 220; John, 153, 159, 161, 284, 295; Lionel, 153, 284; Mary, 60, 222; Richard, 159, 161, 295; Robert, 213.
Wilmer, Catherine, 276, 307; Henry, 140, 269; Jacob, 37; John, 141; Mr., 25; Rebecca, 139-141; Thomas, 137, 139-141, 266, 269, 270, 276, 297.
Willoughby, John, 29.
Wills, Thomas, 64.
Wilmore, George, 12; John, 109; Mary, 248; Mrs., 166; Nathaniel, 109.
Wilmott, Daniel, 272; Eleanor, 56; Hannah, 54; John, 236; Mary, 59; Nehemiah, 272; Sarah, 60; Simon, 17.
Wilsby, Jane, 67.
Wilson, Abigail, 29; Alice, 73, 253; Andrew, 12; Anne, 13, 24, 68; Bridgett, 111; Bryan, 73, 74; Charles, 161, 164, 166, 167, 313; Dr., 111, 112, 114, 230; Edward, 74; Eleanor, 119; Elizabeth, 3, 19, 114, 164, 220, 304, 306; Faith, 11; Frances, 27; Hannah, 66, 97; Henry, 22; Hester,

Digitized by Google

107; James, 166; Jane, 63; Joan, 180; John, 58, 95, 112, 164, 167, 214; Margaret, 33, 68; Mary, 161, 164, 166, 167; Peter, 120, 240; Richard, 15, 284, 292; Robert, 107; Saml., 95-97, 213-215, 217, 218; Sarah, 35; Susannah, 96, 215; Symond, 12; Thomas, 42, 119, 120, 238, 240, 245; William, 238; —, 218.
Wilton, Henry, 199.
Wiltshire, Charles, 270, 287; Elizabeth, 287; Rachel, 270.
Wimbish, Mr., 234.
Wimpress, Elizabeth, 67, 303; Mary, 287; Samuel, 52, 275, 278, 281, 283, 285, 287; William, 281.
Winbolt, Elizabeth, 69.
Winde, John, 53.
Windell, Sarah, 62.
Winder, Robert, 117, 118, 235, 236; Samuel, 118; Thomas, 118.
Wing, Daniel, 173; Elizabeth, 173; William Perkins, 173.
Wingfield, Elizabeth, 54; Sir Richard, 26.
Winne, Richard, 35.
Winnington, John, 96, 217.
Winree, Joseph, 66.
Winstanley, Charles, 126, 251; Grace, 41; John, 126, 251, 252, 263, 272; Richard, 106, 225; Sarah, 126, 252; Widow, 225.
Winston, Anne, 27.
Winter, Ellen, 24.
Wise, Ambrose, 46; Anne, 122-125, 127; Edmund, 127; John, 20, 120-125, 127, 239, 240, 242, 244, 251; Martha, 121, 125; Peter, 45; Richard, 122; Robert, 120, 240, 242; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 123.
Wiseman, Elizabeth, 160, 295; Martha, 158, 159; Mrs., 299; Penelope, 156-160; Richard, 59, 156-160, 295; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 156.
Witham, Christopher, 15.
Wither, William, 52.
Witherall, Elizabeth, 180; Thos., 32.
Witherby, Elizabeth, 154-159, 161, 285; John, 158; Lucretia, 161; Mary, 159; Samuel, 154, 157, 287; Thomas, 154-161, 285, 287, 288.
Withins, Francis, 217; Sarah, 217.
Wittie, Elizabeth, 46.
Witton, Elizabeth, 308.
Wobbe, John, 195.
Woddyer, *see* Woodyer.
Wolfe, Israel, 14, 21, 91, 210, 211, 216, 222; James, 91; John, 17; Peter, 211; Sarah, 216.
Wolleston, Margaret, 36; Saml., 228.
Wolsey, Israel, 92.
Wolstenholme, Henry, 48.
Wolton, Susan, 26.
Wombwell, Anne, 180.
Womersley, James, 60.
Wonham, Frances, 42.
Wontnell, *see* Wottnell.
Wood, Abraham, 280; Alice, 224; Anne, 2, 3, 71, 72, 179, 183, 248; Barbara, 204; Dorothy, 141, 271; Eleanor, 40, 42; Elizabeth, 3, 112, 141, 143-145, 182, 187; Emma, 184; Fairfax, 143, 145, 273; Francis, 164, 167, 301, 305; Henry, 71, 72, 179; Hester, 113; James, 125; John, 8, 49, 60, 87, 111, 139, 141, 143-145, 201, 217, 224, 228, 271, 273, 309; Judith, 68, 148; Martha, 309; Mary, 20, 27, 31, 108, 167; Matthew, 109; Mr., 195; Mrs., 201; Nicholas, 167, 305; Peter, 148, 278; Peter Webster, 148, 278; Richard, 114, 181; Robert, 2, 222; Samuel, 169, 308, 309; Sarah, 23, 107, 167, 233; Susanna, 164, 167, 169, 301, 304, 305, 308, 312; Thomas, 11, 87, 167, 178, 201, 202, 204, 221; Timothy, 240; William, 70, 107-114, 228, 231, 233.
Woodbridge, Dudley, 152, 289.
Woodburn, Isaac, 59.
Woodcock, Eleanor, 55; Robert, 210; Susan, 252.
Woodcraft, Elizabeth, 22.
Woodcroft, Anne, 213; Anthony, 96, 213; John, 96, 214; Nicholas, 94, 96, 212-214, 219.
Woodell, Marmaduke, 8.
Woodhouse, Judith, 102, 220; Richard, 101-103, 227, 231; Sarah, 25, 101; Thomas, 45; William, 101.
Woodley, Grace, 20; Mrs., 169, 170, 310.
Woodman, Mary, 51.
Woodmore, Hannah, 27.
Woodroffe, Elizabeth, 57, 64, 166, 304; Richard, 166, 304; Robert, 7; Thomas, 166, 304.
Woods, Benjamin, 47; Elizabeth, 258; James, 253, 255, 258, 268; John, 50; Mary, 52.
Woodstock, Elizabeth, 25.
Woodward, Alice, 84, 196; Anne, 85, 199, 200; Catherine, 212; Elizabeth, 14, 85; Jeffery, 136; Sir John, 95, 212; John, 9, 59, 84-87, 196, 199, 204, 205; Lady, 212; Martha, 86; Mary, 95, 136; Mrs., 210; Richard, 200; Sarah, 16, 87; Thomas, 65.
Woodwin, Magdalen, 213.
Woodwoth, Mary, 23.
Woodyer, Mary, 17, 275.
Woolball, Catherine, 161; Hen., 136-138, 142, 266, 282, 284; Mary, 136-138, 142, 282; Sarah, 62, 142; William, 138, 161.
Woolgate, Stephen, 16.
Woolley, Elizabeth, 143, 273; Jane, 143-146, 148-150; Jeremiah, 143-146, 148-150, 273, 274, 276, 280, 282, 296; John, 145, 276; Lucy, 146, 150, 280, 282; Mary, 148; Thomas, 144, 274; William, 149, 280.
Woolves, Hannah, 155; Joseph, 155; Sarah, 311.
Woolward, John, 219.
Wooster, Hannah, 62.
Worcester, William, 19.
Workman, John, 39.
Worley, William, 194.
Worlington, James, 92; William, 91, 92.
Worsley, Margaret, 2, 3; Thomas, 56.
Worthington, Joyce, 19.
Wortley, Elizabeth, 173; Joseph, 69, 173; Susanna, 173.
Wosterling, Haunce, 211.
Wottnell, John, 85, 198; Mary, 198; Susan, 85, 198.
Wotton, John, 164; Sarah, 164; Widow, 288.
Wray, Alice, 182; James, 36; Margaret, 36.
Wrigglesworth, Joseph, 63.
Wright, Alice, 14, 74, 183; Anne, 170; Christopher, 262; Chumley, 231; David, 92, 93; Edward, 90, 91, 206, 207, 213, 214; Elizabeth, 4, 12, 50, 52, 214, 301; Ellen, 76, 184; Henry, 2, 184, 206; Jane, 63; John, 43, 170, 184, 314; Margaret, 90, 207; Mary, 14, 170, 230; Mrs., 214, 219; Philip, 72; Richard, 91, 207; Roger, 93; Samuel, 68; Sarah, 75, 183, 226, 314; Stephen, 10, 200; Thomas, 25, 43, 72, 92, 312; William, 2, 74-76, 184, 214, 216, 301.
Wrothe, Margaret, 184.
Wuchter, Abraham, 105.
Wursley, *see* Worsley.
Wyan, Grantham, 35.
Wyatt, Hester, 49; Jenen, 180; John, 62; Sarah, 46.
Wybod, Peter, 209; *see* Wiboe.
Wyborne, Jane, 3.
Wycart, Francis, 190.
Wye, Margaret, 37.
Wyke, Sarah, 64.
Wymblysse, Joan, 4.

X.

Xpoferson, John, 3.

Y.

Yanninges, *see* Manning.

Digitized by Google

Yardley, Christopher, 37; Elizabeth, 37.
Yarranton, Robert, 217; Thomas, 127.
Yarrow, Edward, 219; Marques, 193; Sarah, 193.
Yate, Thomas, 61.
Yates, Elizabeth, 39; John, 196; Katherine, 196.
Yealding, Elizabeth, 27.
Yearly, Thomas, 22.
Yeaxley, Alice, 311.
Yemerson, Agnes, 1.
Yeo, John, 59; Mary, 67.
Yeomans, John, 47, 64; Mary, 61.
Ynch, Ellen, 187.
Ynglyshe, Joan, 3.
Yoakley, Elizabeth, 236.
Yoe, *see* Yeo.
Yongs, Ambrose, 4.
Yorke, Anne, 315; Catherine, 48; Rebecca, 231; Richard, 231, 233; Robert, 182.
Young, Anne, 11, 51; Antonia, 191; Charles, 59; Edmond, 191; Elizabeth, 312; George, 25; Grace, 282; John, 191; Mary, 243; Mr., 225; Nathaniel, 243; Richard, 303, 304; William, 17, 26, 67, 304.
Ysackson, Edward, 72; Jane, 73; John, 71; Richard, 72; Robert, 71-73; *see* Isaacson.

Z.

Zolker, Bartholomew, 188; Bastian, 188, 189.
Zouch, Anne, 293, 301.

ADDENDA.

Childecote, Marmaduke, 206.
Erzeloe, Mrs., 287.
Hartley, Mary, 151.
Hearne, William, 287.
Johnson, Sarah, 289.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, 24 Wardour Street, W.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

2?

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 013 463 430

CS
434
H3
v.1

CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004
(650) 723-1493
grncirc@sulmail.stanford.edu
All books are subject to recall.

DATE DUE

MAR 2 8 1999
MAR 1 7 1999
JUN 3 0 2000
JAN - 2000
MAR 1 7 2000
MAR 2 7 2001
APR 1 0 2001
FEB 1 0 2002
FEB 1 9 2002

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google